

# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1910.

	Page.		Page.
Accounts—(Statements):—		Brands—	
Currency Note Fund ...	41, 65, 90, 119	Mrs. C. Sedgwick ...	150
1909. September Quarter (Treasury) ...	6	Mr. L. Newing ...	154
1909. December Quarter ...	50	Building Bye-laws amendment ...	155
1910. January ...	64		
" January & February ...	71	Carey, D., Liquor prohibited ...	68
" March Quarter ...	88, 89	Clarke, Mrs. M., Liquor prohibited ...	96
Summary of Ledger Balances 95, 100, 104, 121, 146, 154		Clarke, George H. do. ...	97
Comparative Statements of Revenue and		Civil Service of India, Open competition in 1911 ...	117
Expenditure for 1910 ...	106, 152	Conservatories at Government House open to visitors ...	117
Estimated statement of Assets & Liabilities ...	121	Commissioners of Currency—	
Appointments—		Auditor's Report for 1909 ...	47
Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	5	Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1909 ...	49
Aldridge, Henry, Post Boy & Messenger ...	149	Customs Tariff, United States of America ...	96
Aldridge, Miss A. G. Pupil Teacher Govt. School	46		
Allardyce, H. E. the Governor, W. L., C.M.G.,—		Davis, J., Liquor prohibited ...	118
Departure on leave ...	1	Deserters, Pardon to ...	112
Resumption of Government ...	161		
Best, The Hon. T. A. V.—		Education Report for 1909 ...	69
Assumption of Government ...	1	Edward VII. Death of H. M. King ...	82a
Resumes his duties as Police Magistrate, &c.	162	Estimates—	
Binnie, E. B., Deputy Collector of Customs, &c.	94	Supplementary, 1909 ...	77
Boileau, Lewis H., Private Secretary ...	162	1910 ...	19
Bradbury, R., Lamplighter ...	34	1911 ...	129
Buchanan, J., Acting Treasury Clerk ...	37	Exhibition, Buenos Aires International Agricultural ...	35
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	5		
Caughtrey, Dr. G. M., Health Officer New Island	34	Foot and Mouth disease in England ...	110
Dixon, E., Pupil Teacher Govt. School ...	46		
Earl, Dr. R. S.,—		Gleadell, E., Liquor prohibited ...	61
Justice of the Peace ...	3	Holidays, Public ...	67, 159
Visiting Justice of Prison ...	150		
Girling, W. C.—		Intestate Estates, List of ...	76
Member of Board of Health, E.F.	5		
Visiting Justice of the Prison ...	150	Jury List 1910 ...	8, 38
Halkett, M. Craigie—		1911 ...	156
To act temp. as Auditor & Commissioner of Currency	4		
Member of Board of Health, E. F.	5	Kelway, F., Liquor prohibited ...	108
To act temp. & prov. as Postmaster, Manager		Kiddle, N.—	
of Savings Bank, Official Administrator		Liquor prohibited ...	111
and Registrar General ...	150	Debts of ...	115
Henry, Miss, E., Senior Assist. Mistress, Govt. School	35	King George V.—	
Hurst, G. to act as Local Auditor ...	87	Proclamation of ...	83
Kirwan, A. C.—		Message on Accession ...	85
Customs Officer, Stanley ...	94	King Edward VII.—	
To act temp. & prov. as Treasury Clerk, Shipping		Death of ...	82a
Master & Clerk to Legislative Council ...	150	Message of sympathy, Legislative Council ...	86
Mills, T. Lamplighter ...	94	do. do. Acknowledgement of ...	86
Milne, J., Itinerant Schoolmaster ...	3		
Packe, Hon. V., Visiting Justice of the Prison	95	Leave, Vacation, Civil Servants in Falklands, regulations as to	4
Seymour, Rev. Canon E. J.—		Licenses, for 1910—	
Justice of the Peace ...	87	Billiards & Bagatelle ...	97
Visiting Justice of Prison ...	95	Dogs ...	36, 105
Stickney, B., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	5	Grazing ...	42
Thompson, W. A.—		Gun ...	
To act temp. as Police Magistrate & Coroner	4	do. (Fox Bay) ...	37
To act temp. & prov. as Member of Board of Health	54	do. Alphabetical list of ...	57, 114
Thomas, Miss A., Assistant Teacher, Govt. School	149	Wholesale &c. ...	43, 97, 155
Townson, H. W., M.R.C.V.S., to be Chief Insp. of Stock	68	Liquor prohibited for one year:—	
Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	5	Brakkan, K. ...	147
Watt, Capt. I., Aide-de-Camp ...	36	Carey, D. ...	68
Whatley, E., Police Constable, South Georgia	54	Clarke, Mrs. G. H. ...	96
Administrator, His Excellency the, "At Home" to Visitors	109	Clarke, G. H. ...	97
Allardyce, Mrs., "At Home" to Visitors ...	162	Davis, J. ...	118
Army Forms "B.128 & B.207," Forgeries on ...	96	Gleadell, E. ...	61
Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Applications for post invited	110	Kelway, F. ...	108
		Luxton, J. T. ...	61
Best, Hon. T. A. V., Address on assuming Administration of Govt.	2		
Best, Mrs., "At Home" to Visitors ...	5, 36		
Bevan, A., Liquor prohibited ...	110		
Blyth, J., do. ...	146		
Bitumen, Report on sample of ...	144		
Brakkan, K., Liquor prohibited ...	147		

## INDEX—continued.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

JANUARY 1st, 1910.

No. 1

---

No. 1.

## Notice.

---

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency  
W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief, and assumption of the Government by Mr.  
T. A. V. BEST.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having this day left the Colony on leave of absence, I, THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in pursuance of Her late Majesty's Letters Patent dated 25th February, 1892.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

Government House,  
29th December, 1909.

No. 2.

## Address by the Administrator on assuming administration of the Government.

---

The Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him at Government House.

*By Command,*

I. WATT.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

## Address.

---

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

His Excellency the Governor has departed on leave of absence. In losing him the Colony loses one who, by his wholehearted devotion and energy has earned the sincerest gratitude of all connected with the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies.

In his absence the duty of administering the Government devolves upon me. It is my intention to carry on Mr. Allardyce's good work and to devote myself entirely to forwarding the true interests of the Colony.

But without your help the best of Governors can do little. It is upon the loyalty and assistance of the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and all Officers of the Government that I must rely and it is my trust in them which enables me to enter with confidence upon the responsibilities of Office.

No. 3.

## Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905 for the Assessment of the Annual value of House property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m., on Monday the 10th January, 1910.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th December, 1909.

No. 4.

## Correction.

---

In page 174 of Gazette for December, 1909, line 2, "applied for" should be read instead of "issued".



No. 5.

## Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

---

It is hereby notified that during the year 1910 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds:—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.

Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

11th December, 1909.

M. P. 507/1909.

---

No. 6.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ROBERT STEPHEN EARL, Esquire, M.A., M.B., B.C.,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

13th December, 1909.

M. P. 435/1909.

---

No. 7.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. JOHN MILNE

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the East Falklands with effect from the 14th instant.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th December, 1909.

M. P. 481/1909.

No. 8.

### Vacation Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following Memorandum.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th December, 1909.

M. P. 469/1909

In the special circumstances existing in the Falkland Islands the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to approve the grant to Civil Servants of the privilege of accumulating vacation leave for three years, instead of two years as at present, provided that arrangements can be made for carrying on the work of the Offices concerned without additional cost to the Public funds.

No. 9.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has this day been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON, J.P.,

to act temporarily as Police Magistrate and Coroner.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

M P 537/1909.

No. 10.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has this day been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P.,

to act temporarily as Auditor and Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1909.

M.P. 537/1909.

No. 11.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Best will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 5th and 19th January, from 4.30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,

31st December, 1909.

---

No. 12.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1910:—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J. P.

G. I. TURNER.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J. P.

JOHN ALDRIDGE.

V. A. H. BIGGS.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st December, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

---

No. 13.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1910:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J. P.

BERNARD STICKNEY, J. P.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st December, 1909.

M.P. 400/1906.

No. 14.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th Sept., 1909.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated ed. 1909.	Threequarters of Estimate. 1909.	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1909.	Receipts to 30th Sept., 1908.	More than threequarters estimated, 1909.	Less than threequarters estimated, 1909.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., '09	.....	.....	6239 15 2	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	4995	3746 5 0	4040 3 11	4212 8 3	293 18 11	.....
Port and Tonnage dues	165	123 15 0	207 0 6	169 4 6	83 5 6	.....
Internal Revenue	1209	906 15 0	757 2 7	1005 11 3	.....	149 12 5
Fines, Fees, &c. ....	966	724 10 0	374 4 7	435 10 0	.....	350 5 5
Interest	4690	3517 10 0	3372 4 4	3267 12 11	.....	145 5 8
Post Office	1168	876 0 0	641 2 4	1013 14 9	.....	234 17 8
Rents	3133	2349 15 0	2392 12 6	2902 16 1	42 17 6	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts	151	113 5 0	229 0 3	88 13 9	115 15 3	.....
Total exclusive of Land Sales	£ 16477	12357 15 0	12013 11 0	13095 11 6	535 17 2	880 1 2
Land Sales	6470	4852 10 0	8993 9 11	5292 12 3	4140 19 11	.....
Stock Ordinance	800	600 0 0	8 6	8 6	.....	599 11 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 23747</b>	<b>17810 5 0</b>	<b>21007 9 5</b>	<b>18388 12 3</b>	<b>4676 17 1</b>	<b>1479 12 8</b>
Investments realized	.....	.....	18176 9 0	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid	.....	.....	925 13 0	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received	.....	.....	21066 19 5	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received	.....	.....	14950 0 0	.....	.....	.....
			76126 10 10	.....	.....	.....
Balance brought down	.....	.....	6239 15 2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>82366 6 0</b>				

## Distribution of Cash Balance 1st Jany. 09.

Crown Agents	£1850 1 10
Treasury	£4389 13 4
	£6239 15 2

Payments.	Amount estimated 1909.	Threequarters of Estimate. 1909.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1909.	Payments to 30th Sept., 1908.	More than threequarters estimated 1909.	Less than threequarters estimated 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	603 8 9	452 11 7	451 19 0	404 6 3	.....	12 7
The Governor	1552 0 0	1164 0 0	1125 2 0	1167 4 1	.....	38 18 0
Col. Secretary	906 0 0	679 10 0	624 1 6	678 3 10	.....	55 8 6
Treasury	686 15 0	515 1 3	566 0 4	629 15 0	50 19 1	.....
Audit	32 0 0	24 0 0	19 7 8	12 0 0	.....	4 12 4
Port & Marine	90 0 0	67 10 0	30 11 7	66 16 6	.....	36 18 5
Legal	10 0 0	7 10 0	.....	.....	.....	7 10 0
Police	443 0 0	332 5 0	337 4 8	338 14 0	4 19 8	.....
Prisons	185 0 0	138 15 0	108 15 7	147 15 6	.....	29 19 5
Medical	920 0 0	690 0 0	671 0 5	756 6 10	.....	18 19 7
Education	818 0 0	613 10 0	613 2 10	647 0 0	.....	7 2
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	165 0 0	107 14 0	157 14 0	.....	57 6 0
Transport	230 0 0	172 10 0	560 6 4	707 3 4	387 16 4	.....
Miscellaneous	749 0 0	561 15 0	678 9 4	611 12 0	106 14 4	.....
Post Office	3609 0 0	2706 15 0	2553 10 8	2568 14 3	.....	153 4 4
Col. Engineer	1498 0 0	1123 10 0	1091 18 2	737 8 10	.....	31 11 10
Savings Bank	1465 0 0	1098 15 0	54 9 5	69 19 7	.....	1034 5 7
Currency Note Fund	44 0 0	33 0 0	40 17 6	33 0 0	7 17 6	.....
Drawbacks & Refunds	100 0 0	75 0 0	255 11 9	242 18 7	180 11 9	.....
Public Debt	317 10 0	238 2 6	.....	.....	.....	238 2 6
Public Works Recurrent	1140 0 0	855 0 0	1144 6 2	1143 0 6	289 6 2	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 15618 13 9</b>	<b>11714 0 4</b>	<b>11034 8 11</b>	<b>11119 13 1</b>	<b>1028 4 10</b>	<b>1707 16 3</b>
Land Sales	2155 0 0	1616 5 0	2575 15 2	3012 12 5	959 10 2	.....
Stock Ordinance	754 0 0	565 0 0	618 5 2	493 13 8	52 15 2	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 18527 13 9</b>	<b>13895 15 4</b>	<b>14228 9 3</b>	<b>14625 18 2</b>	<b>2030 10 2</b>	<b>1707 16 3</b>
Investments made	.....	.....	23876 10 1	.....	.....	.....
Advances	.....	.....	925 15 1	.....	.....	.....
Deposits	.....	.....	21867 7 5	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	.....	15106 0 0	.....	.....	.....
			76004 1 10	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th September, 1909	.....	.....	6362 4 2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>82366 6 0</b>				

Distribution of Cash Balance on  
30th September, 1909.

Crown Agents	£536 12 5.
Treasury	£5825 11 9.
	£6362 4 2.

# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th September, 1909.*

Assets.		Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.		Amount.			Total.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	5825	11	9	6362	4	2	Deposits :	Savings Bank ...	65112	0	1	129397	18	7	
" "	Crown Agents ..	536	12	5					Intestate ...	949	16	7				
Investments :	Land Sales Fund ...	67990	9	10	Fire Brigade ...	152	10		11							
	Savings Bank ,, ...	59930	1	6	Bills on Crown Agents ...	1140	6		4							
	Intestate ,, ...	1477	7	3	Naval Works ...	63	18		9							
					Customs Ordinance ...	2	12		3							
					Wrecks Ordinance ...	6	0		0							
Bills :	In Transit	606	0	0	606	0	0	Surplus of Assets :								
									"Stock Fund" ...	1130	3	9				
Advances :	War Office Pensions	11	14	0					"Land Sales Fund"	68084	16	4				
	Admiralty Naval Works	48	6	0				Surplus Revenue ...	30	5	4					
	Board of Trade ...	184	7	0												
	Officers Personal ...	52	0	7												
	New Island "Stamps"	10	0	0												
					306	7	7									

5th December, 1909.

M. P. 230/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 15.  
January 1, 1910.]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

No. 16.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1910.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1910, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrates Court on the third Monday in January, 1910, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 30th December, 1909.

1 John Steel.	68 Thomas King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 R. Aitken, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 A. W. Benton.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 John Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 G. Perry.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 H. Jennings.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Fost.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 R. Bradbury.	147 James Steel.	214 J. Tetheridge.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 Frank Cherry.	217 H. Roberts.	284 Duncan Shaw.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 S. Barnes.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 G. Waterson.	152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 G. Jennings.	153 A. King.	220 J. McLaren.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Leo Yates.	156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyes.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 J. Muise.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCull.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 A. E. Dimmock.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 Wm. Pearson.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 E. Saurer.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 David Forbes.	96 John Halliday.	163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 T. Fraser.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 G. Mc. Garr.	166 Jas. White.	233 A. E. Cobb.	300 J. Middleton.
33 D. Middleton.	100 F. Buse.	167 E. G. Creece.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 L. Anderson.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 S. Hansen.	169 W. Westerley.	236 K. McLeod.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. Milne.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailey.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bound.	173 John Dettleff.	240 Chas. Earle.	307 F. Hubbard.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 L. Gordon.	174 J. Blythe.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartnell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 C. Anderson.	311 Fred. Pauline.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 P. Pauline, Jr.	245 John Miller.	312 R. Goodwin.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 N. Adam.	248 A. Cooper.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 J. Phillips.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richardson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 T. Husband.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 G. W. Harrison.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubbard.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 M. Murphy.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 W. Hunt.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 E. McDonald.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 E. Wilson.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 D. Mitchell.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Geo. Oliver.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 Robert Dixon.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 James Duncan.	335 A. Husband.

336 R. Williams.	346 James Wilson.	356 Geo. Goodwin.	366 J. McAtasney.
337 Wm. Betts.	347 John Aitken.	357 John Perry.	367 Alex. M. Souter.
338 John Dixon, Jr.	348 R. Dettleff.	358 Isaac Waddup.	368 Wm. Barlas.
339 C. Rowlands.	349 C. F. Thompson.	359 R. B. Baseley.	369 Chas. Carey.
340 A. C. Kirwan.	350 W. Hutchingson.	360 T. Jennings.	370 Jas. Ratcliffe.
341 Ralph Pauline.	351 Jos. Lehen.	361 D. McCaskell.	371 Peter MacKay.
342 Henry Pauline.	352 Fred King Jr.	362 W. J. Worthy.	372 Chas. Oliver.
343 Charles Lyse.	353 Wm. Blyth.	363 Wm. Wilkie.	
344 Thomas Mills.	354 Alex. Steel.	364 Jos. McNichol.	
345 F. Brown, Jr.	355 Jus. Pitaluga.	365 Thos. Daprato.	

No. 17.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1910.

Homeward.		Outward.	
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
			12th January.
			9th February.
		13th January.	9th March.
29th Dec., 1909.	24th January.	10th February.	6th April.
26th Jan., 1910.	21st February.	10th March.	4th May.
23rd February.	21st March.	7th April.	1st June.
23rd March.	18th April.	5th May.	29th June.
20th April.	16th May.	2nd June.	27th July.
18th May.	13th June.	30th June.	24th August.
15th June.	11th July.	28th July.	21st September.
13th July.	8th August.	25th August.	19th October.
10th August.	5th September.	22nd September.	16th November.
7th September.	3rd October.	20th October.	14th December.
5th October.	31st October.	17th November.	11th Jan., 1911.
2nd November.	28th November.	15th December.	8th Feb. „
30th November.	26th December.	12th Jan., 1911.	
28th December.			

Subject to modification.

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
31st December, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Postmaster.*

# FALKLAND ISLANDS

## Local Mail Service.

### 1910.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY.	FRIDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY	WEDNESDAY.
12th January, 1910.	14th January, 1910.	18th January, 1910.	19th January, 1910.	24th January, 1910.	26th January, 1910.
9th February	11th February	15th February	16th February	21st February	23rd February
9th March	11th March	15th March	16th March	21st March	23rd March
6th April	8th April	12th April	13th April	18th April	20th April
4th May	6th May	10th May	11th May	16th May	18th May
1st June	3rd June	7th June	8th June	13th June	15th June
29th June	1st July	5th July	6th July	11th July	13th July
27th July	29th July	2nd August	3rd August	8th August	10th August
24th August	26th August	30th August	31st August	5th September	7th September
21st September	23rd September	27th September	28th September	3rd October	5th October
19th October	21st October	25th October	26th October	31st October	2nd November
16th November	18th November	22nd November	23rd November	28th November	30th November
14th December	16th December	20th December	21st December	26th December	28th December

Subject to modification.

Post Office, Stanley.

Falkland Islands.

31st December, 1909.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Postmaster*



No. 19.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 16th December, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

## To provide for Public Education.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. The parents or guardians of all children residing in Stanley of not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age are hereby required to cause such children to attend school unless there be some reasonable excuse as hereinafter mentioned shown to the satisfaction of the Stipendiary Magistrate ; provided always that at any time before the first day of July, 1910, it shall be lawful for the parents or guardians of any child to withdraw such child from school on attaining the age of thirteen years.

Parents and Guardians to send children to school.

Any of the following reasons shall be a reasonable excuse:—

- (a) That the child is under efficient instruction in some other manner ;
- (b) That the child has been prevented from attending school by illness or any other unavoidable cause.

Excuse for not doing so.

Any parent or guardian acting in contravention of this section shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five shillings ; provided always that a complaint for continued non-attendance shall not be repeated at any less interval than two weeks.

Penalty.

Chief Constable to prosecute complaints.

2. It shall be the duty of the Chief Constable to prepare, keep and from time to time revise, add to and correct, a list in the form A in the Schedule hereto annexed, of all children between the ages of five and fourteen years residing in Stanley, and it shall be the further duty of the said Chief Constable, as hereinafter provided, to lodge a complaint before the Stipendiary Magistrate against the parent or guardian of any of such children who shall fail and omit to send them regularly to school.

Teachers to warn parents and guardians of non-attendance of children.

3. It shall be the duty of the Headmaster of the Government School and the Teachers of all schools receiving a grant from the Government in aid of their Schools in Stanley—

(a) To send once a fortnight to the parents or guardians of all children who do not make eight attendances out of ten in one week or sixteen attendances out of twenty in two consecutive weeks, due warning of such non-attendance in the form B in the Schedule hereto annexed ;

(b) To furnish the Chief Constable once in every two weeks with a list in the form C in the Schedule hereto annexed, of the children on the register of such schools, who have without reasonable excuse, and after due warning being given to the parents or guardians in the form B, failed to make the requisite number of attendances in any two weeks under this section. The production of the counterfoil of any such list shall be evidence before the Stipendiary Magistrate of the absence from school of the child or children named therein on the dates mentioned.

Power of Governor in Council to make Regulations.

4. The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations for the inspection and control :—

(a) Of all Government Schools ;

(b) Of all Schools receiving a Government Grant ;

(c) Of all Schools established in any other township of the Colony than Stanley ;

and may impose penalties not exceeding five shillings for any breach of same.

Such Regulations shall upon publication in the Government Gazette have the same effect as if inserted in this Ordinance.

Mode of recovery of penalties.

5. All penalties under this Ordinance, or under the Regulations framed hereunder, shall be recoverable in a summary manner in Stanley before a Stipendiary Magistrate on the complaint of the Chief Constable and in any other place than Stanley before a Justice of the Peace on the prosecution of any person named or appointed by the Governor.

Remission of fees in case of poverty.

6. The Governor of the Colony may remit the whole or any part of the school fees of any child attending a Government school upon being satisfied that the parent or guardian of such child is unable because of indigent circumstances to pay the same.

Instruction of children residing outside Stanley.

7. The parents or guardians of all children residing outside Stanley, shall have such children being not less than five and not more than fourteen years of age, taught by the various Government Itinerant or Resident Schoolmasters, unless there be some reasonable excuse to the contrary, as mentioned in Section 1 (a) and (b).

Appointment of Pupil Teachers.

8. It shall be competent for the Headmaster of the Government School, and for teachers of other schools receiving a Government grant, to appoint such number of pupil Teachers as may be approved

and sanctioned by the Governor, to assist the teachers in the aforementioned schools, to the extent of one Pupil Teacher for every fifty scholars in average attendance up to one hundred, and one Pupil Teacher for every twenty scholars in average attendance over one hundred. Such Pupil-teachers must, before being appointed, be certified as having passed the sixth Standard, or class equivalent to this, and must also be certified by the Government Medical Officer to be of sound constitution and physically fit to undertake the work of teaching.

9. The person appointed to be a Pupil Teacher as above shall be not less than fourteen years of age and will be on probation during the first year of his or her engagement, after which the Pupil Teacher must enter into an Agreement to serve for a further period of three years.

Terms of engagement of Pupil Teachers.

10. Each Pupil Teacher appointed to a Government School shall receive a salary at the rate of £24 per annum, to be increased by £3 per annum for each subsequent year, on passing the prescribed annual examination.

Salary of Pupil Teacher.

11. During his or her term of engagement the Pupil Teacher shall be allowed two afternoons in every school week for the purpose of study in the school under supervision, and while the School is not being held, shall receive special instruction from a certificated teacher of the school in which the Pupil Teacher is engaged during at least five hours per week (except during school holidays) of which not more than two shall be part of the same day. Such special instruction given to the Pupil Teacher shall be in the subjects specified for each year as shown in the form D in the Schedule hereto annexed, and the Pupil Teacher will be examined in each year of his or her engagement in those subjects.

Pupil Teacher to receive special instruction and be examined.

12. A Pupil Teacher who has successfully passed the final examination in the prescribed subjects at the termination of the fourth year of his or her agreement, may be employed as an Assistant Teacher in the Colony or as an Itinerant Schoolmaster, and shall receive a Certificate stating the educational acquirements attained and his or her ability as a Teacher.

Pupil Teacher may be employed as Assistant Teacher & receive Certificate.

13. Once a year at least, and on such other occasion as the Governor may direct, the Government Medical Officer shall make an examination of the children attending the Government Schools, or other schools receiving a Government grant and shall make a report to the Government of any children suffering from malnutrition, defective eye-sight, defective teeth, want of cleanliness of person, or from any skin disease.

Inspection of School children by Government Medical Officer.

14. The Government Medical Officer shall keep a list of the names of the scholars suffering from one or more of the defects mentioned in Section 13 and notice shall be sent to the parents or guardians of such children intimating that the children are so suffering, and advising the parents or guardians to adopt remedial measures.

Government Medical Officer to keep list of school children suffering from any defect, & Parents to be advised to remedy such.

15. The Headmaster of the Government School or Teacher of other Schools receiving a Government Grant shall, when possible, receive at least two day's notice of any visit from a Government Medical Officer, under section 13, in order that preparation may be made for such visit with as little disturbance to School routine as possible.

Government Medical Officer to give 2 days notice of visit to School.

16. Ordinance No. 6 of 1895 entitled "The School Attendance Ordinance, 1895", and the Regulations made thereunder shall be

Repeal.

and the same are hereby repealed.

Short Title.

17. This Ordinance shall be cited as the Public Education Ordinance, 1909, and shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of December, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of December, 1909.

(signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

### Regulations for Government Schools.

#### ATTENDANCE.

1. The hours of attendance shall be defined in the Time Table of the School, which must be prepared by the Schoolmaster and submitted for the approval and sanction of the Governor in Council. Any alterations which may from time to time be suggested by the Schoolmaster must be submitted in like manner.

2. The regular school holidays shall be as follows :—

Good Friday and Easter week. The week following the next Friday after the 21st of September. Four weeks commencing with the week in which Christmas Day falls.

In addition to the above, the schools will be closed on every Saturday and on every day kept as a Public Holiday, or on which the Public Offices shall be closed by order of the Governor, and no other holidays shall be given without the sanction of the Governor.

3. The attendance of the scholars shall be registered every morning and every afternoon, at not later than 10. o.c. in the forenoon and not later than 2. 10 o.c. in the afternoon.

4. The Schools may at any time be temporarily closed by order of the Governor on account of epidemic disease or other sufficient cause.

#### WORK OF THE SCHOOLS.

5. (a) Time Tables and Schemes of Work must be prepared annually by the Schoolmaster and thereafter submitted to the Governor in Council for his approval and sanction.

(b) Evening continuation classes on advanced subjects may be instituted with the approval of the Governor.

#### DUTIES OF THE SCHOOLMASTER, SCHOOLMISTRESS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS.

6. During school hours, the Schoolmaster, Schoolmistresses, Assistant Teachers and Pupil Teachers shall confine themselves strictly to the tuition of the scholars and shall not during such time be engaged in any other work, or in the preparation of Reports, or Accounts, all of which shall be done out of School hours.

7. It is the duty of the Schoolmaster in the month of November in each year to prepare requisitions for all necessary books, stationery, etc., required for the ensuing year, and forward them to the Colonial Secretary.

8. All books and other requisites necessary for the scholars shall be supplied to them by the Schoolmaster at prices which will be only the actual cost of the articles, to be paid for on or before delivery to the scholars.

9. A duplicate list of all school furniture, maps, and other articles being the property of the Government used in the school, must be made out annually by the Schoolmaster, one copy to be sent to the Colonial Secretary and the other to be kept in the School.

10. The Schoolmaster shall make an entry in the School Log Book each day specifying progress and other facts connected with the School and the Teachers.

11. No entry once made in the Log Book may be removed or altered otherwise than by a subsequent entry.

12. The Teachers must be at School at least five minutes before the time of opening.

13. The School shall be opened punctually at the times fixed by the Time Tables.

14. The Teachers must not be absent from their duties during school hours. If any absence is unavoidable it must be entered in the Log Book with the cause and duration of absence.

15. The School shall be opened by the children repeating the Lord's Prayer and by the singing of songs or by some simple physical exercises.

16. The School Accounts shall be kept in the manner and form appointed by the Governor in Council, and in books or forms supplied for that purpose.

17. The Governor in Council may from time to time appoint a Government Inspector of Schools, who, under such terms and conditions as may be approved, will periodically inspect:—

- (a) All Government Schools,
- (b) All Schools receiving Government grants,
- (c) All Camp Schools in charge of a Government Schoolmaster,

and perform such other educational work as the Government may desire. All reports made by the Government Inspector of Schools shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary.

18. The Parent or Guardian of any child attending a Government School shall pay to the Government Schoolmaster the undermentioned fees:—

- (a) In the case of children in Standards II and upwards, a fee of 6d. each weekly.
- (b) In the case of children in the Infant Class and Standard I, a fee of 3d. each weekly.

All fees received by the Government Schoolmaster shall be paid monthly to the Colonial Treasurer.

## Schedule.

## FORM A.

Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Name of Parent or Guardian.	With whom residing.

## FORM B.

Warning to Parent or Guardian.

I beg to inform..... the Parent  
the Guardian of.....

that..... has been absent from School on.....

and you are hereby notified and warned of such irregularity of attendance in terms of section 3 of the Public Education Ordinance, 1909.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher in Charge.

.....  
School.

## FORM C.

Name of Child.	Age.	Parent or Guardian.	Days when absent from School.	Explanation (if any) of absence or remarks of Teacher.

.....  
Government Schoolmaster or Teacher of

.....  
School.

## FORM D.

Subjects of Examination for Pupil Teachers.

[To be approved hereafter by the Governor in Council.]

No. 20.

[Seal]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1909.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 17th December, 1909. )

## An Ordinance

To extend to the Colony certain provisions  
of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the  
Imperial Parliament.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows :—

1. From and after the passing of this Ordinance, the provisions  
of Part II. of the Act of the Imperial Parliament 57 & 58 Victoria  
Chapter 60 ( the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 ) as amended by the  
Act of the Imperial Parliament 6 Edward 7 Chapter 48 (the  
Merchant Shipping Act, 1906) relating to British Ships registered in  
the United Kingdom, and to the owners, masters, and crews of  
those ships, shall apply to British ships registered in the Colony and  
to the owners, masters and crews of those ships when within the  
jurisdiction of the Colony.

Part II. of the  
Merchant Shipping  
Act, 1894, applied to  
the Colony.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Merchant Shipping  
Ordinance, 1909.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of December, 1909.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 17th day of December, 1909.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 21.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1909.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	N.W. S.W.	12	·009	Round Compass.	23	Nil.	W. SW. NW.
2	Nil.	NW. NNE. SW.	13	Nil.	S.W. W.	24	·705	Round Compass.
3	·006	NNE. E. NE. E.	14	Nil.	S.W. S.S.E.	25	·510	S.S.E. S. S.W.
4	·002	E. NE. S. SE.	15	·001	W. SW. N. W.	26	·001	S. S.E. S.
5	·024	N.W. W. N.W.	16	Nil.	Round Compass.	27	·005	SE. E. NE. NNW.
6	·025	W. S.E. E.	17	·506	N.W.	28	·030	NW. NE. SE. SW.
7	·010	S. S.S.E. N.W.	18	Nil.	W.SW. S. SE. S.	29	·036	N.N.W.
8	·061	NNE. S. SW.	19	·001	N. W. S.W.	30	Nil.	W.SW. NW. NE.
9	·020	S. SW. E. NNE.	20	·010	W. N.W. S.W.	31	·028	N.W.
10	·023	Round Compass.	21	·002	W. S. SSW. SW.	Total	2·020	
11	·010	W. NW. N.E. SW.	22	Nil.	S.W.			

Maximum ·705 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

1910.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1910.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1910, showing also probable Revenue for 1909, and actual Revenue of 1908.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5268 0 6	4995	5515	4985
II. Port and Tonnage dues	217 10 3	165	247	265
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1894 8 9	1209	1263	1419
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	579 9 11	966	643	898
V. Interest	4884 6 9	4690	4400	4597
VI. Post Office	1303 2 0	1168	1055	1088
VII. Rents	4442 13 7	3133	3425	3689
VIII. Miscellaneous	185 14 1	151	372	151
Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	17775 5 10	16477	16920	17042
IX. Land Sales	5292 12 3	6470	8993	5940
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	800	806	806
Total ... ..	23874 13 1	23747	26719	23788

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1910, showing also approved Expenditure for 1909, and actual for 1908.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Revised Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	555 3 3	603 8 9	602	603 8 9
II. The Governor	1542 15 1	1552 0 0	1488	1552 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	892 3 11	906 0 0	818	914 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	833 0 7	686 15 0	772	802 0 0
V. Audit	19 0 0	32 0 0	39	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	102 7 6	90 0 0	39	70 0 0
VII. Legal	.....	10 0 0	.....	260 0 0
VIII. Police	432 12 8	443 0 0	458	532 0 0
IX. Prisons	186 7 8	185 0 0	163	190 0 0
X. Medical	984 7 10	920 0 0	1002	925 0 0
XI. Education	837 13 6	818 0 0	830	847 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	220 0 0	220	220 0 0
XIII. Transport	792 0 4	230 0 0	577	300 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	787 4 11	749 0 0	803	838 0 0
XV. Post Office	3301 1 0	3609 0 0	3346	3629 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1116 6 6	1498 0 0	1398	1835 0 0
XVII. Savings Bank	1474 15 4	1465 0 0	1548	1504 0 0
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	35 2 0	44 0 0	51	51 0 0
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	246 7 1	100 0 0	271	100 0 0
XX. Public Debt	75 0 0	317 10 0	.....	.....
XXI. Public Works Recurrent	1326 12 5	1140 0 0	1239	1100 0 0
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	15760 1 7	15618 13 9	15664	16304 8 9
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary	4082 3 0	2155 0 0	2691	1028 0 0
XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance	601 17 8	754 0 0	869	759 0 0
Total	20444 2 3	18527 13 9	19224	18091 8 9

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

**SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.**

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	{ Gaoler. <sup>3</sup> Warder.
Medical.....	{ Colonial Surgeon. Inspector of Nuisances.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

		Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
I. Customs Duties.		£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	90 6 10	120	100
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	489 0 9	400	400
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1847 4 2	2100	2100
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1788 3 5	1260	1260
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	945 1 3	900	950
"	" Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 12 9	15	15
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	99 8 7	190	150
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	7 2 9	10	10
Total		5268 0 6	4995	4985
II. Port Dues.				
1.	Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	121 16 0	130	140
2.	Harbour dues <sup>5</sup> and Wharfage	30 6 3	15	15
3.	Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	65 8 0	20	30
4.	Launch Fees, &c.	.....	.....	80
Total		217 10 3	165	265
III. Internal Revenue.				
1. LICENCES.				
	Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	30 0 0	25	30
	Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	32 0 0	35	35
	Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	5 0 0	5	5
	Dogs <sup>10</sup>	22 0 0	30	30
	Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
	Whaling <sup>12</sup>	550 0 0	500	700
	Gun <sup>13</sup>	36 10 0	100	100
2. TAXES.				
	Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	295 4 7	304	304
	Auction duties <sup>15</sup>	3 4 5	10	5
	Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	77 10 0	30	30
	Whaling " <sup>12</sup>	182 19 9	.....	.....
Total		1394 8 9	1209	1419

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 2 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1889.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1908.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	117 9 4	650	550
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	44 0 4	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7 13 6	10	10
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	48 0 0	24	24
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	13 17 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	1 4 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	.....	3	3
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	11 3	3	5
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	222 16 0	70	100
10. School material sold	23 4 10	25	25
11. „ fees	92 0 3	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	.....	3	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	8 2 11	5	5
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	.....	5	5
Total	579 9 11	966	898
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2180 8 5	2400	2535
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1760 18 4	1950	1862
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	50 0 9	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	392 19 3	240	100
Total	4384 6 9	4690	4597

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1903.	Estimate for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1005 7 3	900	800
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	2 12 5	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	69 9 2	75	75
4. Parcel Post	219 15 1	180	200
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	5 18 1	5	5
Total	1303 2 0	1168	1088
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	2627 16 1	1950	1641
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1675 0 0	1050	1850
3. Houses, &c.	75 5 0	68	68
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	64 12 6	65	80
Total	4442 13 7	3133	3639
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 9 0	6	6
2. Sale of Stores	81 14 4	80	80
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	27 8 6	25	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	21 18 0	30	20
5. Victoria Cottage Home	.....	.....	10
6. Unforeseen	50 4 3	10	10
Total	185 14 1	151	151
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	5292 12 3	6470	5940
Total	5292 12 3	6470	5940
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	800	806
Total	806 15 0	800	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
3. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
4. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
5. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
6. L. E. Brandon „ Colonial Chaplain	184 19 0	184 19 2	184 19 2
7. F. Durose „ Schoolmaster	65 3 4	102 9 1	102 9 1
8. C. E. Durose „ Schoolmistress	19 2 11	30 2 6	30 2 6
Total	555 3 3	603 8 9	603 8 9
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1200 0 0	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	26 16 5	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	48 0 0	24	24
4. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78 0 0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	78 18 6	90	90
7. Books for Library	11 0 2	10	10
Total	1542 15 1	1552	1552
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	500 0 0	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	134 14 0	140	145
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	54 19 11	60	53
4. Printer <sup>6</sup>	83 19 11	90	100
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	13 14 8	24	24
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	21 19 9	10	10
8. For Offices. (Coal and oil. <sup>8</sup>	16 1 9	30	30
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	6
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	6 14 3	10	10
11. Typewriter for office	17 19 8	.....	.....
Total	892 3 11	906	914

(1) House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension.

(5) 1st increment 29th July, 1909.

(6) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(7) C. G. Allan. M.P. 362/08. £24 for 1st year rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10, annually.

(8) Also 80 loads of peat.



## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.			Estimate for 1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	335	8	3	350	0	0	350	0	0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180	0	0	180	0	0	180	0	0
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	.....			.....			100	0	0
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114	19	10	100	0	0	100	0	0
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	162	16	2	35	0	0	50	0	0
OTHER.									
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	10	6	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
7. Bureau	3	15	0	3	15	0	4	0	0
8. Commission D.B.S.	2	17	4	3	0	0	3	0	0
9. Typewriter for office	22	18	0	.....			.....		
Total	833	0	7	686	15	0	802	0	0
<b>V. Audit.</b>									
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	19	0	0	32	0	0	32	0	0
Total	19	0	0	32	0	0	32	0	0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>									
PERSONAL.									
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	90	9	0	40	0	0	20	0	0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	14	0		5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER.									
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	11	4	6	40	0	0	40	0	0
4. Buoys and Beacons	.....			5	0	0	5	0	0
Total	102	7	6	90	0	0	70	0	0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>									
PERSONAL									
1. Magistrate, South Georgia	.....			.....			250	0	0
OTHER									
2. Supreme Court Expenses	.....			10	0	0	10	0	0
Total	.....			10	0	0	260	0	0

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 290/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	276 7 7	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia	.....	.....	84
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	6 17 6	5	5
5. Clothing	19 10 2	50	55
6. New Police Boat	29 17 5	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>432 12 8</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	12 0 0	12	12
2. Warder	84 0 0	84	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
4. Special Warder	.....	.....	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Fuel and Light	4 13 9	10	10
6. Clothing, bedding, &c.	19 8 4	25	20
7. Subsistence of prisoners	42 5 7	30	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>186 7 8</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	300 0 0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	196 7 9	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	5 0 0	6	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>7</sup>	23 2 0	24	24
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>8</sup>	.....	78	78
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>9</sup>	50 0 0	50	50
8. Servant	.....	.....	.....
£26 to £30 by £1 <sup>10</sup>	.....	26	27
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	38 17 10	35	35
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>11</sup>	143 8 9	80	80
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>12</sup>	202 11 6	96	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>984 7 10</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>925</b>

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.

(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(7) Is also Clerk to Board of Health.

(8) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(9) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(10) 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(11) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(12) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
PERSONAL					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	198	1	5	200	200
2. „ Fees	11	16	6	.....	.....
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	70	0	4	75	75
4. „ Fees	8	8	0	.....	.....
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48	70
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>3</sup>	29	0	0	30	81
7. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>4</sup>	.....			24	25
8. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	359	10	6	360	350
OTHER.					
9. Cleaning „	31	10	0	36	86
10. Stationery, <sup>6</sup> Prizes, &c „	81	6	9	45	60
Total	837	13	6	818	847
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Sexton	10	0	0	10	10
OTHER.					
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>7</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10	0	0	10	10
Total	220	0	0	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	694	11	10	200	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores „ „ „	97	8	6	30	50
Total	792	0	4	230	300

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jean Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Carey. First increment 1st January, 1904.—M.P.

(4). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.

(6). Under agreements for five years—Mr. from 190.—M.P.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

[6]. Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

[7]. Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 &amp; 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	51 16 2	35	35
2. Telegrams ...	67 17 6	25	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	49 6 1	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	4 8 4	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	103 16 11	100	100
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100 0 0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	72 0 0	100	90
8. Ammunition ...	66 12 4	80	50
9. Fire Brigade ...	5 7 1	12	12
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	20 14 4	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	50 0 0	50	100
12. Stationery ...	138 13 9	100	100
13. Telephones ...	17 10 9	32	32
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	10 0 0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery	.....	.....	30
16. „ Museum	.....	.....	12
17. Volunteer Band	.....	.....	12
18. Sundries	29 6 8	30	30
Total	787 4 11	749	838
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Postmaster <sup>4</sup> ...	300 0 0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	45 12 2	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52 0 0	52	52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>6</sup> ...	4 6 6	5	5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>7</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	63 2 4	80	80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500 0 0	2500	2500
9. West Falklands Mail	300 0 0	600	600
Total	3301 1 0	3609	3629

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(5) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 290/1909.

(6) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(7) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

## XVI. Colonial Engineer.

## PERSONAL.

1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>
3. Two Carpenters
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>
5. Blacksmith<sup>3</sup>
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice<sup>4</sup> ...
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72
9. Sanitary Carter ...
10. Master of Launch and  
Government Pilot<sup>5</sup> ...
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...
12. Deck Hand ...
13. Sanitary Puntman

## OTHER.

14. Forage, &c. ...
15. Street Lamps ...
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)
17. Smithy coal ...
18. Scavenging
19. Overtime, Launch

Total

## XVII. Savings Bank.

1. Management, Audit, &c.
2. Interest on £58,600

Total

## XVIII. Currency Note Fund.

1. Management, Audit, &c.
2. 1% on Investments

Total

## XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.

XX. Charges on account of  
the Public Debt.STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN  
OF 1908, £2,500

1. 1st instalment in repayment
2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250

Total

## XXI. Public Works Recurrent.

1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties
2. Repair of buildings & furniture
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices
4. Carts and horses

Total

	Actual in 1908.			Approved for 1909.	Estimate for 1910.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	200	5	9	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34	0	0	34	46
5. Blacksmith <sup>3</sup>	44	18	9	.....	.....
6. Blacksmith's Apprentice <sup>4</sup> ...	24	18	4	25	36
7. Labourers, two at £90 ...	176	4	4	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	194	11	7	168	156
9. Sanitary Carter ...	.....	.....	.....	120	120
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>5</sup> ...	.....	.....	.....	96	144
11. Engineer of Launch <sup>6</sup> ...	28	14	4	108	120
12. Deck Hand ...	6	9		78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
14. Forage, &c. ...	83	11	2	125	125
15. Street Lamps ...	15	12	6	20	30
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	120	4	4	150	250
17. Smithy coal ...	12	18	8	10	10
18. Scavenging	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
19. Overtime, Launch	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	1116	6	6	1498	1835
1. Management, Audit, &c.	4	0	0	.....	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1470	15	4	1465	1500
Total	1474	15	4	1465	1504
1. Management, Audit, &c.	2	2	0	11	11
2. 1% on Investments	33	0	0	33	40
Total	35	2	0	44	51
	246	7	1	100	100
1. 1st instalment in repayment	.....	.....	.....	250 0 0	.....
2. Interest 3% on balance, £2250	75	0	0	67 10 0	.....
Total	75	0	0	317 10 0	.....
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	529	6	1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	567	6	2	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	187	1	4	100	75
4. Carts and horses	42	18	10	40	25
Total	1326	12	5	1140	1100

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) Post incorporated with that of Engineer of Launch.

(4) J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P.34/1907

(5) Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(6) Is also Blacksmith.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1908.	Approved for 1909.	1910.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXII. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. School	103 19 7	.....	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	232 6 9	.....	.....
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	25	12
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	38 18 2	.....	.....
5. Furniture for New School	.....	30	16
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	21 10 9	.....	.....
7. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	.....	50	50
8. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of	2920 13 2	.....	.....
9. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	246 9 9	1000	300
10. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	160 8 9	100	.....
11. New Printing Office	251 15 7	.....	.....
12. Kitson Lamps	25 0 10	100	100
13. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	.....	50	.....
14. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	.....	350	50
15. Erection of Peat Sheds	.....	100	100
16. Slip for punt and boats	.....	100	50
17. Fire Proof Safe for Records	.....	150	.....
18. Erection of shed for Fire Engine	.....	100	.....
19. New Boat	51 14 6	.....	.....
20. Repairs to Reservoir	29 10 2	.....	.....
21. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	.....	250
22. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	.....	100
Total	4082 3 0	2155	1028
<b>XXIII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	275 0 0	275	275
2. " " Horse allowance	50 0 0	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	5 6 8	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	1 16 6	.....	6
6. Passages	4 0 0	5	4
7. Diminution of Geese	253 14 6	375	375
8. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	.....	25	25
Total	601 17 8	754	759



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1910.

No. 2

---

No. 23.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council  
with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1910, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day of January, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 24.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
 ROBERT BRADBURY  
 to be temporarily and provisionally a Lamplighter with effect from the 1st January, 1910.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd January, 1910.

M.P. 229/1909.

No. 25.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
 GERALD MILLEN COUGHTREY, Esquire,  
 to be Health Officer at South Harbour, New Island.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT.  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

12th January, 1910.

M. P. 501/1909.

No. 26.

### The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance 1902.

*By Command,*  
 I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

13th January, 1910.

M. P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis	Stanley.
Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J.	do.
Bate, Rev. J. Meredith	do.
Johnson, Rev. Robert	do.



No. 27.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS ELIZABETH HENRY

to be Senior Assistant Schoolmistress in the Government School with effect from the 13th instant.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

14th January, 1910.

M.P. 20/1910.

---

No. 28.

## Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Programme and Rules of the International Agricultural Exhibition to be held in Buenos Aires in 1910 may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1910.

M.P. 29/1910.

---

No. 29.

## Local Rates, 1910.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1910 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

*By Command,*

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

19th January, 1910.

M.P. 13/1910.

No. 30.

## Appointment.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Administrator and Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint Captain I. WATT to be Aide-de-Camp.

Stanley,

29th January, 1910.

No. 31.

## Notice.

Mrs. Best will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 2nd and 16th February and every alternate Wednesday from 4.30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,

31st January, 1910.

No. 32.

Statement of Dog Licenses issued under Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year 1910.

No. of License.	Owner.	Description.	Date Expires.
582	McDaid, W.	Dog, Brindle Collie	Dec. 31, 1910.
583	King, F. I.	" Sable & Black Collie	"
584	Williams, L.	" Grey & White Collie	"
585	"	" White Terrier	"
586	"	" Light Red Greyhound	"
587	"	" Indio Grey Hound	"
588	Atkins, W.	" White Terrier	"
589	Dettleff, Hansen	" Brindle & White Collie	"
590	Lellman, F.	" Red Pointer	"
591	Newing, L.	" Grey Bearded Collie	"
592	Gilchrist, A.	" White Terrier	"
593	Aldridge, J. G.	" Black & White Collie	"
594	Martin, A.	" Black Collie	"
595	"	" Black & White Collie	"
596	Benton, A.	" Grey & Black Pug	"
597	Lellmann, A.	" White & Brown Terrier	"
598	Turner, G. I.	" White Terrier	"
599	Williams, R.	" Black & Tan Collie	"
600	Hardy, A.	Bitch, Black Greyhound	"
602	Porter, D.	Dog, Boar Hound	"
603	Turner, G. I.	" Brown & White Poodle	"
604	Smith, J.	" Brown & White Collie	"
605	Werkmeister, R.	" Black & Tan Collie	"
606	T. A. V. Best	" Sable Collie	"
607	Smith, James	" Black & White Collie	"

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Magistrate.

20th January, 1910.

C. S. 334/1909.

No. 33.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES BUCHANAN, Esquire,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Treasury Clerk with effect from 26th November, 1909.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st January, 1910.

M. P. 200/1906.

No. 34.

## Return of Gun Licenses issued at Fox Bay since September 29th, 1909.

No. of License.	Name and Address.			Date.
83	John Burnell	...	Port Stephens	September, 29.
84	John Anson	...	do.	do.
85	W. Markham Dean	...	do.	November, 22.
86	Jas. Robertson	...	do.	do.
87	Wm. Gleadell	...	do.	do.
<b>For 1910.</b>				
88	H. M. Stanley Turner	...	Fox Bay	December, 31.
89	Sidney Miller	...	Hill Cove	do.
90	Thomas Paice	...	Teal River	do.
91	Thomas Goodwin	...	Hill Cove	do.
92	William Goodwin	...	do.	do.
93	John Goodwin	...	Crooked Inlet	do.
93	Henry Newing	...	Main Point	do.
94	Robert Gilliard	...	Hill Cove	do.
95	John McAskill	...	Roy Cove	January, 1.
96	Joseph Butler	...	do.	do.
97	George Goodwin	...	do.	do.
98	Robert Hutchinson	...	do.	do.
99	H. Clement	...	do.	do.
100	H. Valentine	...	do.	do.
101	W. Biggs	...	do.	do.
102	Walter Foote	...	Hill Cove	do.
103	Wm. Tudor	...	do.	do.
104	W. G. Bennet	...	Saunders, Is.	do.
105	James Pitaluga	...	do.	do.
106	W. H. Luxton	...	Chartres	do.
107	James Binnie	...	Black Hills	do.
108	Fred May, Jr.	...	Spring Point	do.
109	Wm. Gleadell, Sr.	...	Port Stephens	do.
110	Wm. Gleadell, Jr.	...	do.	do.
111	James Smith	...	do.	do.
112	Alfred Smith	...	do.	do.
113	F. H. Boniface	...	do.	do.
114	George Meek	...	do.	do.
115	W. J. Tronsdale	...	do.	do.
116	John Jones	...	do.	do.
117	James Robertson	...	do.	do.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER,

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

1st January, 1910.

No. 35.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1910.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1910, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 20th January, 1910.

C.S. 16/1910

1 John Steel.	68 G. T. King.	135 R. Goodwin.	202 H. Parrin.	269 F. Brown, Jr.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	69 A. W. Benton.	136 D. McKenzie.	203 G. J. Felton.	270 W. Smith.
3 D. McAskill.	70 W. H. Luxton.	137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Miller.	271 G. McGrady.
4 T. Butler.	71 M. Morrison.	138 John McKay.	205 Robert Sharpe.	272 R. Finlayson.
5 M. Dettleff.	72 Chas. Carey.	139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitaluga.	273 P. McPherson.
6 F. Newman.	73 N. Binnie.	140 E. Robson.	207 Hansen Dettleff.	274 J. Rae.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	74 J. G. Aldridge.	141 W. Tennick.	208 Arthur Barnes.	275 Thomas Mills.
8 R. Skilling.	75 J. F. Smith.	142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.	276 M. McMullen.
9 D. Kiddle.	76 R. Hunter, Sr.	143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osborne.	277 W. Gleadell.
10 John Kirwan.	77 W. McGill.	144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etheridge.	278 M. McCarthy.
11 H. Fost.	78 T. Goodwin, Jr.	145 F. Morrison.	212 G. Johnstone.	279 A. Williamson.
12 D. Morrison.	79 D. Watson.	146 G. I. Turner.	213 A. Boyer.	280 L. Middleton.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	80 R. Bradbury.	147 James Steel.	214 J. Tetheridge.	281 K. Morrison.
14 M. Steel.	81 Wm. Anderson.	148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex. Bonner.	282 J. Mann.
15 R. Pole-Evans.	82 G. W. Benney.	149 Fred Short.	216 John Luxton.	283 W. Coutts.
16 W. Campbell.	83 W. Biggs, Jr.	150 W. J. Worthy.	217 H. Roberts.	284 Duncan Shaw.
17 Fritz Lellman.	84 G. Wilkins.	151 D. McKay.	218 S. Barnes.	285 T. McLaren.
18 J. Cletheroe.	85 G. Waterson.	152 G. F. Kelway, Sr.	219 Abner Berntsen.	286 W. Jennings.
19 John Robson.	86 Wm. Barlas.	153 A. King.	220 Wm. Blythe.	287 N. Aitken.
20 C. Lehen.	87 K. McPhee.	154 G. Robson.	221 F. Browning.	288 H. Phillips.
21 A. Lellman.	88 Fredk. Biggs.	155 G. Perrin.	222 Arthur Hardy.	289 R. McCarthy.
22 J. Short.	89 Alex. M. Souter.	156 A. McKaskill.	223 Thos. Reives.	290 J. Waters.
23 John Lyse.	90 H. Betts.	157 David Carey.	224 S. Kirwan.	291 Charles Lyse.
24 A. Gilchrist.	91 A. McCall.	158 F. Kiddle.	225 Fred King Jr.	292 Geo. Duncan.
25 Wm. Pearson.	92 Joseph Butler.	159 T. Binnie.	226 J. H. Williams.	293 S. Middleton.
26 F. I. King.	93 J. Binnie.	160 F. Metcalfe.	227 E. Binnie.	294 Henry Pauline.
27 W. Peck.	94 David Earle.	161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitlock.	295 G. Bowles.
28 R. Morrison.	95 P. McCarthy.	162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway, Jr.	296 C. Jennings.
29 Chas. Oliver.	96 John Halliday.	163 D. McCaskell.	230 D. Ogilvie.	297 H. McMillan.
30 Harry Rutter.	97 J. Grierson.	164 Thomas Smith.	231 R. Felton.	298 G. Watson.
31 John Davis.	98 T. Lee.	165 Thos. Simpson.	232 W. Kirk.	299 Ralph Pauline.
32 E. J. Gleadell.	99 J. McAtasney.	166 Jas. White.	233 A. F. Cobb.	300 J. Middleton.
33 Peter McKay.	100 Thos. Daprato.	167 E. G. Creece.	234 Albert Hardy.	301 A. C. Kirwan.
34 W. G. Benney.	101 Alfred Biggs.	168 F. Brown.	235 John White.	302 A. H. Harris.
35 V. A. H. Biggs.	102 J. McNichol.	169 T. Jennings.	236 K. McLeod.	303 F. Rawson.
36 J. Wm. Brown.	103 J. Alazia.	170 J. Robertson.	237 Albert Kiddle.	304 J. Ryan.
37 Albert Biggs.	104 Robert Reives.	171 J. Milne.	238 Fred. Kelway.	305 A. Phillips.
38 Joseph Robson.	105 George Lamb.	172 W. Kendal.	239 F. Lee.	306 R. Bailley.
39 W. Simpson.	106 R. N. Bound.	173 John Dettleff.	240 Chas. Earle.	307 F. Hubbard.
40 Wm. Stewart.	107 L. Gordon.	174 J. Blythe.	241 Jas. Goodwin.	308 H. Broad.
41 R. Cartmell.	108 J. Goodwin, Jr.	175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.	309 J. McLeod.
42 Octave Fleuret.	109 G. Phillips.	176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simpson.	310 W. O'Neil.
43 Geo. Dean.	110 C. Scott.	177 Alex. Martin.	244 Jos. Lehen.	311 Fred. Pauline.
44 Richard Short.	111 M. Robson.	178 R. B. Baseley.	245 John Miller.	312 C. Rowlands.
45 V. Lellman.	112 H. Williams.	179 Chas. Hansen.	246 W. Wilson.	313 W. Watson.
46 Charles Lee.	113 W. Harrison.	180 Isaac Waddup.	247 J. Cantlie.	314 A. Jaffray.
47 Henry Thomas.	114 Richard Davis.	181 John Perry.	248 W. Hutchingson.	315 J. Stirling.
48 T. Goodwin.	115 John Dickson.	182 G. Newing.	249 T. Smith.	316 A. Middleton.
49 T. Lanning.	116 H. Newing.	183 A. M. Pitaluga.	250 A. Husband.	317 N. McLeod.
50 John W. Allan.	117 Fred. Atherton.	184 William Goss.	251 Alex. Betts.	318 H. Campbell.
51 John Summers.	118 Wm. Aldridge.	185 E. Summers.	252 C. F. Thompson.	319 B. Biggs.
52 H. Wilkins.	119 F. Ashley.	186 F. Langdon.	253 R. Dettleff.	320 M. Finlayson.
53 M. Parrin.	120 Robert Allan.	187 Sam Bonner.	254 A. Simpson.	321 Howard Duncan.
54 A. M. Yates.	121 I. Lee.	188 Geo. Goodwin.	255 E. Roberts.	322 Wm. Bowes.
55 John Evans.	122 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 R. Aitken, Sr.	256 D. Finlayson.	323 T. Richardson.
56 John Walsh.	123 Alex. Moir.	190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDonald.	324 Wm. Betts.
57 John Mannan.	124 Geo. Simpson.	191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings.	325 W. Moyes.
58 G. Morrison.	125 Geo. Hubbard.	192 H. Ratcliffe.	259 T. Burns.	326 Allan Anderson.
59 Jas. Buchanan.	126 A. J. May.	193 John Smith.	260 John Aitken.	327 E. Summers, Jr.
60 James Biggs.	127 Wm. Wilkie.	194 W. Thompson.	261 G. Thompson.	328 John Biggs.
61 Jas. Ratcliffe.	128 W. Alazia.	195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.	329 David Duncan.
62 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	129 Alex. Kiddle.	196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.	330 G. Gleadell.
63 E. Wilson.	130 A. Mercer.	197 J. Harries.	264 Jas. Peterson.	331 Fred. Gleadell.
64 J. McGill.	131 Wm. Dettleff.	198 Jas. Pitaluga.	265 H. Sarney.	332 Geo. Oliver.
65 J. Lee.	132 George Reives.	199 James Perry.	266 W. Brown.	333 R. Williams.
66 John Kelway.	133 T. Robson.	200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 Fred. May, Sr.	334 D. Pitaluga.
67 R. Atkins.	134 Wm. Elmer.	201 Alex. Steel.	268 James Duncan.	

No. 36.

[SEAL]

(Signed) T. A. V. BEST.

No. 1,



1910.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

( 20th January, 1910. )

## An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Administrator of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Administrator may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1910, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand and Ninety-one Pounds, Eight Shillings and Nine Pence, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1910. Appropriation.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	603	8	9
2	Governor ...	1552	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	914	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ...	802	0	0
5	Audit ...	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	70	0	0
7	Legal ...	260	0	0
8	Police ...	532	0	0
9	Prisons ...	190	0	0
10	Medical ...	925	0	0
11	Education ...	847	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	220	0	0
13	Transport ...	300	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	838	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3629	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	1835	0	0
17	Savings Bank ...	1504	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ...	51	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
20	Public Debt ...	...	...	...
21	Public Works Recurrent ...	1100	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16304	8	9
22	Public Works Extraordinary ...	1028	0	0
23	Live Stock Ordinance ...	759	0	0
	£	18091	8	9

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1910.

Passed the Legislative Council this 19th day of January, 1910.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 20th day of January, 1910.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Clerk of the Council.

No. 37.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1909	...	...	...	...	£6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1909. Gold	...	...	...	...	£3300	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3300	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.			
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7	
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{4}$	10	12	9	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0	
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5	
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0	
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8	
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7	
	TOTAL		£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{2}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{2}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{2}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{2}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
TOTAL			£	262	5 10	£	257	9	2

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Months of November & December 1909 inclusive.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

21st January, 1910.

M P. 125/1907.

No. 38.

**List of Annual Grazing Licenses issued for the year 1910, under  
Section 10 of "The Trespass Ordinance", 1904.**

No.	To whom issued.	Description of animal.	Date issued.
20	Bertie Fleuret ...	1 Horse	January 1st.
21	G. Fleuret ...	1 Cow	"
22	George Kelway ...	1 Horse	"
24	William McDaid ...	2 Horses	" 3rd.
27	Mrs. Pauline ...	2 Cows	"
28	Lars Berntsen ...	1 Cow	"
29	Mrs. Steel ...	6 Cows	"
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
30	" ...	4 Cows	"
31	" ...	4 Yearlings	"
* 32	" ...	1 Horse	"
34	J. Clarke ...	1 Yearling	"
37	Fredk. King ...	1 Horse	"
"	" ...	2 Cows	"
39	George Newing ...	1 Horse	"
41	George Short ...	5 Cows	"
42	John McGill ...	1 Cow	" 4th.
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
44	William McGill ...	2 Cows	"
46	Edward H. Bound ...	1 Cow	"
47	John Dettleff ...	2 Cows	"
48	" ...	2 Yearlings	"
49	" ...	1 Cow	"
"	" ...	1 Horse	"
50	Harry Dettleff ...	1 "	"
51	" ...	1 "	"
52	Thomas Dettleff ...	1 "	"
53	F. Wilkins ...	1 "	"
54	Alex. Souther ...	1 "	"
57	John Skilling ...	2 Cows	" 5th.
59	John Summers ...	1 Horse	"
"	" ...	4 Cows	"
60	John Aldridge ...	7 "	"
"	" ...	2 Yearlings	"
61	Alex. Martin ...	1 Horse	"
64	A. Dettleff ...	1 Cow	"
66	Ernest Spencer ...	1 "	" 6th.
67	McKay ...	1 Horse	"
70	Daniel Sullivan ...	1 Cow	" 7th.
71	Thomas Binnie ...	1 Horse	"
73	A. A. Hardy ...	4 Cows	"
74	Harry Clifton, Senr ...	1 Horse	" 10th.
"	" ...	1 Cow	"
75	Edward B. Binnie ...	1 Horse	"
76	Mrs. Davis ...	2 Cows	"
"	" ...	1 Yearling	"
77	Conrad Lehen ...	1 Cow & 1 Yrlng	" 11th.
78	" ...	1 Horse	"
80	John Kelway ...	1 Cow	"
81	" ...	1 "	"
82	Mrs. W. Hardy ...	2 Cows	" 12th.
84	John Summers ...	2 Yearlings	"
85	John Kelway ...	1 Cow	"
86	George Watson ...	1 Horse	" 14th.
88	Mrs. Ralph Williams ...	1 Cow	" 15th.
89	William Worthy ...	1 Horse	"

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer.

31st January, 1910.

C. S. 19/1910.

\* 2 Horses originally licensed. 1 since dead and amount refunded.



No. 39.

**1910.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR**

22. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
23. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

43. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
44. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
45. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
46. John F. Smith,	First & Last Hotel.
47. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

56. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
57. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
58. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
60. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
61. Assembly Rooms Company, Ltd.,	Assembly Rooms.
62. Mrs. W. R. Hardy,	Kelper Store.
63. John F. Smith,	First and Last Hotel.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

315. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
336. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
337. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
338. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
339. John F. Smith	First & Last Hotel.
340. M. A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
341. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
342. Estate late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

316. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.
317. do. do.	North Arm.
318. Holmested & Blake,	Hill Cove.
319. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.
320. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.
321. Dean & Sons,	Port Stephens.
322. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.
323. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.
324. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.
325. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.
326. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.
327. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.
328. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.
329. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.
330. V. Packe,	Port Louis.
331. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.
332. J. J. Felton,	Teal Inlet.
333. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.
334. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.
335. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.
343. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.

**W. A. THOMPSON,***Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

10th January, 1910.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 40.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1910.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	N.W. W. N.W.	12	·018	SSW. S. E. SSE.	23	·040	Round Compass.
2	Nil.	NW. S.	13	Nil.	E. SSE. S. SW.	24	·006	Round Compass.
3	Nil.	W. N.W.	14	·003	W. N.W.	25	·014	W. S.S.W. S.W.
4	Nil.	Round Compass.	15	Nil.	N.W. N.	26	·040	W. S. SW. W.
5	Nil.	Round Compass.	16	·001	W. S.S.W.	27	·032	NE.NW.N.S.E.S
6	Nil.	Round Compass.	17	·011	Round Compass.	28	·008	NW. N. E. SE.
7	·001	NW. S. W. NW.	18	Nil.	SW. NW. NNE.	29	·025	W. N.W.
8	Nil.	NW.W.SW.NW	19	·011	S.W. S.S.W. W.	30	·010	W. NW. SSW.
9	Nil.	NNW. W. SE. E.	20	·026	S.W. S. S.W.	31	·003	W. N.N.W. W.
10	·016	Round Compass.	21	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	Total	0·377	
11	·032	NNE. N. W.	22	·080	N.N.W. N. W.			

Maximum ·080 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

MARCH 1st, 1910.

No. 3

No. 41.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Seal Fishery in the Dependencies".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 16th February, 1910.*  
M.P. 63/1910.

No. 42.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST.  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of Penguins in the Dependencies".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office.*  
*Stanley, 16th February, 1910.*  
M.P. 63/1910.

No. 43.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

---

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Administrator has granted to the  
Reverend FATHER PATRICK O'LEARY  
a certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands according to the provision of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*3rd February, 1910.*  
M.P. 43/1910.

No. 44.

## Appointments.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Head Master of the Government School has, with the approval of His Excellency the Administrator, appointed Miss Adele G. Aldridge, and Mr. Ernest Dixon, to be Pupil Teachers in the Government School with effect from the 1st March, 1910.

*1st March, 1910.*  
M. P. 505/1909

No. 45.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1909.

SULIVAN HOUSE,  
Stanley, 11th February, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1909 and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:—

In circulation on 31st Dec., 1909	£6600
Destroyed previously	3967
Destroyed during the year	5223
Cancelled & awaiting destruction	25
Unissued	5935
	<u>£21750</u>

3. The number of Notes in circulation and their face value is as under:—

"A" series	290				
"B" "	293				
	—	538	@	£5	£2915
"A" "	772				
"B" "	2800				
	—	3572	@	£1	£3572
"A" "	252				
"B" "	200				
	—	452	@	5/-	113
					<u>£6600</u>

4. Signed Notes of "A" series value £5223 were issued to be destroyed and burnt during the year.

308	@	£5	£1540
3596	"	£1	3596
348	"	5/-	87
			<u>£5223</u>

5. The number of Notes which have been cancelled and await destruction are as follows:—

"A" series	2	@	£5	£10
" "	15	"	£1	15
				<u>£25</u>

6. The number of Notes unissued is as under:—

"B" series	707	@	£5	£3535
" "	2200	"	£1	2200
" "	800	"	5/-	200
				<u>£5935</u>

7. A number of "A" Notes amounting to £1725 have been withdrawn from circulation and been replaced by the new series of "B" Notes during the year.

105	@	£5	£525
1200	@	£1	1200
			<u>£1725</u>

8. Profit and Loss account for the year shows a net profit of £55 17s. 6d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony. An outstanding advance on the 31st December, 1908 of £2 15s. 7d. has been paid as also the Fees for Audit and Management amounting to £7 17s. 6d.

9. A sum of £40 4s 6d. has been invested in behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £257 9s. 2d.

10. The sum of £3300 invested in various Stocks, and that of £3300 in Gold deposited in the Government Vault remain the same.

11. I have compared the various investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the Books.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE.

The Honourable,  
The Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 46.

### Extradition (France and Tunis) Order in Council, 1910.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 2nd December, 1909, for carrying into effect a Convention signed on the 17th October, 1908, and a further Agreement concluded on the 29th July, 1909, modifying the Treaty of Extradition between Great Britain and France of 14th August, 1876, and its extension to Tunis, as regards the surrender of nationals, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

16th February, 1910.

M.P. 76/1910.

## COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1909.*

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve ... ..	3300 0 0	3300 0 0	NOTES:—In circulation		
			Face value of £5 ... ..	2915 0 0	
Investments:—			“ “ “ £1 ... ..	3572 0 0	
Note Fund ... ..	3300 0 0		“ “ “ 5/- ... ..	113 0 0	6600 0 0
Depreciation Fund ... ..	257 9 2	3557 9 2			
			Surplus of Assets:		
			Depreciation Fund ... ..	257 9 2	257 9 2
	£	6857 9 2		£	6857 9 2

22nd February, 1910.  
C S. 33/07.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 48.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1909.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated, 1909	Total Receipts, 1909	Total Receipts, 1908.	More than estimated, 1909.	Less than estimated, 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1909 ...		6239 15 2			
Customs, &c. ....	4995 0 0	4906 13 7	5268 0 6		88 6 5
Port and Tonnage Dues ....	165 0 0	329 9 6	217 10 3	164 9 6	
Internal Revenue ....	1209 0 0	1735 18 2	1394 8 9	526 18 2	
Fees of Court, &c. ....	966 0 0	736 11 5	579 9 11		229 8 7
Interest ...	4690 0 0	4495 7 8	4384 6 9		194 12 4
Post Office ...	1168 0 0	975 16 6	1303 2 0		192 3 6
Rents ...	3133 0 0	4061 14 7	4442 13 7	928 14 7	
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	151 0 0	367 7 11	185 14 1	216 7 11	
<b>Total</b> ...	16477 0 0	17608 19 4	17775 5 10	1836 10 2	704 10 10
Land Sales ...	6470 0 0	8993 9 11	5292 12 3	2523 9 11	
Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	807 3 6	806 15 0	7 3 6	
<b>Total</b> ...	23747 0 0	27409 12 9	23874 13 1	4367 3 7	704 10 10
Investments realized ...		19264 14 10		Distribution of Cash Balance on 1st January, 1909.  Colonial Chest £4389 13 4 Crown Agents £1850 1 10 £6239 15 2	
Advances repaid ...		1290 5 9			
Deposits received ...		27618 19 7			
Remittances received ...		18656 0 0			
		94239 12 11			
Balance brought down ...		6239 15 2			
<b>Total</b> ...		100479 8 1			
Payments.	Amount estimated, 1909.	Total Payments, 1909.	Total Payments, 1908.	More than estimated, 1909.	Less than estimated, 1909.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions ...	603 8 9	602 12 0	555 3 3		16 9
The Governor ...	1552 0 0	1526 14 7	1542 15 1		25 5 5
Colonial Secretary ...	906 0 0	891 9 3	892 3 11		14 10 9
Treasury and Customs ...	686 15 0	757 12 1	833 0 7	70 17 1	
Audit ...	32 0 0	25 7 8	19 0 0		6 12 4
Port and Marine ...	90 0 0	30 16 7	102 7 6		59 3 5
Legal ...	10 0 0	3 3 0			6 17 0
Police ...	443 0 0	458 19 0	432 12 8	15 19 0	
Prisons ...	185 0 0	160 0 10	186 7 8		24 19 2
Medical ...	920 0 0	999 12 0	984 7 10	79 12 0	
Education ...	818 0 0	872 2 11	837 13 6	54 2 11	
Ecclesiastical ...	220 0 0	215 12 0	220 0 0		4 8 0
Transport ...	230 0 0	769 8 3	792 0 4	539 8 3	
Miscellaneous ...	749 0 0	903 17 11	787 4 11	154 17 11	
Post Office ...	3609 0 0	3433 8 2	3301 1 0		175 11 10
Colonial Engineer ...	1498 0 0	1592 19 8	1116 6 6	94 19 8	
Savings Bank ...	1546 0 0	1538 5 2	1476 15 4	73 5 2	
Currency Note Fund ...	44 0 0	40 18 6	35 2 0		3 1 6
Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100 0 0	258 3 9	246 7 1	158 3 9	
Public Debt ...	317 10 0		75 0 0		317 10 0
Public Works (Recurrent) ...	1140 0 0	1304 14 4	1326 12 5	164 14 4	
<b>Total</b> ...	15618 13 9	16385 17 8	15760 1 7	1406 0 1	638 16 2
Public Works (Extraordinary) ...	2155 0 0	2823 17 5	4082 3 0	668 17 5	
Stock Ordinance ...	754 0 0	703 9 4	601 17 8		50 10 8
<b>Total</b> ...	18527 13 9	19913 4 5	20444 2 3	2074 17 6	689 6 10
Investments made ...		24974 4 9		Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st December, 1909.  Colonial Chest £3308 10 10 Crown Agents £2339 14 3 £5648 5 1	
Advances made ...		1278 16 0			
Deposits repaid ...		30046 7 10			
Remittances to Crown Agents ...		18618 10 0			
		94831 3 0			
Balance on 31st December, 1909 ...		5648 5 1			
<b>Total</b> ...		100479 8 1			



# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1909.

Assets.		Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.		Amount.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	3308 10 10	5648 5 1	Deposits :	Savings Bank ...	62183 5 7	69354 2 1
" "	Crown Agents ...	2339 14 3			Intestate ...	955 13 8	
Investments :	Land Sales Fund ...	68492 13 0	132961 4 10		Fire Brigade ...	174 17 2	
	Savings Bank „ ...	60516 4 2			Bills on Crown Agents ...	2088 2 6	
	Intestate „ ...	394 18 6			Customs Ordinance ...	2 15 3	
	Currency Investment Fund ...	3300 0 0			Wrecks Ordinance ...	6 0 0	
	„ Depreciation „ ...	257 9 2			F. I. Co. Ltd. ...	314 0 0	
Bills :	In Transit	412 10 0	412 10 0		Naval Works ...	71 18 9	
Advances :	Admiralty Naval Works	56 1 8	395 7 10	Surplus of Assets :	Com. of Currency ...	3557 9 2	
	Board of Trade ...	152 18 9					70063 5 8
	Officers Personal ...	144 3 9			“Stock Fund” ...	1851 14 7	
	Lonsdale ...	12 18 0			“Land Sales Fund” ...	68084 16 4	
	Museum ...	15 4 9			Surplus Revenue ...	126 14 9	
	Oil ...	14 0 11					
Total		£	139417 7 9	Total		£	139417 7 9

22nd February, 1910.

M. P. 230/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 50.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1908-9

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 23rd February, 1910.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1909.

2. During the year 99 accounts were opened and 29 closed; leaving a total of 456 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £65112 0s. 1d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £142 15s. 9d. standing to the credit of each account, or £31 10s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1,455 5s. 2d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £108 7s. 3d. more than that credited in 1907-8 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £3,005 18s. 5d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,905 8s. 8d. and the expenses incurred £1,459 5s. 2d. leaving a profit of £446 3s. 6d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1909. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1909. amounts to £59,930 1s. 6d. leaving an uninvested balance of £5,181 18s. 7d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Manager Savings Bank.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6447	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
		235343	1	1	170231	1	0			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1909.

CR.

1909. 30th Sept.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1908	£62106	1	8
Investments as per cost price		Additional Deposits			
Enclosure "F" ...	£59930	to 30th Sept., 1909	...	3005	18 5
Balance uninvested ...	5181				
	£65112			£65112	0 1

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1909.

1909. 30th Sept.		Interest paid and credited			
Interest on Investments ...	£1905	to Depositors 1st Oct.,			
	8	1908, to 30th Sept., 1909	...	1455	5 2
	8	Expenses of Audit	...	4	0 0
		Profit on year's transactions	...	446	3 6
	£1905			£1905	8 8

## SAVINGS BANK, 1908=1909.

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance 1908.										62106	1	8							
October	304	18	6	47	1	4	+ 257	17	2	62363	18	10	...	...	...	2	2	26	6
November	314	8	3	348	1	9	- 33	13	6	62330	5	4	...	...	...	5	1	21	10
December 1909.	2808	8	11	108	15	7	+ 2699	13	4	65029	18	8	1404	15	9	7	1	40	7
January	405	8	8	476	0	11	- 70	12	3	64959	6	5		12	3	5	3	32	11
February	597	17	10	472	0	0	+ 125	17	10	65085	4	3	...	...	...	3	...	38	8
March	1307	2	4	688	2	3	+ 619	0	1	65704	4	4	2	12	3	7	1	70	12
April	900	15	2½	4221	8	3	- 3320	13	0½	62383	11	3½	29	10	4	6	6	33	20
May	515	18	9	644	14	10	- 128	16	1	62254	15	2½	2	10	3	9	3	29	17
June	1325	1	6	1357	4	4	- 32	2	10	62222	12	4½	2	12	6	35	5	72	21
July	638	1	7	664	19	3	- 26	17	8	62195	14	8½	5	11	7	6	3	34	16
August	562	17	8	12	17	0	+ 550	0	8	62745	15	4½	...	...	...	5	1	20	3
September	2810	11	1½	444	6	5	+ 2366	4	8½	65112	0	1	7	0	3	9	3	113	8
Total for year.	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	+ 3005	18	4				1455	5	2	99	29	528	139

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	40	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	...	...	...	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	...	...	...	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	...	...	...	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	...	...	...	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
		690	8	9	25668	8	2	26358	16	11			18570	7	2	542	11	4	19112	18	6

[Enclosure F.]

*Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1909.*

Inscribed Stock.			Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market. Value in September, 1909.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1766	4	3
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1720	0	0
Cape	3	...	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	951	10	0
"	4	...	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2375	0	0
Ceylon	3	...	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2484	0	0
Consols	2½	...	5054	19	10	5200	0	0	4290	0	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1710	0	0
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	997	8	8
Mauritius	4	...	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1177	0	0
Natal	3½	...	14	18	8	300	0	0	300	0	0
New South Wales	3½	...	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3980	0	0
New Zealand	4	...	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1070	0	0
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1740	0	0
South Australian	3	...	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	935	0	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	...	8752	7	11	8985	9	2	8850	4	8
Straits Settlements	3½	...	6763	2	9	7000	0	0	6860	0	0
Transvaal	3	...	3864	17	1	4000	0	0	3815	0	0
Victoria	3½	...	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4925	0	0
"	4	...	3300	17	2	3100	0	0	2967	0	0
Western Australia	3	...	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	1936	0	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock			60149	5	6	60995	4	6	54421	7	7
			219	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
			59930	1	6	60995	4	6	54421	7	7

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,

*Auditor.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th February, 1910.

No. 51.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued  
under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending 31st Dec., 1910.**

To whom issued.		Residence.	To whom issued.		Residence.
288	Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.	250	Moyes, William	Douglas Stn. E.F.
332	do. Henry	do.	314	Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin, E.F.
281	do. William	Long Island, E.F.	319	Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
256	Allan, Charles G.	Stanley, E.F.	278	Muise, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
330	Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn. E.F.	317	Myles, Thomas	Darwin, "
285	Bender, Chris.	Stanley, E.F.	95	McAskill, John	Roy Cove, W.F.
104	Benney, William G.	Saunders Is. W.F.	260	McCall, Archibal	North Arm, E.F.
101	Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove, W.F.	280	McKay, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
289	do. Albert	Douglas Stn. E.F.	311	McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin, "
107	Binnie, James	Chartres Riv. W.F.	326	McMillen, Hugh	North Arm, E.F.
113	Boniface, F. H.	Port Stephens, "	302	McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is. W.F.
257	Bowels, George	North Arm, E.F.	323	do. John	North Arm, E.F.
286	Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	298	McRae, Farquhar	Weddell Is. W.F.
263	Brown, Frank	Stanley, E.F.	93	Newing, Henry	Hill Cove, "
126	Backworth, Maurice	Fox Bay, W.F.	252	do. Walter	Stanley, E.F.
248	Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	259	do. George	do.
96	Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove, W.F.	307	do. Charles	Teal Inlet, E.F.
310	Campbell, William	Walker Creek, E.F.	262	Oldfield, Thomas F.	San Carlos, E.F.
99	Clement, Howard, J.P.	Roy Cove, W.F.	273	Packe, The Hon :	
258	Cletheroe, William	Stanley, E.F.		Vere, J.P.	Stanley, E.F.
249	Cobb, Arthur F.	Hill Cove, W.F.	274	Packe, Mrs. Vere	do.
264	Craigie-Halkett, M., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	90	Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.
312	Coutts, William	Darwin, "	290	Peterson, Fred. W.	Douglas Stn. E.F.
254	Dettleff, Harry	Stanley, "	272	Perry, James	Estancia, E. F.
255	do. James	do.	309	Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin, E.F.
253	do. Hansen	do.	315	do. Albert	San Carlos, E.F.
300	Duncan, Peter R.	Weddell Is. W.F.	105	Pitaluga, James	Saunders Is. W.F.
308	Felton, John G.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	247	Porter, Howard	Hill Cove, W.F.
276	do. Roy	Fitzroy, E.F.	275	do. Charles	Douglas Stn. E.F.
325	Findlay, William	North Arm, E.F.	272	Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.
102	Foot, Walter	Hill Cove, W.F.	117	Robertson, James	Port Stephens, W.F.
94	Gilliard, Robert	do.	267	Robson, John R.	Port Louis, E.F.
109	Gleadell, William, Sr.	Port Stephens, W.F.	265	do. Michael	do.
110	do. William, Jr.	do.	266	do. George	do.
91	Goodwin, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	294	Rummel, Stanley	Stanley, E.F.
92	do. William	do.	124	Shannon, Sidney	Spring Point, W.F.
93	do. John, Jr.	do.	316	Short, John	San Carlos, E.F.
97	do. George	Roy Cove, W.F.	292	do. Richard F.	do.
119	Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W.F.	318	Smith, Adam	do.
118	do. James	do.	112	do. Alfred	Port Stephens, W.F.
293	Harding, The Hon :		111	do. James	do.
	W. A., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	295	Steward, David	San Carlos, E.F.
330	Hardy, Tom	do.	296	do. Harold	do.
291	Harries, Joseph	Douglas Stn. E.F.	301	do. James H.	Weddell Is. W.F.
282	Henrickson, Fred	Fitzroy, E.F.	251	Summers, Vincent	Stanley, E.F.
320	Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	121	Stickney, Bernard	Fox Bay, W.F.
98	Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove, W.F.	122	do. William, J.P.	Spring Point, W.F.
284	Jaffray, Alexander	North Arm, E.F.	123	do. Mrs. W.	do.
322	Jennings, Fred	do.	115	Trousdale, W. I.	Port Stephens, W.F.
321	Jennings, Charles	do.	103	Tudor, William	Hill Cove, "
116	Jones, John	Port Stephens, W.F.	88	Turner, Dr. H. M. S., J.P.	Fox Bay, "
328	King, Alfred	Douglas Stn. E.F.	100	Vallentin, H.	Roy Cove, "
261	Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos, E.F.	327	Watson, Duncan	Stanley, E.F.
270	Lellman, Victor J.	Stanley, E.F.	324	Watson, William	North Arm, E.F.
125	Long, John	Spring Point, W.F.	120	Wesel, C.	Passage Is.
106	Luxton, William H.	Chartres Riv. W.F.	269	White, John	do.
277	Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy, E.F.	287	do. James	Stanley, E. F.
313	Mann, James	Darwin, "	268	Williams, Ralph	do.
107	May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Point, W.F.	299	do. Wm. S., J.P.	Weddell Is. W.F.
114	Meek, George	Port Stephens, W.F.	297	Yates, Manuel	San Carlos, E.F.
89	Miller, Sidney, J.P.	Hill Cove, W.F.			
271	do. John	Stanley, E.F.			

W. A. THOMPSON,

Treasurer.

28th February, 1910.

M. P. 280/1910.

No. 52.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·005	W. S.S.W.	12	Nil.	W. N.W. W.	23	·035	Round Compass.
2	Nil.	N.W. S.S.W.	13	Nil.	W.N.W.S.S.W.W	24	Nil.	W. N. NNE. SW.
3	Nil.	N. W. N.	14	·006	W.N.NE.S.S.W.	25	·002	W. N. NNE. N.
4	·001	N. N.N.W. N.	15	·015	N. W. N.	26	·031	N. N.N.E.
5	Nil.	W. S. E. N.	16	·026	N. S. S.S.W.	27	·035	E. S.E. N.W.
6	Nil.	N.	17	·012	S.	28	·034	N. S. N.
7	Nil.	W. N. NNE. W.	18	Nil.	N.W. S.	29		
8	Nil.	W. N.N.E. S.	19	·003	W. E. S. S.W.	30		
9	·011	W. N. W. N.	20	Nil.	S.W. S. S.E. S.	31		
10	·013	W. N.W. N.	21	Nil.	N. N.W. N.	Total	0·242	
11	Nil.	W. N. N.W.	22	·013	N.			

Maximum ·035 on the 23rd &amp; 27th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 15.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

APRIL 1st, 1910.

No. 4

No. 53.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 9 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to extend to the Colony certain provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts of the Imperial Parliament".

Given under my hand this tenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

By Command,  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 10th March, 1910.*

No. 54.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON  
to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Board of Health for East Falkland  
during the year, 1910.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

17th March, 1910.  
M.P. 4/1910.

---

No. 55.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
Mr. EDWARD WHATLEY  
to be temporarily and provisionally a Constable in the Dependency of South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

21st March, 1910.  
M.P. 14/1910.

---

No. 56.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—  
Mr. W. ANDERSON  
to be Government Scavenger in Stanley with effect from the 26th instant.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

26th March, 1910.  
M.P. 2/1910.

No. 57.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

HERMAN REDDEMANN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 9th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

C S 54/04.

No. 58.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

THOMAS JOHN LUXTON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 59.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th section of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

EDWIN GLEADELL

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 14th day of March, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 60.

## The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licenses issued under the  
Trespass Ordinance, No. V. of 1904.

License.	Name of owner.	Animal.	Period of license.
60	Aldridge, John	7 Cows.	Annual
"	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
90 124 173	do. Mrs. C.	1 Horse.	January, February & Mar.
26 116	Anderson, William	1 "	" "
105	Atkins, Victor	1 "	February.
145	do. W.	1 "	March.
148	Bennett, E.	2 "	"
131 175	Barnes, Silvy	2 "	"
112	Barnes, Fred	1 "	February.
28	Berntsen, Lars	1 Cow.	Annual.
23 167	Biggs, J.	1 Horse.	January, & March.
72 104 135	Binnie, Nisbet	1 "	" February, & Mar.
75	do. E. B.	1 "	Annual.
71	do. Thomas	1 "	"
46	Bound, E. H.	1 Cow.	"
19	do. R. N.	1 Horse.	January.
93	Brown, Frank	1 "	January.
180	Browning, Fred	1 "	Annual.
153	Carey, William	1 "	March.
36 92 99	Craigie-Halkett, M.	2 "	January & February.
138	do.	1 "	March.
34	Clarke, John	1 Yearling.	Annual.
35	do.	1 Horse.	January.
185	do. G. H.	1 "	Annual.
134 91 126	do.	1 Cow.	January, February & Mar.
101 186	do.	1 Horse.	February & March.
134	do.	1 "	March.
74 178	Clifton, Harry, Sr.	2 "	Annual.
" "	do. do.	2 Cows.	"
177 179	do. do.	2 "	"
162	Cletheroe, J.	1 "	"
108	do. Mrs. W.	1 "	"
169 170 171	do. do.	3 "	"
109	do. Dolly	1 Horse.	"
168	Dean, Mrs. O.	2 Cows 1 Yearling.	"
47 49	Dettleff, John	3 Cows.	"
48	do. do.	2 Yearlings.	"
"	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
50 51	do. Harry	2 "	"
52	do. Thomas	1 "	"
64 149	do. Hansen	3 Cows.	"
176	do. do.	2 Horses.	"
144	do. Richard	1 Horse.	"
76	Davis, Mrs. J.	2 Cows.	"
"	do.	1 Yearling.	"
95	Daprato, T.	1 Cow.	January.
79	Elmer, Mrs.	1 Horse.	"
"	do.	2 Cows.	"
111	Elmer, W.	2 "	February.
"	do.	1 Horse.	"
161	do.	2 Cows. 1 Horse.	March.
96 141	Ennenga, Phillip	3 "	Annual.
20	Fleuret, Bertie	1 Horse.	"
21	do. Mrs. G.	1 Cow.	"
152	Gleadell, Robt.	1 Horse.	March.
121	Guitan, Harry	1 "	February.
73	Hardy, A. A.	4 Cows.	Annual.
132	do. A. P.	1 Horse.	March.
82	do. Mrs. W.	2 Cows.	Annual.
120	Harris, John	1 Horse.	February.
146	Husband, A.	1 Cow.	Annual.
22	Kelway, George	1 Horse.	"
80 81 85	do. John	3 Cows.	"
147	Kirwan, Sydney	1 Horse.	March.
37 165	King, Fredk.	2 " 2 Cows.	Annual.

## Grazing Licenses continued :—

License.	Name of owner.	Animal.	Period of license.
118	King, Fred.	1 Horse.	February.
187	do. A. B.	1 "	Annual.
117	do. Robert	1 "	February.
166	do. do.	1 "	Annual.
188	Lanning, T.	1 "	"
77	Lehen, Conrad	1 Cow.	"
"	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
78	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
40	do. do.	2 "	January.
98 129	do. do.	1 "	February. & March.
97 128	do. Joe	1 "	"
160	do. Daniel	2 "	March.
103	Lehmann, Fritz	1 "	February.
24	McDaid William	2 "	Annual.
183	do.	9 Cows.	"
184	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
25	do.	1 Cow.	January.
42	McGill John	1 Cow.	Annual.
"	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
43	do. do.	3 Cows.	January.
158	do. do.	2 Horses.	Annual.
44	do. William	2 Cows.	"
45	do. William	1 Cow.	January.
67	McKay John	1 Horse.	Annual.
68	do.	2 "	January.
107 154	do.	1 "	February & March.
38 106 140	McAtasney, William	1 Horse.	January, February, & Mar.
61	Martin, Alex.	1 Horse.	Annual.
65 139	Miller, John	1 "	January & March.
39	Newing, George	1 "	Annual.
174	do. Charles	1 "	March.
110 137	do. Walter	1 "	February & March.
27	Pauline, Mrs.	2 Cows.	Annual.
123	Pauline, Fred.	1 Horse.	February.
127	Phillips, H.	1 "	"
114	Paice, Charles	1 "	"
125	Paice, Herbert	1 "	"
172	do. do.	1 "	Annual.
122	Porter, Charles	1 "	February.
69	Reive, Thomas	1 "	January.
87 151	Rowlands, Con.	1 "	" February, & Mar.
155 156	Sedgwick, Mrs.	3 Cows.	Annual.
29 30 31	Steel, Mrs. J.	10 Cows.	"
29 131	do. do.	5 Yearlings.	"
32	do. do.	1 Horse.	"
157	do. Alex.	1 "	March.
54	Souter, Alex.	1 "	Annual.
57	Skilling, John	2 Cows.	"
58	do.	1 Horse.	January.
59	Summers, John	1 "	Annual.
"	do.	4 Cows.	"
84	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
66	Spencer, Ernest	1 Cow.	"
70	Sullivan, Daniel	1 "	"
41	Short, George	5 "	"
181	do.	2 Yearlings.	"
119	Short, Fred	3 Horses.	February.
56	Smith, Thomas	3 "	January.
113	do.	2 "	February.
142	do.	3 "	March.
83 130	do. G. B.	1 "	January & March.
63 143	Turner, George, Jr.	1 "	"
182	Watt, Isiah	1 "	Annual.
86	Watson, George	1 "	"
55	Watson, Duncan	5 "	January.
102 150	do.	4 "	February & March.
53	Wilkins, Henry	1 "	Annual.
88	Williams, Mrs. Ralph	1 Cow.	"
159	do. do.	1 Yearling.	"
89	Worthy, William	1 Horse.	"
136	Willis, Allen	1 "	March.
33 100	do.	2 "	January & February.
62 133	Williams, Louis	2 "	January & March.
115	Yates, Robert	1 "	February.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

25th February, 1910.

C. S. 19/1910

No. 61.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Month of January, 1910.**

Receipts.	One twelfth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amt received in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 31st Jan., 1910.	Amount received by Crown Agents in England to 31st Jan., 1910.	Receipts to 31st Jan., 1910.	More than one twelfth estimated, 1910.	Less than one twelfth estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1910	.....	3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	415 8 4	656 5 4	.....	656 5 4	240 17 0	.....
Port & Tonnage	22 1 8	4 15 0	.....	4 15 0	.....	17 6 8
Internal Revenue	118 5 0	91 14 0	.....	91 14 0	.....	26 11 0
Fines, Fees, &c.	74 16 8	29 1 10	.....	29 1 10	.....	45 14 10
Interest	383 1 8	.....	430 13 7	430 13 7	47 11 11	.....
Post Office	90 13 4	91 2 1	.....	91 2 1	8 9	.....
Rents	303 5 0	41 12 4	250 0 0	291 12 4	.....	11 12 8
Miscellaneous	12 11 8	1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	.....	11 11 8
Total exclusive of Land Sales	1420 3 4	915 10 7	680 13 7	1596 4 2	288 17 8	112 16 10
Land Sales	495 0 0	.....	1219 1 9	1219 1 9	724 1 9	.....
Stock Ordinance	67 3 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 3 4
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1982 6 8</b>	<b>915 10 7</b>	<b>1899 15 4</b>	<b>2815 5 11</b>	<b>1012 19 5</b>	<b>180 0 2</b>
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Surplus of Assets</b> <b>31st December, 1909.</b> Stock Fund £1851 14 7 Land Sales 68084 16 4 General a/c 126 14 9 £70063 5 8	
Advances repaid	.....	13 10 0	108 10 2	122 0 2		
Deposits received	.....	986 18 10	35 8 7	1022 7 5		
Remittances received	.....	.....	1412 10 0	1412 10 0		
Balance brought down	£ 3308 10 10	3456 4 1	5372 3 6	5648 5 1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 5224 10 3</b>	<b>5795 18 4</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>		

Payments.	One twelfth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount paid in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 31st Jan., 1910.	Amount paid by Crown Agents in England to 31st Jan., 1910.	Payments to 31st Jan., 1910.	More than one twelfth estimated 1910.	Less than one twelfth estimated 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	50 5 8	.....	59 8 8	59 8 8	9 3 0	.....
The Governor	129 6 8	32 11 6	.....	32 11 6	.....	96 15 2
Col. Secretary	76 3 4	73 2 7	.....	73 2 7	.....	3 0 9
Treasury & Cus.	66 16 8	55 16 8	.....	55 16 8	.....	11 0 0
Audit	2 13 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13 4
Port & Marine	5 16 8	15 0	.....	15 0	.....	5 1 8
Legal	21 13 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 13 4
Police	44 6 8	33 16 8	.....	33 16 8	.....	10 10 0
Prisons	15 16 8	9 0 0	.....	9 0 0	.....	6 16 8
Medical	77 1 8	33 11 0	3 14 0	37 5 0	.....	39 16 8
Education	70 11 8	6 0 3	.....	6 0 3	.....	64 11 5
Ecclesiastical	18 6 8	2 10 0	.....	2 10 0	.....	15 16 8
Transport	25 0 0	23 17 1	.....	23 17 1	.....	1 2 11
Miscellaneous	69 16 8	59 9 1	60 11 7	120 0 8	50 4 0	.....
Post Office	302 8 4	1 13 4	625 0 0	626 13 4	324 5 0	.....
Col. Engineer	152 18 4	52 19 9	.....	52 19 9	.....	99 18 7
Savings Bank	125 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 6 8
Currency Note Fund	4 5 0	6 11 3	33 0 0	39 11 3	35 6 3	.....
Drawbacks & Refunds	8 6 8	2 14 6	.....	2 14 6	.....	5 12 2
Public Works Recurrent	91 13 4	30 1 5	91 9 4	121 10 9	29 17 5	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1358 14 0</b>	<b>424 10 1</b>	<b>873 3 7</b>	<b>1297 13 8</b>	<b>448 15 8</b>	<b>509 16 0</b>
Public Wks Exy	85 13 4	.....	317 15 9	317 15 9	232 2 5	.....
Stock Ordinance	63 5 0	109 8 1	.....	109 8 1	46 3 1	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 1507 12 4</b>	<b>533 18 2</b>	<b>1190 19 4</b>	<b>1724 17 6</b>	<b>727 1 2</b>	<b>509 16 0</b>
Investments made	.....	.....	1252 1 9	1252 1 9	<b>Surplus Assets</b> <b>31st January, 1910.</b> Stock Fund £1742 6 6 Land Sales 69303 18 1 General a/c 107 9 6 £71153 14 1	
Advances	.....	115 6 10	67 10 0	182 16 10		
Deposits	.....	138 10 11	1600 12 0	1739 2 11		
Remittances made	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Balance 31st Jan., 1910	.....	787 15 11	4111 3 1	4898 19 0		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 5224 10 3</b>	<b>5795 18 4</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>	<b>11020 8 7</b>		

No. 62.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

January, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

### \* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price			
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7	
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0	
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5	
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0	
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	479	9	8	
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7	
TOTAL			£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{6}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{2}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
TOTAL		£	296	16	2	£	290	9	2

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

18th March, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 63.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1910.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	·008	N. S. S.W. S.	12	Nil.	N.	23	·025	S.W. S.
2	·007	N.W. W.S.W.	13	·010	N.	24	·009	S.S.W. S.
3	Nil.	W. S.W.	14	Nil.	N.	25	·005	S.
4	Nil.	W. S.S.W.	15	·002	N. S. S.W.	26	·006	S.
5	Nil.	W. N.W. S.E.	16	Nil.	W.	27	Nil.	W. E.
6	Nil.	S.	17	Nil.	W. N. W.	28	Nil.	W. S. S.W. S.
7	Nil.	N.W.	18	Nil.	W. N.	29	Nil.	E. S.
8	·002	N. N.W.	19	Nil.	W.	30	Nil.	W. S. S.E.
9	Nil.	S.W. S.	20	Nil.	N. N.W.	31	·005	W. N. S.W.
10	·003	S.	21	Nil.	S.W.	Total	0 082	
11	Nil.	S. E. N.	22	Nil.	N. S.W.			

Maximum ·025 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 11.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

Vol. XX.

MAY 2nd, 1910.

No. 5

No. 64

Empire Sunday.

The Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 22nd of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1910.

M. P. 164/1910.

No. 65.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Tuesday the 24th May, Victoria Day.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1910.

M. P. 164/1910.

No. 66.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

HARRY WALLS TOWNSON, Esquire, M.R.C.V.S.,

to be Chief Inspector of Stock.

Veterinary Surgeon H. W. Townson arrived in the Colony on the 6th instant and assumed the duties of his office.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

7th April, 1910.

M. P. 140/1910.

---

No. 67.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

DAVID CAREY

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 19th day of April, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 68.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

AXEL NILSSON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 22nd day of April, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

M. P. 50/04

No. 69.

## Education Report for 1909.

During the past year satisfactory progress has been made in all subjects in the Government School.

The infants are being well and happily taught, and everything is done to make the lessons bright and attractive.

The work in the various standards shows improvement. Changes in the Teaching Staff have proved some drawback, but with the appointment of an additional fully Certified Teacher progress in the future should become even more marked.

The written work is done with greater accuracy and neatness.

The sewing is distinctly good.

The new Educational Ordinance which comes in force this year makes provision for the employment of Pupil Teachers, and raises the school age to 14 years of age, and both of these innovations will be of value.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters continue to carry on their difficult work. Where Parents co-operate with the Schoolmaster the results are satisfactory.

In Lafonia, the Falkland Islands Company continue to employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in their "Camp".

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

15th March, 1910.

### Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1909.

#### STANLEY—

	Boys.	Average Attendance.	Girls.	Average Attendance.	Total.
Government School ..	77	67	62	52.7	139
* Roman Catholic School ..	56	50	46	40	102
Taught privately ..			2		2

#### WEST FALKLANDS—

Three Government Schoolmasters	38		32		70
Taught privately ..	5		11		16

#### EAST FALKLANDS—

Two Government Schoolmasters ..	19		25		44
---------------------------------	----	--	----	--	----

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—

Darwin ..	15		15		30
Two Camp Schoolmasters ..	8		11		19

#### OTHER—

Taught privately ..	4		2		6
	<u>222</u>		<u>206</u>	Total	<u>428</u>

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

24th March, 1910.

\* Numbers supplied by the Reverend M. L. Migone.

No. 70.

## Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1909.

*The Colonial Surgeon to the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
30th March, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward for the information of His Excellency the Administrator the usual Annual Medical Report on the health of the Colony for the year ending December, 1909. I regret the report is only a short one, but I did not enter upon the duties of my office before the end of October, and unfortunately I have no record of cases treated in Stanley and the West Falkland before that date.

I have, etc.,

ROBERT S. EARL.

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Port Stanley.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### 1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony on December 31st, 1909 was 2,323. There were 54 births and 20 deaths registered during the year. The birth rate was 23·08 per 1,000 against 25·33 in 1908. The death rate was 8·60 per 1,000 against 5·24 in 1908. The deaths include 3 among children under one year of age. There was one suicide. The death rate compared with an English County is a low one, but it is necessary to remember that the Colony has comparatively few inhabitants over 60 years of age. Many persons return to England as they prefer to spend the declining years of life in that Country.

#### 2. Public Health.

The health of the Colony has been fair throughout the year. Pharyngitis was prevalent. Two cases of diphtheria occurred in Stanley and several cases of Scarlet Fever on the West Falkland. No deaths occurred from those diseases. The District Nurse during the year attended 15 maternity cases, and 25 Medical and Surgical cases, paying 727 visits. I find patients she attends appreciate her services.

#### Vaccination.

51 children were vaccinated during the year.

Stanley	29
Lafonia & North Camp	22

West Falkland no return available.

All vessels arriving in the Colony were boarded on arrival and inquiries made regarding the health of crew and passengers but in no case was it found necessary to place any vessel in quarantine.

#### Sanitation.

Stanley is built on the side of a hill; drainage into the sea is very easy, but a few houses are in bad repair without any drainage arrangements. Building unfortunately is so expensive that many houses are somewhat overcrowded, containing more than one family. The public health of Stanley would be improved if a pure water supply could be provided. At present everyone is dependent on the water caught from the roofs of the houses, which from the prevailing high winds, must contain much dust and other objectionable matter.

No. 71.

**Statement showing Total  
Receipts and Expenditure for the Months of January and February, 1910.**

Receipts.	One sixth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount received in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 28th Feb., 1910.	Amount received by Crown Agents in England to 28th Feb., 1910.	Receipts to 28th Feb., 1910.	More than one sixth estimated, 1910.	Less than one sixth estimated, 1910.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1910	.....	3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	830 16 8	1144 17 0	.....	1144 17 0	314 0 4	.....
Port & Tonnage	44 3 4	11 14 0	.....	11 14 0	.....	32 9 4
Internal Revenue	236 10 0	133 2 3	.....	133 2 3	.....	103 7 9
Fines, Fees, &c.	149 13 4	97 15 7	.....	97 15 7	.....	51 17 9
Interest	766 3 4	.....	785 8 7	785 8 7	19 5 3	.....
Post Office	181 6 8	203 17 10	.....	203 17 10	22 11 2	.....
Rents	606 10 0	259 7 2	250 0 0	509 7 2	.....	97 2 10
Miscellaneous	25 3 4	2 8 0	.....	2 8 0	.....	22 15 4
Total exclusive of Land Sales £	2840 6 8	1853 1 10	1035 8 7	2888 10 5	355 16 9	307 13 0
Land Sales	990 0 0	502 3 2	4591 16 1	5093 19 3	4103 19 3	.....
Stock Ordinance	134 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 6 8
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 3964 13 4</b>	<b>2355 5 0</b>	<b>5627 4 8</b>	<b>7982 9 8</b>	<b>4459 16 0</b>	<b>441 19 8</b>
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Surplus of Assets 31st December, 1909.</b> Stock Fund £1851 14 7 Land Sales 68084 16 4 General a/c 126 14 9 £70063 5 8	
Advances repaid	.....	15 0 0	136 14 8	151 14 8		
Deposits received	.....	3218 10 6	35 8 7	3253 19 1		
Remittances received	.....	.....	2412 10 0	2412 10 0		
	£	5588 15 6	8211 17 11	13800 13 5		
Balance brought down	.....	3308 10 10	2339 14 3	5648 5 1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>8897 6 4</b>	<b>10551 12 2</b>	<b>19448 18 6</b>		

Payments.	One sixth of amount estimated, 1910.	Amount paid in the Colony as per Monthly abstract to 28th Feb., 1910.	Amount paid by Crown Agents in England to 28th Feb., 1910.	Payments to 28th Feb., 1910.	More than one sixth estimated 1910.	Less than one sixth estimated 1910
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	100 11 6	.....	110 19 2	110 19 2	10 7 8	.....
The Governor	258 13 4	63 8 2	89 5 0	152 13 2	.....	106 0 2
Col. Secretary	152 6 8	145 7 7	6 16 9	152 4 4	.....	2 4
Treasury & Cus.	133 13 4	157 4 9	.....	157 4 9	23 11 5	.....
Audit	5 6 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 6 8
Port & Marine	11 13 4	15 0	.....	15 0	.....	10 18 4
Legal	43 6 8	70 2 3	.....	70 2 3	26 15 7	.....
Police	88 13 4	33 16 8	14 2 4	47 19 0	.....	40 14 4
Prisons	31 13 4	18 0 0	13 6 7	31 6 7	.....	6 9
Medical	154 3 4	83 14 2	4 15 10	88 10 0	.....	65 13 4
Education	141 3 4	117 2 10	.....	117 2 10	.....	24 0 6
Ecclesiastical	36 13 4	2 10 0	.....	2 10 0	.....	34 3 4
Transport	50 0 0	34 11 9	.....	34 11 9	.....	15 8 3
Miscellaneous	139 13 4	70 1 7	146 1 0	216 2 7	76 9 3	.....
Post Office	604 16 8	54 3 8	625 0 0	679 3 8	74 7 0	.....
Col. Engineer	305 16 8	148 15 3	16 19 6	165 14 9	.....	140 1 11
Savings' Bank	250 13 4	4 2 6	.....	4 2 6	.....	246 10 10
Currency Note Fund	8 10 0	6 11 3	33 0 0	39 11 3	31 1 3	.....
Drawbacks & Refunds	16 13 4	8 19 0	.....	8 19 0	.....	7 14 4
Public Works Recurrent	183 6 8	100 15 5	285 1 3	385 16 8	202 10 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 2717 8 2</b>	<b>1120 1 10</b>	<b>1345 7 5</b>	<b>2465 9 3</b>	<b>445 2 2</b>	<b>697 1 1</b>
Public Wks Exy	171 6 8	24 11 0	428 1 1	452 12 1	281 5 5	.....
Stock Ordinance	126 10 0	133 1 3	.....	133 1 3	6 11 3	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 3015 4 10</b>	<b>1277 14 1</b>	<b>1773 8 6</b>	<b>3051 2 7</b>	<b>732 18 10</b>	<b>697 1 1</b>
Investments made	.....	.....	5219 2 7	5219 2 7	<b>Surplus Assets 28th February, 1910.</b> Stock Fund £1718 13 4 Land Sales 73178 15 7 General a/c 97 3 10 £74994 12 9	
Advances	.....	194 1 6	151 12 0	345 13 6		
Deposits	.....	2039 13 9	2164 4 5	4203 18 2		
Remittances made	.....	2000 0 0	.....	2000 0 0		
	.....	5511 9 4	9308 7 6	14819 16 10		
Balance 28th Feb., 1910	.....	3385 17 0	1243 4 8	4629 1 8		
<b>Total</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>8897 6 4</b>	<b>10551 12 2</b>	<b>19448 18 6</b>		

No. 72.

## Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the year 1909.

Stanley,  
25th April, 1910.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit to you my first Annual Report for the year, 1909.

Owing to to my having been in the Colony but a few weeks, I am unfortunately not able to give as detailed a report as I should have liked to do.

**Sheep**—The number of sheep as shown by the Annual Return is 715,651, showing an increase on last years number 688,705, of 26,946. The total is made up as follows, and for comparison it will be as well to show the 1908 figures also.

	1908.		1909.		
Rams	11,534	...	11,851	Increase of	317
Wethers	275,188	...	274,161	Decrease of	1,027
Ewes	401,983	...	429,639	Increase of	27,656

The number of sheep returned for the year ending May 31st, 1909, as being sold, boiled down and slaughtered for consumption was :—

	Sold.		Boiled down.		Slaughtered for consumption.
Rams	608	...	1,648	...	1,390
Wethers	5,892	...	26,101	...	4,554
Ewes	4,741	...	28,922	...	5,129
	11,241		56,671		11,073

**Wool**.—Prices were about a fair average and the clip was quite up to the usual standard, averaging about 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  lbs.

**Imports & Exports**.—The importation of horses and sheep is below that of 1908.

From Punta Arenas 70 horses were landed compared with 109 from the same port in 1908. Twenty-two Rams were imported in all, 19 Romney Marsh from England and 3 Merinos from France. Corresponding returns for 1908 are 33. Four hundred and seventy-nine Romney Marsh Rams were exported, being 179 above last years figures. The general health of imported stock was good.

**Beaks**.—The total number received during the year was 89,480 which is 37,500 above the 1908 return. The increase is from the West Falkland, which returned 51,955 beaks, while last year the number was 14,455.

**Cultivation**.—The sowing of grass seed is evidently becoming more popular and doubtless those who have gone to this trouble and expense will be well repaid by the results.

**General Health**.—The health of the sheep is on the whole very good.

The disease thought to be Malignant Oedema is still existant in the Colony, but I hope to be able to thoroughly investigate it during the coming spring.

I have, etc.,

(Signed) H. E. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., London,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 73.

[SEAL]

(Signed) T. A. V. BEST.

No. 2,



1910.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

( 18th April, 1910. )

## An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1910, a sum not exceeding Eighteen Thousand and Ninety-one Pounds, Eight Shillings and Nine Pence, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1910.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	603	8	9
2	Governor ...	1552	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	914	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	802	0	0
5	Audit ...	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	70	0	0
7	Legal ...	260	0	0
8	Police ...	532	0	0
9	Prisons ...	190	0	0
10	Medical ...	925	0	0
11	Education ...	847	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	220	0	0
13	Transport ...	300	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	838	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3629	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	1835	0	0
17	Savings Bank ...	1504	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ...	51	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
20	Public Debt ...	...	...	...
21	Public Works Recurrent ...	1100	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16304	8	9
22	Public Works Extraordinary ...	1028	0	0
23	Live Stock Ordinance ...	759	0	0
		£ 18091	8	9

Repeal.

2. The Appropriation Ordinance, 1910, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Amendment Ordinance, 1910.

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of April, 1910.

Assented to by the Officer Administering the Government and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of April, 1910.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.



No. 74.

[Seal]

(Signed) T. A. V. BEST.

No. 3,



1910.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Esquire,  
ADMINISTRATOR.

( 18th April, 1910. )

## An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to two thousand and seventy-four pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.

Additional Expenditure  
of £2074 17s. 6d.  
legalised for service  
of 1909.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Short title.  
Appropriation Ordinance, 1910.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	70	17	1
VIII.	Police ... ..	15	19	0
X.	Medical ... ..	79	12	0
XI.	Education ... ..	54	2	11
XIII.	Transport ... ..	539	8	3
XIV.	Miscellaneous ... ..	154	17	11
XVI.	Colonial Engineer ... ..	94	19	8
XVII.	Savings Bank ... ..	73	5	2
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	158	3	9
XXI.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	164	14	4
Total Ordinary Expenditure		1406	0	1
XXII.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	668	17	5
Total		£ 2074	17	6

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of April, 1910.

Assented to by the Officer Administering the Government and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of April, 1910.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 75.

### List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1909.

Name.	Date of Death.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
William Hammil ...	10th February, 1904. ...	42	3	0
		£42	3	0
In Savings Bank.				
Neils Rudolf Vold Roer	4th July, 1907 ... ..	7	9	10
John Johnson ... ..	About 13th Sept. 1908 ... ..	42	6	9
Luterio Gonsales alias John Cobb ...	27th September, 1908 ... ..	41	14	3
		£133	13	10

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Official Administrator.*

April 10th, 1910.

M.P. 90/04.

No. 76.

1910.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1909.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 18th April, 1910.*

MESSAGE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1909.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £17,608 19s. 4d. being £1223 in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is £166 less than the Revenue collected last year but it is in advance of the Receipts for any other year in this Colony. That the development of Industry continues is shown by the increases in Internal Revenue and Rents which were respectively £526 and £929 above the estimate. Fees and Fines were more productive than in 1908 but were £229 below the estimate for 1909.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £16,385 17s. 8d. or £767 3s. 11d. over the estimate.

4. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various heads.

5. You will be asked to pass a Supplementary Bill for £2,074 17s. 6d., being Expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1909. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

6. Division IV.—**Treasury, £70 17s. 1d.**—Of this £22 has been recovered under Fees. £34 is the salary of the Deputy Collector, New Island, a new appointment approved when that place was declared a Port of Entry. £29 is for House Allowance paid to the Acting Customs Officer.

7. Division VIII.—**Police, £15 19s. 0d.**—A special Constable was needed to guard lunatics and an unusual number of prisoners.

8. Division X.—**Medical, £79 12s. 0d.**—Unestimated expenditure incurred for lunatics and additional drugs taken over from the late Acting Colonial Surgeon.

9. Division XI.—**Education, £54 2s. 11d.**—The Assistant Mistress for the Government School could not be obtained for the salary estimated. Incidental expenses occasioned by changes in the staff amounted to £30.

10. Division XIII.—**Transport, £539 8s. 3d.**—Of this £65 was for landing additional stores expended on Public Works. The remainder was for passages to and from England paid under agreements.

11. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £154 17s. 11d.**—£25 was allotted for the rent of a stall at the Liverpool Exhibition ; £64 was expended on ammunition, owing to supplies accumulating in England while waiting for the departure of a Man-of-War to save freight ; unexpected excesses on telegrams, stationery, seeds and the renewal of glass frames at Government House account for the remainder.

12. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £94 19s. 8d.**—It was not found possible to obtain a competent Master and Engineer for the Government Launch at the salaries originally proposed. The estimate for insurance of the Launch was also exceeded.

13. Division XVII.—**Savings Bank, £73 5s. 2d.**—This was interest paid on increased deposits.

14. Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds, £158 3s. 9d.**—Rents refunded to purchasers of Leasehold Lands.

15. Division XXI.—**Public Works Recurrent, £164 14s. 4d.**—Of this £52 was for roads, for which we have some shingle still in stock ; £69 for additional repairs, which is more than covered by the sale of surplus stores ; £43 was for additional furniture for Government House and Offices.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £668 17s. 5d.**—It was found necessary to make a small extension of the Sanitary Jetty so as to reach deeper water. This cost £182. The Public Jetty cost £500 more than was estimated. In order to expedite the lighting of Stanley three more Kitson lamps were purchased and certain stores taken over from the Admiralty cost £35.

17. The Extraordinary Revenue was estimated at £7270, made up as follows:—

Land Sales	£6470
Stock Ordinance	800
	<hr/>
	£7270

Land Sales realised £2523 and Stock Fund £7 more than was estimated.

18. The Extraordinary Expenditure was estimated at £2909 and amounted to £3527. We are left therefore with a surplus of Extraordinary Revenue over Extraordinary Expenditure of £6273. That is to say that up to the end of 1909 the surplus of Ordinary Revenue over Ordinary Expenditure, quite apart from Land Sales or other reserve Funds, has paid for all Extraordinary Expenditure and left us a Balance of £127. We have as you know, no debt, and a Reserve of over £70,000, so that the Colony may be congratulated on possessing the only satisfactory basis of prosperity, a thoroughly sound financial position.

#### PUBLIC WORKS.

19. The work done in 1909 was mainly a continuation of that begun in 1908. The stone portion of the Public Jetty was decked and the timber extension carried out to its termination in 13 ft. of water at low tide. The Sanitary Jetty was also broadened and extended six feet. The new Printing Office was finished and new roofs placed on the large

Store in the Dockyard and on the wooden portions of Government House. The Government Offices were improved by the addition of a waiting room and room for the archives as well as a porch. The Quarantine Station was overhauled and given cement floors, new boilers and stoves. A Fire-engine shed and oil store were built at the dockyard. During the winter a considerable amount of work was done on roads in Stanley. Ross road was picked and metalled; a new road was made along Pensioners' Cottages; and Drury St., Villiers St. and parts of John St. and Philomel St. were also gone over and repaired. The lighting of Stanley was greatly improved by the addition of five Kitson Lamps. Innumerable smaller alterations and repairs were carried out but I should especially mention the Reclamations at the dockyard and at the East End of the Town, which besides providing for the disposal of the rubbish of Stanley, extend the foreshore and protect it from erosion by water.

#### WHALING.

20. Both in South Georgia, where seven Companies continued their operations and in the South Shetlands where two additional Companies, making six in all, were at work, the season was satisfactory. I have every reason to expect that this industry will shortly be extended to the South Orkney and Sandwich groups. The policy of this Government will continue to be that of endeavouring to establish a permanent industry rather than the rapid collection of a large revenue.

21. In conclusion, Gentlemen, we may confidently expect that the development of our resources which has been so satisfactorily begun will continue during the present year. Now that the problems connected with the commercial use of peat fuel have been solved, the vast deposits on these Islands cannot remain long unexploited. When that moment comes, it is encouraging to know that in all probability our present Governor will still be with us, to devote to the service of the Colony those gifts to which the Falkland Islands already owes so much.

## STATEMENT A.

1909.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 18th April, 1910.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs ... ..	4995 0 0	4906 13 7	.....	88 6 5
II.	Port Dues ... ..	165 0 0	329 9 6	164 9 6	.....
III.	Internal Revenue ...	1209 0 0	1735 18 2	526 18 2	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c. ...	966 0 0	736 11 5	.....	229 8 7
V.	Interest ... ..	4690 0 0	4495 7 8	.....	194 12 4
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1168 0 0	975 16 8	.....	192 3 6
VII.	Rents ... ..	3133 0 0	4061 14 7	928 14 7	.....
VIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	151 0 0	367 7 11	216 7 11	.....
		16477 0 0	17608 19 4	1836 10 2	704 10 10
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	6470 0 0	8993 9 11	2523 9 11	.....
XI.	Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	807 3 6	7 3 6	.....
		£ 23747 0 0	27409 12 9	4367 3 7	704 10 10

## STATEMENT B.

1909.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 18th April, 1910.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	603 8 9	602 12 0	.....	16 9	.....
II.	Governor	1552 0 0	1526 14 7	.....	25 5 5	.....
III.	Col. Secretary	906 0 0	891 9 3	.....	14 10 9	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs	686 15 0	757 12 1	70 17 1	.....	70 17 1
V.	Audit	32 0 0	25 7 8	.....	6 12 4	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	90 0 0	30 16 7	.....	59 3 5	.....
VII.	Legal	10 0 0	3 3 0	.....	6 17 0	.....
VIII.	Police	443 0 0	458 19 0	15 19 0	.....	15 19 0
IX.	Prisons	185 0 0	160 0 10	.....	24 19 2	.....
X.	Medical	920 0 0	999 12 0	79 12 0	.....	79 12 0
XI.	Education	818 0 0	872 2 11	54 2 11	.....	54 2 11
XII.	Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	215 12 0	.....	4 8 0	.....
XIII.	Transport	230 0 0	769 8 3	539 8 3	.....	539 8 3
XIV.	Miscellaneous	749 0 0	903 17 11	154 17 11	.....	154 17 11
XV.	Post Office	3609 0 0	3433 8 2	.....	175 11 10	.....
XVI.	Col. Engineer	1498 0 0	1592 19 8	94 19 8	.....	94 19 8
XVII.	Savings Bank	1465 0 0	1538 5 2	73 5 2	.....	73 5 2
XVIII.	Note Fund	44 0 0	40 18 6	.....	3 1 6	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks	100 0 0	258 3 9	158 3 9	.....	158 3 9
XX.	Public Debt	317 10 0	.....	.....	317 10 0	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1140 0 0	1304 14 4	164 14 4	.....	164 14 4
		15618 13 9	16385 17 8	1406 0 1	638 16 2	1406 0 1
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	2155 0 0	2823 17 5	668 17 5	.....	668 17 5
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	754 0 0	703 9 4	.....	50 10 8	.....
	£	18527 13 9	19913 4 5	2074 17 6	689 6 10	2074 17 6

No. 77.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	S. S.E.	12	Nil.	W. N.W. N.	23	·032	S. W. S.W.
2	·011	W. S.W.	13	Nil.	N.	24	·001	S. S.S.W. W.
3	Nil.	N. W.	14	·006	N. N.N.E.	25	·029	W. N.
4	Nil.	W. N.	15	Nil.	N.W. S.W. N.	26	·001	N. S.
5	·039	N.	16	·007	W.S.W. W. N.	27	·004	S.W. W. N. S.
6	·001	S.W. S.	17	·202	N. N.N.E. S.	28	·023	S. S.S.W.
7	·001	N. S.W. S.	18	·015	S. N. N.N.E.	29	·012	S.W. S.
8	·007	N. S.W. S.	19	·007	N. S.	30	·002	S.W. W. S.W.
9	·005	S. W.	20	·003	W. N.W.	31		
10	·007	SW. SSE. SW.	21	·010	W. S.W.			
11	Nil.	W.	22	·012	W. S.	Total	0·437	

Maximum ·202 on the 17th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer*





## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

### GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

---

18th May, 1910.

With profound grief the Administrator announces that His Majesty King Edward VII expired at Buckingham Palace, London, at 11.45 on the evening of Friday the 6th May.

All Officers and Government Officials will wear full mourning till the 17th June and half mourning till the 30th June.

His Majesty's Funeral will take place on the morning of Friday, the 20th May. On that day a Memorial Service will be held in the Cathedral at 11 a.m. and all Government Offices will be closed.

The Royal Standard will remain at half-mast till after the Memorial Service.

By His Excellency's Command,

 J. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

18th May, 1910.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE  
Extraordinary.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

MAY 23rd, 1910.

---

T. A. V. BEST.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
R. S. EARL.  
V. PACKE.  
W. A. HARDING.

## Proclamation.

---

Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to call to His Mercy our late Sovereign Lord King Edward the Seventh of Blessed and Glorious Memory, by whose Decease the Imperial Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and all other His late Majesty's Dominions is solely and rightfully come to the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert: We, therefore, Thomas Alexander Vans Best, Administrator, Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, William Austin Thompson, Esquire, Colonial Treasurer and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, Robert Stephen Earl,

Esquire, Colonial Surgeon and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, Vere Packe, Esquire, Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and William Alfred Harding, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, do now hereby with one full Voice and Consent of Tongue and Heart publish and proclaim Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert as now by the Death of our Late Sovereign, of Happy and Glorious Memory, become our only lawful and rightful Liege Lord George the Fifth, by the Grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Supreme Lord in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies: To whom we do acknowledge all Faith and constant Obedience with all hearty and humble Affection; beseeching God by Whom Kings and Queens do reign to bless the Royal Prince George the Fifth with long and happy Years to reign over Us.

---

## GOD SAVE THE KING.

---

Given under our hands at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

JUNE 1st, 1910.

No. 6

No. 78.

## Message from His Majesty the King.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following Message transmitted by His Majesty's Command in a telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

"Tell my people beyond the Seas: The innumerable messages of kindness from my loyal subjects beyond the Seas have deeply touched my heart and have assured me that I have in full measure their sympathy in the great trial which has befallen me and them, that my sorrow is their sorrow, that we share a common loss. The happiness of all his people throughout his Dominions was dear to the heart of my beloved father. For them he lived and worked; in their service he died; and I cannot doubt that they will hold his name in grateful remembrance. I am now called to follow in his footsteps and carry on the work which prospered in his hands. As a sailor I have been brought into constant touch with the Oversea Dominions of the Crown and I have personally realised the affectionate loyalty which holds together many lands and diverse peoples in one glorious fellowship. Nine years ago I travelled through the Empire accompanied by my dear wife and had the late King lived we should together, at his expressed wish, have visited South Africa in the coming Autumn to open the First Parliament of the South African Union, the latest and greatest evidence of the peace and harmony which my father ever loved to promote. It will be my earnest endeavour to uphold Constitutional Government and to safeguard in all their fullness the liberties which are enjoyed throughout my Dominions and under the Ruler of all men, I will maintain on the foundations of Freedom, Justice and Peace, the great heritage of the United British Empire.

No. 79.

The Administrator directs the publication of the following telegrams.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

---

*Administrator to Secretary of State.*

17th May, 1910.

Legislative Council desire me on behalf of Colony to express profound grief at the death of the King and beg that their deep sympathy may be transmitted to H. M. the King, Queen Alexandra and Royal Family.

BEST.

*Secretary of State to Governor, Falkland Islands.*

London, 24th May, 1910.

With reference to your telegram conveying message from Legislative Council. It has been laid before Their Majesties who command me to express their sincere thanks to the Legislative Council for their sympathy with them in their great sorrow.

CREWE.

No. 80.

## Death of His Majesty King Edward VII.

His Excellency the Administrator gives notice that public mourning for His late Majesty of Blessed and Glorious Memory will be worn till the 30th June. Half mourning will be worn after the 17th June.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

18th May, 1910.

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 81.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,

*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 8 of 1909, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for Public Education".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*

I. WATT,

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 16th May, 1910.*

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 82.

## Notice.

---

### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Thursday the 19th May, 1910, at 10.30. a.m. for the trial of the criminal cause—

Rex. v. JAMES & LESTER WHITE.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

11th May, 1910.

M.P. 194/1910.

---

No. 83.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from the 9th instant:—

G. HURST, Esquire, J.P.,

to act as Local Auditor.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1910.

M.P. 81/1910

---

No. 84.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Rev. Canon EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

23rd May, 1910.

M.P. 209/1910.

No. 85.

( Form W. )

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the Quarter ended

## REVENUE.

Receipts.	One quarter of estimate, 1910.	Amt received to 31st Mar., 1910	Receipts for same period 1909.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ... ..	1246 5 0	1716 15 8	1471 15 1	470 10 8	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	66 5 0	35 7 0	76 12 0	.....	30 18 0
Internal Revenue ... ..	354 15 0	448 14 4	337 12 9	93 19 4	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ... ..	224 10 0	133 1 8	136 2 4	.....	91 8 4
Interest ... ..	1149 5 0	1241 11 2	1182 5 8	92 6 2	.....
Post Office ... ..	272 0 0	267 9 0	191 12 9	.....	4 11 0
Rents ... ..	909 15 0	598 12 3	950 8 4	.....	311 2 9
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	37 15 0	32 18 5	54 5 11	.....	4 16 7
<b>Total</b> ... ..	4260 10 0	4474 9 6	4400 14 10	656 16 2	442 16 8
Land Sales ... ..	1485 0 0	6050 16 6	6430 2 0	4565 16 6	.....
Stock Ordinance ... ..	201 10 0	.....	8 6	.....	201 10 0
<b>Total</b> ... ..	5947 0 0	10525 6 0	10831 5 4	5222 12 8	644 6 8
Investments realized ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	231 15 10	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received ... ..	.....	5266 12 7	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received ... ..	.....	3412 10 0	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19436 4 5	.....	.....	.....
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> ... ..	.....	25084 9 6	.....	.....	.....

Treasury, Stanley, 11th May, 1910.

## Surplus of Assets 31st March, 1910.

Stock Fund	£1657 10 1
Land Sales	74135 12 10
General a/c	357 17 2
	<u>£76151 0 1</u>

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

## Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

the 31st March, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	One quarter of estimate, 1910.	Amount paid to 31st Mar., 1910.	Payments for same period 1909.	More than ½ estimated, 1910.	Less than ½ estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	150 17 2	151 9 0	150 13 0	11 10	.....
The Governor	388 0 0	272 16 11	371 18 3	.....	115 3 1
Colonial Secretary	228 10 0	225 0 4	227 11 10	.....	3 9 8
Treasury and Customs	200 10 0	223 9 9	188 8 11	22 19 9	.....
Audit	8 0 0	11 0 0	7 7 8	3 0 0	.....
Port and Marine	17 10 0	13 9 6	19 4 7	.....	4 0 6
Legal	65 0 0	90 18 11	.....	25 18 11	.....
Police	133 0 0	105 4 10	111 3 8	.....	27 15 2
Prisons	47 10 0	40 19 1	22 14 5	.....	6 10 11
Medical	231 5 0	137 12 6	330 12 9	.....	93 12 6
Education	211 15 0	195 11 3	230 10 10	.....	16 3 9
Ecclesiastical	55 0 0	52 10 0	50 0 0	.....	2 10 0
Transport	75 0 0	34 11 9	161 4 0	.....	40 8 3
Miscellaneous	209 10 0	299 1 9	220 5 11	89 11 9	.....
Post Office	907 5 0	709 4 0	853 11 5	.....	138 1 0
Colonial Engineer	458 15 0	330 13 5	338 1 0	.....	128 1 7
Savings Bank	376 0 0	4 2 6	7 4 6	.....	371 17 6
Currency Note Fund	12 15 0	39 11 3	33 0 0	26 16 3	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	25 0 0	13 4 10	21 6 8	.....	11 15 2
Public Works (Recurrent)	275 0 0	587 14 3	768 13 4	312 14 3	.....
Total	4076 2 2	3598 5 10	4113 12 9	481 12 9	959 9 1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	257 0 0	645 1 3	317 11 0	388 1 3	.....
Stock Ordinance	189 15 0	194 4 6	280 3 6	4 9 6	.....
Total	4522 17 2	4437 11 7	4711 7 3	874 3 6	959 9 1
Investments made	.....	6170 14 1	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	452 2 2	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	6586 2 2	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	3109 10 0	.....	.....	.....
	.....	20729 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 31st March, 1910	.....	4355 9 6	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	25084 9 6	.....	.....	.....

M.P. 525/09.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 31st March, 1910.

Colonial Chest	£3665	4	1
Crown Agents	£690	5	5
	£4355	9	6



No. 86.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

### \* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value			Price	Purchase Price			
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7	
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0	
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5	
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0	
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8	
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7	
	TOTAL		£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{3}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
TOTAL		£	296	16	2	£	290	9	2

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 W. A. HARDING,  
 M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

18th May, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 87.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	N. N.N.E.	12	Nil.	N. W. S. S.W.	23	Nil.	N.W. S.W.
2	·500	N.N.E. N.	13	·004	N.N.E. N.E.	24	·300	N.W.
3	1 520	S.S.E. N. S.W.	14	·009	SW. W.	25	·013	W. N.W.
4	·026	S.W. S.	15	Nil.	SW. W. NW. W.	26	·017	N.W. S. S.W.
5	·004	S. S.S.W. S.	16	Nil.	N. N.N.E. N.	27	Nil.	W. S.W. N. W.
6	·015	S. S.S.W. S.	17	·005	W.N.W. W.	28	·002	N. W. S.
7	·007	S. S.W. S.	18	Nil.	W. N.W.	29	·003	S. S.S.W.
8	·005	S.	19	·011	W. N.W. W. N.	30	·021	N.W. W.
9	001	S.	20	·012	N.W. W.	31	·024	N.W. W.
10	Nil.	S.W. W. S.E.	21	·005	SSW.SW.SSW.	Total	2·527	
11	·006	N. W. N.	22	·014	N.W. S. S.E.			

Maximum 1·520 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 24.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

JULY 1st, 1910.

No. 7

No. 88.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency THOMAS ALEXANDER VANS BEST, Administrator and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] T. A. V. BEST,  
*Administrator.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1910, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year, 1910", and Ordinance No. 3 entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1909.

Given under my hand this second day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

*By Command*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 30th June, 1910.*

No 89.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. ARTHUR C. KIRWAN

to be temporarily and provisionally Customs Officer in Stanley with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd June, 1910.

M.P. 436/1910.

No. 90.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. EDWARD B. BINNIE

to be temporarily and provisionally Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster, a Receiver of Goose Beaks and Deputy Shipping Master at South Harbour, New Island, with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd June, 1910.

M.P. 436/1910.

No. 91.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. THOMAS MILLS

to be Lamplighter in Stanley with effect from the 19th May, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

9th June, 1910.

M.P. 231, 1910.

No. 92.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1910:—

Hon. VERE PACKE.

The Rev. Canon E. J. SEYMOUR.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

20th June, 1910.

M P. 377/1900.

No. 93.

Summary of Ledger Balances on the 30th April, 1910, published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th April, 1910 ...	£4012    5    0	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139050    1    11	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	566    0    4	
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 30th April ...		£67857    7    11
„ Surplus of Assets:—		
Stock Fund ...    £1602    9    4		
Land Sales ...    74545    13    8		
	£76148    3    0	
Less amount borrowed } General a/c.    }	377    3    8	75770    19    4
	£ 143628    7    3	£143628    7    3

TREASURY,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
3rd June, 1910.

C.S. 197/10.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 94.

### Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the notice of the Army Council has been drawn to the circulation of forgeries on paper of Army Forms, B. 128 and B. 2077—the parchment certificate of character on discharge from the Army and Reserve respectively.

2. As these certificates are one of the chief credentials of the ex-soldier in applying for employment, it is essential that their trustworthiness should be beyond doubt; and it has been considered desirable that the existence of forged forms should be widely known.

3. The authorized forms are invariably printed on parchment and bear the printer's press mark "H.W.V." with the date and numbers printed. This mark is absent on those forgeries which have come under notice.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th June, 1910.

M.P. 223/1910

No. 95.

### Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Government of the United States of America have issued a proclamation admitting the Colony of the Falkland Islands to the benefits of the minimum Customs Tariff.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th June, 1910.

M. P. 222/1910.

No. 96.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

Mrs. MARGARET CLARKE

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 4th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 97.

## Notice.

---

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned persons have applied to the Colonial Treasurer, under the provisions of Section 12 of the Licensing Ordinance No. XI of 1882 : Provided no objection is taken to the renewal of the same and after having been published for fourteen days in the Official Gazette in accordance with Section 11, these licenses will be renewed.

---

### Retail Publican's Licence.

A. J. Gilchrist.	Globe Hotel.
J. G. Aldridge.	Rose Hotel.
G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.
M. A. Fleuret.	Stanley Arms.

---

### Billiard and Bagatelle Licenses.

A. J. Gilchrist.	Globe Hotel.
F. F. Lellmann.	Social Club.
J. F. Summers.	Assembly Room Co.
G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.
M. A. Fleuret.	Stanley Arms.

---

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

30th June, 1910.

C.S. 494/1910

---

No. 98.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

GEORGE H. CLARKE

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*



No. 99.

## Notes on the Medical Aspect of the West Falkland.

The most notable feature during the past year has been an epidemic of Scarlet Fever. There were two separate and distinct outbreaks, one in the north and one in the south. In each instance the disease appeared within a week of the receipt of parcels of clothing from Port Stanley. Fortunately all the cases were of a comparatively mild type and were unaccompanied by complications or sequelæ. Both these epidemics have been stamped out.

The prevailing high winds and the bacteriological purity of the atmosphere acting as diluents of the infecting agents, are valuable factors in the prevention of infectious disease.

As in previous years, Diseases of the Respiratory and Digestive Systems have been responsible for the greatest number of cases.

Adenoids and diseases of the nasal cavities are common, resulting as they so frequently do, from neglected and repeated Catarrhal attacks. For this reason Asthma is very prevalent. The ordinary Bronchial or Spasmodic Asthma is very common in families with a neurotic tendency and it has long been recognised by Rhinologists as resulting from abnormalities in the nasal cavities. Nearly all the patients I have seen have been the subjects of well marked intranasal deformity, which if seen and treated during childhood, would in the great majority of cases have resulted in immunity from Asthma.

2. FOOD and WATER—On the whole the water used for drinking purposes is of exceptional purity and softness. For this reason it is admirably adapted to the dietetic requirements of the people, who eat meat to a degree far in excess of their bodily requirements. Being in most cases analogous in composition to distilled water, its great solvent power assists in the elimination of those bye-products of imperfect digestion which would otherwise result in wide-spread attacks of Gout. At the same time, its deficiency in lime salts is responsible for a great deal of infantile Rickets, causing delayed and imperfect development of teeth and their early decay. The resulting deficiencies of the dental apparatus greatly handicap the lower parts of the alimentary canal and severe degrees of dyspepsia are prone to follow very slight exciting causes. A large quantity of "stewed" tea is taken, and it cannot be denied that tobacco-chewing is responsible for many gastric troubles.

Constipation being a concomitant of dyspepsia, is very common, and is the cause of nearly all the cases of Hæmorrhoids. Attacks of the latter complaint are almost invariably relieved by small repeated doses of saline aperient such as Epsom Salts. The abuse of aloetic purgatives is also a common cause of Hæmorrhoids, and it should be understood that aloes or its active principle "Aloin" is the usual basis of Patent Pills and "Curative Syrups".

Many people suffer from the omission of an adequate quantity of vegetables from their dietary. Where these cannot be procured, it should be remembered that Lime-juice is an excellent substitute, and, in fact, a necessity.

Much infantile suffering could be avoided if mothers would bear the following facts in mind:

The mother's milk if good in quality, is *all* that a child requires. If it is unobtainable, the unskimmed milk of a healthy cow, sterilised, and enriched with a small quantity of cream, is

... *until twelve months old, it cannot digest starchy food because the infant's stomach does not secrete the digestive juices which are necessary for its use. Therefore nothing prepared from flour, oatmeal, cornflour or sweet potatoes should be given, under any circumstances.*

- (d) Regularity in the feeding of infants is of the greatest importance. It is productive alike of thriving children and unworried mothers.
- (e) Never give a child anything in between meals.

- (f) In case of Diarrhœa in children, stop *all milk*, give a small dose of Castor Oil and feed on raw meat juice prepared from freshly killed beef, diluted with boiled (not boiling) water. Milk may be resumed 12 hours after cessation of the diarrhœa.
- (g) All feeding bottles &c. should be kept *immersed* in a solution of Borax when not in use.

3. SANITATION & HYGIENE—In one case a large cookhouse was unprovided with a closet.

No proper provision is made in any Cookhouse for systematic bathing. A suitable bathroom with a reasonable supply of hot water, regularly used, and frequent washing of the underclothing, would entirely prevent outbreaks of boils.

Where roofs are painted, rainwater should not be used for drinking purposes, or lead poisoning is liable to follow.

With a few exceptions, all houses are well built and kept scrupulously clean. In the future, however, much more care will have to be bestowed on the proper maintenance of closets.

4. As in former years minor ailments are common, and serious illness much less frequent than might reasonably be expected.

Considering the amount of riding necessary and the character of many of the horses, freedom from accidents is remarkable and speaks volumes for the skill of the riders.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Fox Bay,

*Assistant Colonial Surgeon.*

May 30th, 1910.

### Return of Diseases in the West Falkland Islands during the year 1909.

Diseases of Central Nervous System	...	...	1	
" " Circulatory	"	...	2	
" " Respiratory	"	...	14	
" " Alimentary	"	...	18	
" " Skin	...	...	7	
" " Eye	...	...	3	
" " Ear	...	...	3	
" " Naso-Pharyngeal Tract	...	...	7	
" " Venereal	...	...	2	
" " Organs of Locomotion (Chronic Lithaemic Arthritis)	...	...	1	
Eymotic Diseases	...	...	17	75

### Surgical Operations.

Tubercular Disease of Glands	...	...	1	
Necrosis of Clavicle	...	...	1	
Removal of Breast & Axillary Glands	...	...	1	
Removal of Needle from hand	...	...	1	
Appendicitis	...	...	1	
For Endometritis (Curetting)	...	...	1	
Dental Extractions	...	...	20	

### Septic Conditions (other than Cutaneous)

Whitlow	...	...	2	28
Grand Total				103

No. 100.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice his hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

ALBERT BEVAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 101.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1910 ...	4545 : 4 : 11	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	612 : 17 : 2	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1910 ...	... ..	£67867 : 15 : 2
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... .. £1485 : 0 : 3		
Land Sales ... .. 74545 : 13 : 8		
General a/c ... .. 313 : 18 : 9	... ..	76344 : 12 : 8
	£ 144212 : 7 : 10	£144212 : 7 : 10

TREASURY, Stanley.

30th June, 1910.

C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 102.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Christian Smith, deceased.*

Whereas George Isaac Turner has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 8th July, 1909.

1st July, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 242/1910.

No. 103.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	NW. S. SSW. S.	12	Nil.	E. S.E.	23	Nil.	SW. S. SSW. S.
2	Nil.	N.W. W.	13	·009	N.N.E. E.	24	·009	N.N.W. N.W.
3	·019	W. N.W. N.	14	·011	N.N.E. N.E.	25	Nil.	N.W. S.W.
4	·012	W. N.W. N.	15	·015	N.N.E. E.	26	Nil.	N. S. W.
5	·023	W.	16	·001	N.W. W.	27	·007	S.W. S. S.W.
6	·014	N.W. W. S.S.W.	17	·015	N. S. E. S.	28	·005	S.W. N.N.W.
7	Nil.	N.W.	18	·001	N. W. N.W.	29	·018	N.W.
8	·002	W. S.W. S.S.W.	19	Nil.	W. S.W.	30	·001	N.W. S.W.
9	Nil.	W. N.W. S.W.	20	·002	N.W. W.	31		
10	·003	W. N.W.	21	·004	S. S.W.	Total	·181	
11	·002	N. W.	22	·005	W. S. S.S.W.			

Maximum ·023 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

AUGUST 1st, 1910.

No. 8

---

No. 103.

Notice.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that any British Subject residing in the Colony of the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies who expects to require a passport to be issued to him when he goes to England must furnish himself with evidence of such a character as will enable the Colonial Office to recommend him to the Foreign Office as a fit and proper person to be entrusted with a passport.

In the case of a naturalized British Subject this requirement will be in addition to the evidence of identity and nationality contained in the applicant's naturalization papers.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

6th July, 1910.

M. P. 254/1910.

No. 104.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

GEORGE ROWLANDS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 19th day of July, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No 105.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1910 ...	5720 : 9 : 9	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	556 : 7 : 3	
„ Remittances „ „ „ ...	1000 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1910 ...	...	£69836 : 6 : 6
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... £1448 : 2 : 7		
Land Sales ... 74652 : 17 : 0		
General a/c ... 393 : 16 : 8		76494 : 16 : 3
£	146331 : 2 : 9	£146331 : 2 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
30th July, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 106

**Alphabetical List of Dog licenses issued under the provisions of  
Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the year ending 31st December, 1910.**

No. of License & Owner.	Description.
593 Aldridge, J. G.	Dog, black & white Collie.
633 " "	" black Hound.
634 " "	" black & tan Collie.
588 Atkins, Wm.	" white Terrier.
614 Baseley, R. B.	" sable & black Collie.
613 Barnes, S.	" sable Collie.
596 Benton, A.	" grey & white Pug.
606 Best, His Excy. T. A. V	" black & tan Collie.
619 " "	" blue & white, beardy Collie.
609 Binnie, T.	" liver white Poodle.
631 Craigie-Halkett, M.	" white Spaniel.
639 Clifton, J.	" brindle Collie.
627 Davis, D.	" yellow Collie.
628 " "	" black & white Collie.
610 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	" black Pomeranian.
589 Dettleff, Hansen	" brindle & white Collie.
640 " J.	" black & tan Collie.
641 " "	" brindle Collie.
645 " "	" brown Collie.
646 " W.	" black & white Collie.
648 Earl, The Hon. Dr. R. S.	" sable tan & white.
635 Enenga, P.	" red Retriever.
592 Gilchrist, A.	" white Terrier.
618 Goodwin, James	" black & white Collie.
638 " "	" black & white Collie.
620 " "	Bitch, blue & white Collie.
622 Harding, The Hon. W. A.	Dog, Hound.
623 " "	Bitch, Hound.
600 Hardy, Albert	" black Hound.
615 " Arthur	Dog, black Hound.
617 " "	" black & white Terrier.
629 Harrison, W.	" red Collie.
649 Kelway, J.	Bitch, brown & white Terrier.
583 King, F. I.	Dog, sable & black Collie
630 Kirk, W.	" red & white Collie.
590 Lellmann, F. J.	" red Pointer.
597 " Albert	" white & Black Terrier.
647 " Victor	" black & tan Setter.
632 Lee, T.	" black & white Poodle.
582 McDaid, W.	" brindle Collie.
642 McGill, J.	" black & tan Collie.
621 McKay, J.	" black & white "
594 Martin, A.	" " "
595 " "	" black & white Collie.
591 Newing, L.	" grey beardy Collie.
624 " H.	" grey beardy Collie.
625 " "	" black & tan Collie.
626 Packe, The Hon. V.	Bitch, black & tan Pointer.
602 Porter, H.	Dog, black & white Boar Hound.
637 Rummel, Nellie	" black & white Terrier.
604 Smith, J.	" brown & white Collie.
616 " T.	" black & tan Collie.
607 " James	" black & white Collie.
636 Stewart, J. H.	" black & tan Collie.
644 Sullivan, D. J.	Bitch, white Fox Terrier.
598 Turner, G. I.	Dog, white Terrier.
603 " "	" brown & white Poodle.
611 Thompson, G.	" grey Collie.
605 Werkmeister, R.	" black & tan Collie.
599 Williams, R.	" " " "
584 " Louis	" indigo Hound.
585 " "	" grey & white Collie.
586 " "	" white Terrier.
587 " "	" light red Hound.
612 " "	" " Hound.
608 Wilson, W. J.	" grey Collie.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

26th July, 1910.

C S. 334/09.



No. 107.

( Form W. )

## Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual

the half year ended

## REVENUE.

Receipts.	One half of estimate, 1910	Amt received to 30th June, 1910	Receipts for same period 1909.	More than estimated, 1910.	Less than estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	2492 10 0	3295 2 9	2603 0 3	802 12 9	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	132 10 0	106 3 6	112 6 6	.....	26 6 6
Internal Revenue ...	709 10 0	651 19 9	557 0 2	.....	57 10 3
Fees of Court, &c. ...	449 0 0	363 1 0	278 7 3	.....	85 19 0
Interest ...	2298 10 0	2417 14 8	2305 13 7	119 4 8	.....
Post Office ...	544 0 0	520 11 1	430 0 11	.....	23 8 11
Rents ...	1819 10 0	966 18 8	1375 0 6	.....	852 11 4
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	75 10 0	100 11 10	160 16 2	25 1 10	.....
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>8521 0 0</b>	<b>8422 3 3</b>	<b>7822 5 4</b>	<b>946 19 3</b>	<b>1045 16 0</b>
Land Sales ...	2970 0 0	6568 0 8	7323 2 2	3598 0 8	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	403 0 0	.....	8 6	.....	403 0 0
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>11894 0 0</b>	<b>14990 3 11</b>	<b>15145 16 0</b>	<b>4544 19 11</b>	<b>1448 16 0</b>
Investments realized ...	...	500 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	...	482 19 7			
Deposits received ...	...	11510 3 4			
Remittances received ...	...	5522 0 0			
		33005 6 10			
Balance brought down ...	...	5648 5 1			
<b>Total</b> ...		<b>38653 11 11</b>			

Treasury, Stanley, 29th July, 1910.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
the 30th June, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	One half of estimate, 1910	Amount paid to 30th June, 1910.	Payments for same period 1909	More than estimated, 1910.	Less than estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	301 14 5	274 18 2	301 6 0	.....	26 16 3
The Governor	776 0 0	637 6 1	747 11 8	.....	138 13 11
Colonial Secretary	457 0 0	382 8 4	403 3 6	.....	74 11 8
Treasury and Customs	401 0 0	434 15 7	377 16 7	33 15 7	.....
Audit	16 0 0	14 0 0	13 7 8	.....	2 0 0
Port and Marine	35 0 0	22 12 2	27 18 7	.....	12 7 10
Legal	130 0 0	154 9 11	.....	24 9 11	.....
Police	266 0 0	226 16 4	217 1 8	.....	39 3 8
Prisons	95 0 0	86 11 10	54 19 8	.....	8 8 2
Medical	462 10 0	520 4 0	569 1 8	57 14 0	.....
Education	423 10 0	438 11 2	414 1 4	15 1 2	.....
Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	110 8 0	102 10 0	8 0	.....
Transport	150 0 0	83 12 9	382 13 8	.....	66 7 3
Miscellaneous	419 0 0	537 7 1	393 12 0	118 7 1	.....
Post Office	1814 10 0	1642 8 1	1660 1 1	.....	172 1 11
Colonial Engineer	917 10 0	738 12 5	700 2 11	.....	178 17 7
Savings Bank	752 0 0	30 13 11	41 17 7	.....	721 6 1
Currency Note Fund	25 10 0	44 16 3	40 17 6	19 6 3	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	16 0 10	252 16 9	.....	33 19 2
Public Works (Recurrent)	550 0 0	773 18 8	957 3 3	223 18 8	.....
Total	8152 4 5	7170 11 7	7658 3 1	493 0 8	1474 13 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	514 0 0	984 9 9	2165 10 7	470 9 9	.....
Stock Ordinance	379 10 0	403 12 0	397 16 0	24 2 0	.....
Total	9045 14 5	8558 13 4	10221 9 8	987 12 5	1474 13 6
Investments made	.....	6593 0 11	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	643 19 0	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	11027 18 11	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	6109 10 0	.....	.....	.....
	.....	32933 2 2	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1910	.....	5720 9 9	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	38653 11 11	.....	.....	.....

M.P. 197/10.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 30th June, 1910.

Colonial Chest	£4307 3 1
Crown Agents	£1413 6 8
	<u>£5720 9 9</u>

No. 108.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice his hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

FREDERICK KELWAY

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 28th day of July, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 109.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Guage above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·015	W.SW.NE.SW.	12	·002	N.N.W. S.W.	23	·025	N.
2	·012	S.W. W. S.W.	13	Nil.	W.	24	·002	S.W.
3	·015	S. S.S.W.	14	·025	N.N.W. N. W.	25	·005	S. W. S.W. S.
4	·002	S. S.S.W.	15	·003	W. N. N.E. S.	26	·010	S.W. S.
5	·007	W. N. S.W.	16	Nil.	S.	27	·002	N.W. W. S.W.
6	Nil.	S. S.S.E. S.S.W.	17	Nil.	S.	28	·002	S.W. W. N.W.
7	·001	N.W.	18	Nil.	N.N.W.	29	·012	N. W. S.W.
8	Nil.	N.W.	19	·003	N.N.W. W. N.	30	·001	S.W. W.
9	Nil.	N.W.	20	·002	N.N.W. N.	31	Nil.	S.W. W. S.W.
10	·012	N.W. S.E.	21	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	Total	·468	
11	·005	S.W. N.W.	22	·305	N. N.N.W.			

Maximum ·305 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 9

---

No. 110.

## Notice.

---

Depositors in the Government Savings Bank are reminded that their Bank Books should be forwarded to the Manager of the Bank on the 30th of September next, in order that they may be audited and interest due inserted in them.

Before sending their books Depositors should see that their correct addresses are entered in them.

G. HURST,  
*Manager Savings Bank.*

Stanley, 13th August, 1910.

---

No. 111.

## Notice.

---

The Administrator will be "At Home" at Government House from 4.30 to 6.0 on September 14th and 28th and alternate Wednesdays thereafter.

Government House,  
Stanley, 23rd August, 1910.

No. 112.

## Foot & Mouth Disease in England.

---

Farmers are warned against importing Cattle, Sheep or Swine from England and the risk of thereby introducing the disease into the Colony.

Any animal likely to be a source of danger to the stock in the Islands will be prohibited from landing.

27th August, 1910.

M.P. 327/1910.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S. Lond.,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. 113.

## Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,500 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday the 1st October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 8th December, 1910, and the remainder by the 12th January, 1911, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1910.

M. P. 323/1910.

No. 114.

## Notice.

---

Applications are invited for the post of Assistant Teacher (Lady) at the Government School.

Salary, £24 a year, rising to £30, by annual increments of £1.

Particulars as to the duties of the post can be obtained on personal application to the Government Schoolmaster.

Applications should be made in writing to the Colonial Secretary before twelve o'clock, noon, on Monday 31st October, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1910.

M.P. 471/1908.

No. 115

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

*Financial Statement 30th June, 1910.*

Cr.	Income.	£	s.	d.	Dr.	Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
By	Cash in Bank 1st July, 1909	45	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	To	Assembly Rooms Company, Rent	28	10	0
"	Interest on Cash in Bank	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	Captain Watt, refund of loan	1	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
"	Capitation Grant	80	0	0	"	Painting & repairs to guns & rifles	2	5	7
"	Sale of Ammunition	4	7	0	"	Marking for Class firing, &c.	9	18	6
"	Honorary Member's fee		10	0	"	Cups for 1909 & 1910	4	4	0
"	Non efficiency fee	1	10	0	"	Filling cartridges & transport of guns	15	0	
"	Sale of Boots &c.	7	13	0	"	Keeping Accounts, care of arms, clothing, &c.	12	0	0
"	Refund for repair of Rifle	2	4	0	"	Repairs to Mantlets, &c.		15	0
"	Interest on Loan of £104 16s. 0d. to Canteen, two years	7	6	8	"	Revolver & ammunition	3	7	6
					"	Hire of Penguin, Field-day	1	8	0
					"	Carting		6	0
					"	Transport of Guns	2	12	0
					"	Hobson & Sons for uniforms	63	6	1
					"	Removing hut on rifle range	2	16	0
					"	Commission & postage		1	1
					"	Cash in Bank £12 10 10			
					"	Cash in hands of Commandant	3	18	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
		£150	1	6			16	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
							£150	1	6

Assets.	£	s.	d.	Liabilities.	£	s.	d.
Loan to Volunteer Canteen	104	16	0	Due to Assembly Room Co. on account of rent 1st Jan. to 30th June, 1909	14	5	0
Capitation Grant for 47 efficient members	94	0	0	Due to Messrs. Hobsons & Sons for uniforms	13	2	6
Cash in Bank £12 10 10				Balance	187	17	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cash in hands of Commandant	3	18	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		£215	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	£215	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				

Audited and found correct,

G. HURST,

12th August, 1910.

Acting Local Auditor.

I. WATT, Captain.

Commanding F. I. V.

No. 116.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

NOAH KIDDLE

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of August, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Acting Police Magistrate.

No 117.

## Army Order.

### Special.

WAR OFFICE,  
23rd May, 1910.

#### PARDON TO DESERTERS, &c.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased as an act of clemency, on the occasion of his accession to the Throne, to approve of pardons being granted to soldiers in a state of desertion, or who, since deserting, have enlisted in other corps.

2. The following instructions are issued as regards the pardon to deserters, &c. :—

3. The pardon to deserters is extended to men who have—

- (a.) deserted ;
- (b.) fraudulently enlisted, as defined in Section 13, Army Act ;
- (c.) absented themselves without leave from the Regular, Auxiliary, or Reserve Forces ;
- (d.) improperly enlisted into the Regular Forces, Special Reserve, or Territorial Force, while serving in the Army Reserve,

provided that they committed the offence before the date of this Army Order, and surrender themselves within 2 months after that date if at home, or within 4 months if abroad.

4. Deserters and absentees are required to report themselves in writing, giving full particulars, to one of the undermentioned officers, from whom they will receive instructions. If they are suffering from any physical disability which renders them unable to rejoin the Service, they should state so in their letter.

If they belonged to—

They should write to—

Household Cavalry ...	...	...	...	Officer Commanding regiment.
Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, and Lancers of the Line ...	...	...	...	Officers i/c Cavalry Records, Canterbury.
Hussars of the Line ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Cavalry Records, York.
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records, Woolwich.
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records, Dover.
Royal Engineers ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records, Chatham.
Foot Guards ...	...	...	...	Officer Commanding regiment, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.
Infantry of the Line ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records concerned.
Royal Malta Artillery ...	...	...	...	Officer Commanding Corps.
West India Regiment ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records, Jamaica.
Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c A.S.C. Records, Woolwich.
Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	Officer Commanding Corps, Woolwich.
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c R.A.M.C. Records, Aldershot.
Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c A.P.C. Records, War Office.
Army Veterinary Corp ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c A.V.C. Records, War Office.
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	Officer Commanding Corps, Aldershot.
Military Provost Staff Corps ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c M.P.S.C. Records, War Office.
Army Reserve or Special Reserve ...	...	...	...	Officer i/c Records concerned.

They are not to report themselves in person.

5. Men who enlisted before the 24th May, 1900, or who have been in state of desertion or absence for a period of 5 years, or who are physically unfit for service, will not be called upon to rejoin for service, but will be given protecting certificates on their reporting themselves in writing, as directed in paragraph 4.

6. The officer mentioned in paragraph 4, on receiving a report from a deserter or absentee, will verify the statements made therein by reference to his documents. If the man is exempt from further service under paragraph 5 he will at once send him a protecting certificate on Army Form B 129.

7. Applications received from persons residing beyond the limits of the United Kingdom, and who are not exempt from further service, will, after verification in accordance with paragraph 6, be forwarded to the War Office, from which instructions will be issued in each case.

8. Deserters and men who have fraudulently enlisted will forfeit all previous service, but will not be subject to stoppages on account of articles lost or made away with at the time of desertion.

9. The fact of a soldier having claimed the benefit of the pardon will be entered on his record of service as follows :—

" Claimed the benefit of the King's Pardon, having confessed to having—

No. 118.

## Annual Return for 1910.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear.
George Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,723	Front Notch.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,858	Back square.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,917	Back Bayonet.
W. S. Williams	Weddell Island	15,694	Back bit.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles, & Swan Islands	5,882	Back bit.
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	3,117	Diamond.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,852	Fork.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	9,606	Slit.
Mrs. E. J. Mathews	West Swan Island	340	Fork.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	29,474	Back square.
Packe Bros. & Co.	{ Dunnose Head, Fox Bay { (East), and Port Howard	24,616	Fore bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	19,175	Two Slits.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	15,872	Triangle.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,700	Front Thistle.
Holmsted & Blake	Adelaide Station	32,136	Front Bayonet.
J. L. Waldron Ltd	Port Howard	38,398	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	29,578	Punch hole.
J. Greenshields	Douglas Station	31,771	Fork.
Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm	195,441	Diamond.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	26,161	Slit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	33,940	Double Swallow.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	42,818	Square Punch hole.
A. M. Pitaluga	Salvador	19,165	Front P.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	5,396	Two Slits.
H. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	10,133	Fore bit
J. Smith	Peninsula	401	Fork and Fore bit.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker Island	3,821	Punch hole.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	909	Slit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,148	Fork.
Stickney Brothers	Spring Point	12,190	Back Halfpenny.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,801	Fork and Back bit.
Speedwell Is. Co.	Speedwell, George, & Barren Is.	9,311	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,517	Front Bayonet.
B. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,293	Back Bayonet.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	405	Slit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	15,592	Front Halfpenny.
W. D. Benney's Est.	*Saunders Island	10,076	Punch hole.
A. E. Felton	*Clifton Station	2,509	Fore bit.
		724,736	

\* 1909 Returns.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

30th August, 1910.

M.P. 336/1910.



No. 119.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the Year ending 31st December, 1910.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
288 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E.F.	91 Goodwin, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.
332 " Henry	"	92 " William	"
281 " William	Loug Island, E.F.	93 " John, Jr.	"
256 Allan, Charles G.	Stanley, E.F.	97 " George	Roy Cove, W.F.
361 " A. L., J. P.	Darwin, E.F.	385 Gordon, George	Darwin, E.F.
329 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn., E.F.	343 Greenshields, G. J.P.	Douglas Stn., E.F.
340 " Louis	Walker Creek, E.F.	119 Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W.F.
225 Arnott, Hugh	New Island, W.F.	118 " James	"
342 Atkins, Richard	Stanley, E.F.	231 Hammarin, Oscar	New Island, W.F.
285 Bender, Chris.	Moody Valley, E.F.	293 Harding, The	"
104 Benney, William G.	Saunders Is., W.F.	Hon. W. A., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.
101 Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove, W.F.	330 Hardy, Tom	"
289 " Albert	Douglas Stn., E.F.	335 " Albert P.	"
384 " Bernard	Darwin, E.F.	339 " Arthur	"
107 Binnie, James	Chartres, W.F.	129 Halliday, John	Dyke Island, W.F.
336 " Nesbit	Stanley, E.F.	339 " George	W. Point Is., W.F.
337 " Edward B.	New Island, W.F.	349 " W.	Stanley, E.F.
346 Bonner, George, J.P.	San Carlos, S.	291 Harries, Joseph	Douglas Stn., E.F.
383 " Alex. M.	Speedwell Is., E.F.	282 Henrickson, Fred	Fitzroy, E.F.
113 Boniface, F. H.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	392 " A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
257 Bowels, George	North Arm, E.F.	320 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.
331 Bradbury, Robert	Stanley, E.F.	371 " John	"
286 Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	98 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove, W.F.
263 Brown, Frank	Stanley, E.F.	396 Hubbard, George	North Arm, E.F.
126 Buckworth, M., J.P.	Fox Bay E., W.F.	284 Jaffray, Alexander	"
248 Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	351 Jay, George	Darwin, E.F.
96 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove, W.F.	322 Jennings, Fred	North Arm, E.F.
310 Campbell, William	Walker Creek, E.F.	321 " Charles	"
387 " Hugh	Egg Harbour, E.F.	116 Jones, John	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
380 Cann, Alfred	Beaver Island, W.F.	347 Johnstone, Stanley W.	San Carlos S.
379 " William	"	354 Kelway, George, Jr.	Stanley, E.F.
388 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Creek, E.F.	345 Kiddle, David	Pebble Is., W.F.
99 Clement, Howard, J.P.	Roy Cove, W.F.	355 " Albert	Pt. Louis, S., E.F.
258 Cletheroe, William	Stanley, E.F.	328 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn., E.F.
351 Clifton, Harry	"	261 Langdon, Fred G.	San Carlos, N.
353 Clarke, George H.	"	270 Lellmann, Victor J.	Stanley, E.F.
249 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is., E.F.	230 Linton, George	New Island, W.F.
312 Coutts, William	Darwin, E.F.	125 Long, John	Spring Pt., W.F.
366 " James	"	106 Luxton, William H.	Chartres, W.F.
367 " Charles	"	277 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy, E.F.
393 Coughtrey, Gerald M.	New Is., W.F.	313 Mann, James	Darwin, E.F.
264 Craigie-Halkett, M., J.P.	Stanley, E.F.	107 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Point, W.F.
333 Creece, E. G.	"	114 Meek, George	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
254 Dettleff, Harry	"	89 Miller, Sydney, J.P.	Hill Cove, W.F.
255 " James	"	271 " John	Stanley, E.F.
253 " Hansen	"	397 Middleton, James	Mt. Pleasant, E.F.
300 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddell Is., W.F.	314 " Lindsay	Darwin, E.F.
128 " David	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	250 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn. E.F.
378 " Howard	Beaver Is., W.F.	319 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
377 " George	"	369 " Michael	"
376 " James	"	278 Muise, James	Stanley, E.F.
374 Earle, W.	Darwin, E.F.	317 Myles, Thomas	Darwin, E.F.
381 " Arthur	North Arm, E.F.	359 " William	"
401 Ewen, Richard	Lively Island, E.F.	95 McAskill, John	Roy Cove, W.F.
308 Felton, G. J.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	260 McCall, Archibald	North Arm, E.F.
276 " Roy S.	Fitzroy, E.F.	280 McKay, James	Fitzroy, E.F.
398 " A. E., J.P.	West Pt. Is., W.F.	311 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin, E.F.
325 Findlay, William	North Arm, E.F.	326 McMullen, Hugh	North Arm, E.F.
386 Finlayson, Donald	Darwin, E.F.	352 " Matthew	"
102 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove, W.F.	302 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is., W.F.
109 Gleadell, William, Sr.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.	323 " John	North Arm, E.F.
110 " William, Jr.	"	298 McRae, Farquhar	Weddell Is., W.F.
389 " E. J.	Port Harriet, E.F.	93 Newing, Henry	Bleaker Is., E.F.

Continued:—

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
252 Newing, Walter	Stanley, E.F.	372 Simpson, William	North Arm, E.F.
259 " George	"	358 Skilling, John	Stanley,
307 " Charles	Teal Inlet, E.F.	124 Shannon, Sydney	Spring Pt., W.F.
232 Niven, Thomas	New Island, W.F.	316 Short, John	San Carlos, E.F.
373 Ogilvie, David	Lively Island, E.F.	292 " Richard F.	"
262 Oldfield, Thomas F.	San Carlos,	318 Smith, Adam	"
370 O'Neil, William	North Arm,	112 " Alfred	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
273 Packe, The	"	111 " James	"
" Hon. Vere, J.P.	Stanley,	363 " Frank	Darwin, E.F.
274 Packe, Mrs. Vere	"	394 " James	Stanley, E.F.
90 Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	224 Stansfield, Robert W.	New Island, W.F.
357 " Herbert	Stanley, E.F.	295 Stewart, David	San Carlos, E.F.
368 Pauline, William	Darwin, E.F.	296 " Harold	"
344 Peck, William	Pebble Is., W.F.	301 " James H.	Stanley, E.F.
290 Petterson, Fred W.	Douglas Stn., E.F.	362 Stirling, James	Darwin, E.F.
279 Perry, James	Estancia, E.F.	121 Stickney, Bernard, J.P.	Fox Bay, W. W.F.
309 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin, E.F.	122 " William, J.P.	Spring Point, W.F.
315 " Albert	San Carlos, E.F.	123 " Mrs. William	"
105 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Is., W.F.	251 Summers, Vincent	Stanley, E.F.
364 " Alex. M.	Salvador, E.F.	382 Suarez, N.	Douglas Stn., E.F.
360 " Alex.	"	391 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
365 " Henry John	Rincon Grande, E.F.	115 Trousdale, W. I.	Pt. Stephens, W.F.
247 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove, W.F.	334 Turner, George I.	Stanley, E.F.
275 " Charles	Douglas Stn., E.F.	88 " Dr. H. M. S., J.P.	Fox Bay, W.F.
356 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, "	103 Tudor, William	Hill Cove, W.F.
390 Ratcliffe, Albert E.	Douglas Stn., "	100 Vallentine, Rupert	Roy Cove, W.F.
395 Rattley, George	Rincon Grande, E.F.	375 Waldron, Henry, J.P.	Beaver Is. W.F.
272 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.	402 Waterson, George	Bleaker Is., E.F.
348 " Robert	"	229 Wattne, Christian	New Island, W.F.
341 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Creek, E.F.	338 Watt, Norman C.	Stanley, E.F.
117 Robertson, James	Port Stephens, W.F.	327 Watson, Duncan R.	"
267 Robson, John R.	Port Louis, N., E.F.	324 " William	North Arm, E.F.
265 " Michael	"	120 Wessell, C.	Passage Is., W.F.
266 " George	"	269 White, John	North Arm, E.F.
294 Rummel, Stanley	Stanley,	287 " James	Stanley, E.F.
226 Scott, George	New Island, W.F.	268 Williams, Ralph	"
127 " Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	299 " Wm. S. J.P.	Weddell Is., W.F.
400 Sharpe, R.	San Carlos, E.F.	297 Yates, Manoel	San Carlos, E.F.

TREASURY,

Stanley, 31st August, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

C.S. 280/09

No. 120.

## Notice.

We the undersigned do hereby give notice to the Public that we shall not be responsible for any debts incurred by NOAH KIDDLE.

Signed. { ALEXANDER L. KIDDLE.  
FREDERICK WILLIAM KIDDLE.

Stanley, 8th August, 1910.

No. 121.

Licensing Ordinance.

Notice his hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

ANDREW WILSON

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of August, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 122.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during August, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S.W. W. N.W.	12	·009	N.	23	·025	S.S.E. N.E.
2	·002	N.W. W.	13	·011	N. N.N.E.	24	Nil.	N. N. N. W.
3	Nil.	S. S.W.	14	·007	N. N.N.W.	25	Nil.	W. S.W.
4	·004	W.SSW.N.NNE	15	·018	S. S.E. N.N.E.	26	·006	S. W.
5	·005	N.N.E.	16	·008	E. N.E. N.	27	·005	N.N.E. N.
6	Nil.	S.W. W.	17	·012	S. S.S.W. S.W.	28	Nil.	S. S.S.E.
7	1·018	S.W. E.	18	·001	W.	29	·001	N. N.N.W.
8	·022	E. S. S.E.	19	·012	S. S.S.W. S.W.	30	·018	N.N.E.
9	Nil.	S. S.E. E. N.E.	20	Nil.	W. N.	31	·013	S. N.N.E. N.
10	·003	N. N.W. N.E. N.	21	·001	N. N.W.	Total	1·201	
11	Nil.	N.W. N.	22	Nil.	N. W. N.W.			

Maximum 1·018 on the 7th. Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

OCTOBER 1st, 1910.

No. 10

---

No. 123.

Notice.

---

During the Summer months the Conservatories to the North of Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m. Children under 15 must be accompanied by some older person.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

19th September, 1910.

---

No. 124.

Notice.

---

Information concerning the Open Competition for admission to the Civil Service of India in 1911 can be obtained on application to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
24th September, 1910.  
M. P. 371/1910

No. 125.

### Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Elizabeth Brown, deceased.*

Whereas Robert Reive by his Attorney Thomas Reive has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

1st October, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 345/1910.

No. 126.

### Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JOHN DAVIS

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 30th day of September, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 127.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

August, 1910	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1910. Gold	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	£3500	0	0

### \* Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks	Per cent	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price			
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7	
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0	
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5	
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0	
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0	
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0	
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8	
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7	
	TOTAL		£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
TOTAL		£	301	2	10	£	294	13	0

\* A sum of £200 is with Colonial Secretary for investment by Crown Agents.

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

18th September, 1910.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 128.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·003	W. NNW. SW.	12	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	23	·005	W. N.N.W.
2	·013	S.W. W. S.	13	·016	SW. W. NNW.	24	Nil.	N.N.W. W.
3	·017	W. S.S.W. S.	14	·003	S.S.W. S.	25	Nil.	S.W. N. N.N.W.
4	Nil.	W. S.W.	15	Nil.	W. S.W.	26	Nil.	SW. N.W. NNW.
5	·005	S.W. W. S.W.	16	·003	N.N.W. SW. W.	27	Nil.	W. N.N.W.
6	Nil.	N.N.W. S.W.	17	·013	N. S.S.W. S.	28	·010	W. N.N.W. N.
7	·002	W. N. W.	18	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	29	·010	S.W. S.S.E. S.
8	Nil.	Round Compass.	19	Nil.	N.W.	30	·007	W. N.N.W.
9	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	20	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	31		
10	Nil.	W. N.N.W.	21	Nil.	NNW. W. SSW.			
11	·005	N.	22	Nil.	NNW. S. SSW.	Total	0·112	

Maximum ·017 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 129

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>		Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1910	...	2849 : 2 : 9	
„ Investments held	„ ...	139054 : 5 : 9	
„ Advances Outstanding	„ ...	406 : 11 : 4	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>			
By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1910	...		£66074 : 2 : 8
„ Remittances	„ ...		400 : 0 : 0
„ Surplus of Assets :—			
Stock Fund	£1389 : 9 : 2		
Land Sales	74652 : 17 : 0		
Less borrowed	£76042 : 6 : 2		
by General a/c	206 : 9 : 0		75835 : 17 : 2
		£ 142309 : 19 : 10	£142309 : 19 : 10

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of July, 1910.**

Treasury Chest	£1302 : 15 : 10
Crown Agents	1546 : 6 : 11
	£2849 : 2 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
24th September, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 130.

**Estimated Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1910.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>		
Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1909, as per		
Notice No. 49., in March, 1910 Gazette, page 51	...	£70063 : 5 : 8
Revised Estimated Total REVENUE for 1910	£24999 :	
" " " EXPENDITURE for 1910	18626 :	
		£6373 : 0 : 0
Estimated Total Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1910	...	£76436 : 5 : 8

TREASURY,  
Stanley, 9th September, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*





## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure in 1909 amounted to £16,386 or £1,223 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1911 is estimated at £16,594, or £590 less than the Ordinary Revenue.

4. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix No. 1. The following is an explanation of the principal additions:

5. Division I.—**Pensions**.—Mr. Newing's pension was approved and sanctioned in 1909 but now first appears in the Estimates.

6. Division II.—**The Governor**.—Item 6.—Garden Seeds, transferred from Division XIV. Item 8 provides for certain legal works required for reference.

7. Division XI.—**Education**.—Item 3.—No Assistant Mistress for the Government School could be obtained for the salary voted in the 1910 Estimates. Item 7. These are the salaries fixed by "The Public Education Ordinance, 1909".

8. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous**.—Item 2.—Provision has been made for a small increase in the amount of fuel required. Items 7 and 8. The additions are due to the increase in the numbers of Volunteers. Item 13 provides for expenditure on the extended Telephone service in Stanley.

9. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer**.—Item 5.—The incorporation of the post of Blacksmith with that of Engineer has been found to be inconvenient; it is therefore proposed to revive the post of Blacksmith as it was in 1908.

10. Item 9 now includes £18 formerly voted under item 14. Item 16 provides for the upkeep of the new Kitson lamps.

11. Division XX.—**Public Works Recurrent**.—Item 3.—The provision made for furniture in 1909 was found to be insufficient and the 1908 figure has been restored. Item 4 allows for the purchase of a horse if this is found to be necessary.

12. Division XXI.—**Public Works Extraordinary**.—Item 17.—The question of affording additional help to vessels approaching the Falklands has been under consideration for some time. After consulting local opinion and officers of the Royal Navy and the Pacific Steam Navigation Company, it was decided that the Sea Lion Rocks would be the most generally useful position for a light. Under the peculiar conditions, which necessitate leaving the light unattended for months and add greatly to the difficulties of construction, a beacon lighted by Acetylene Gas has been chosen as the most suitable and inexpensive.

Items 18 and 19 allow for much needed improvement of the two buildings mentioned. Item 20.—The boat now in use at Fox Bay is quite unsuited to the work required there. Item 21.—The Postmaster requires some means of keeping Postal Orders and other Government Property in safety. Item 22.—It is proposed to collect the rain water which at present runs to waste from the Customs Shed and make it available for launches and boats calling at the New Jetty.

Item 23.—The need for Headquarters and Drill Hall for the Volunteer Corps has been recognised for many years. A scheme for providing them was mooted in July 1893 and since that date the question has been discussed on several occasions and postponed to more urgent requirements. The time has now come when it is evident that the want of proper accommodation is preventing the further development of the corps and its provision has been repeatedly and strongly recommended by the Inspecting Officers and by the military authorities in England. It is now proposed to advance the cost of the building, as required, to the Volunteers who will repay the money with interest at 3% by annual instalments.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1911.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	PENSIONS.		
	Pension to L. Newing ...	26 11 3	.....
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	Marriage Fees...	6 0 0	.....
	Gardener ...	.....	4 0 0
	Garden Seeds ...	23 0 0	.....
	Coal for Government House ...	.....	10 0 0
	Books for Library ...	20 0 0	.....
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	Clerk—increment ...	5 0 0	.....
	Junior Clerk—Increment ...	5 0 0	.....
	Printer ...	10 0 0	.....
	Printer's Apprentice—Increment ...	12 0 0	.....
	Caretaker ...	6 0 0	.....
	For Offices—Coal, &c ...	.....	5 0 0
	Cleaning ...	.....	6 0 0
	Typewriter ...	18 0 0	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	Repairs to boats, &c ...	.....	25 0 0
	Carried forward ...	131 11 3	50 0 0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	131	11	3	50	0	0
IX.	PRISONS.						
	Gaoler and Warder ...				12	0	0
	Fuel and Light ...				4	0	0
	Clothing, &c. ...				5	0	0
X.	MEDICAL.						
	Servant, Cottage Home—Increment ...	1	0	0			
	Medicines ...				5	0	0
	Quarantine ...				45	0	0
XI.	EDUCATION.						
	Assistant Mistress ...	36	0	0			
	” ” ...	8	0	0			
	” Teacher—increment ...	1	0	0			
	Five Travelling School-Masters ...	10	0	0			
	Two Pupil Teachers ...	56	0	0			
	MISCELLANEOUS.						
XIV.	Crown Agents Expenses ...	5	0	0			
	Cutting and Rickling peat ...	20	0	0			
	Capitation Grant to Volunteers ...	5	0	0			
	Ammunition ...	30	0	0			
	Fire Brigade ...	3	0	0			
	Garden Seeds ...				10	0	0
	Stall, Imperial Institute ...				50	0	0
	Telephones ...	18	0	0			
	Volunteer Band ...				12	0	0
	COLONIAL ENGINEER.						
XVI.	Blacksmith ...	84	0	0			
	Blacksmith's apprentice ...				2	0	0
	Sanitary Carter and Boy ...	18	0	0			
	Scavenger ...				18	0	0
	Overtime Launch ...				20	0	0
	Street Lamps ...	20	0	0			
	Forage ...				25	0	0
	SAVINGS BANK.						
XVII.	Interest ...	60	0	0			
	Carried forward ...	£ 506	11	3	258	0	0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	506	11	3	258	0	0
XVIII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.						
	Management, &c. ...	4	0	0	.....		
	1% on Investments ...	2	0	0	.....		
XX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.						
	Furniture Government House and Offices ...	25	0	0	.....		
	Carts and horses ...	10	0	0	.....		
	Totals, Ordinary ...	£ 547	11	3	258	0	0
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
	Common Fence, Repair of ...	.....			2	0	0
	Furniture for New School ...	.....			16	0	0
	Government Jetty. Extension of ...	.....			300	0	0
	Kitson lamps ...	.....			25	0	0
	Erection of Peat Sheds ...	.....			100	0	0
	Accident Ward, Cottage Home ...	.....			250	0	0
	Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...	600	0	0	.....		
	Pilot's Room ...	25	0	0	.....		
	Ross Cottage Extension ...	45	0	0	.....		
	New boat Fox Bay ...	20	0	0	.....		
	Safe for Post Office ...	30	0	0	.....		
	Tank for Customs Shed ...	25	0	0	.....		
	Volunteer Drill Hall ...	1100	0	0	.....		
XXII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.						
	Chief Inspector ...	90	0	0	.....		
	Receiver of Beaks, New Island ...	12	0	0	.....		
	Repair of Sheds ...	.....			4	0	0
	Passages ...	2	0	0	.....		
	Diminution Turkey Buzzards, &c. ...	25	0	0	.....		
	Total ...	£ 2521	11	3	955	0	0

## APPENDIX No. 2.

Abstract showing actual amount of REVENUE received for each of the five years 1905-1909 under the various Heads, with average.

Revenue.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Customs	4761	4947	5124	5268	4907	5001·4
2. Port Dues	138	151	226	218	329	212·4
3. Internal Revenue	534	530	910	1394	1736	1020·8
4. Fines, Fees	799	1051	1436	579	737	920·4
5. Interest	2900	3366	4221	4384	4495	3873·2
6. Post Office	1301	1129	1145	1303	976	1170·8
7. Rents	4600	4455	4175	4443	4062	4347·
8. Miscellaneous	196	193	193	186	367	227·
	£ 15229	15822	17430	17775	17609	16773·
9. Land Sales	12783	9959	3529	5293	8993	8111·4
10. Stock Fund	807	807	807	807	807	807·
	£ 28819	26588	21766	23875	27409	25691·4

Statement shewing Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December of each of the Five previous years 1905 to 1909, with average.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Sales	40312	50270	53799	59091	68085	54311·4
Stock Fund	1576	1817	1543	1748	1852	1707·2
General Account	2289	2418	3794	1728	127	2071·2
Totals	£ 44177	54505	59136	62567	70064	58089·8

Abstract showing actual amount of EXPENDITURE during each of the five years 1905-1909 under the various Heads, with average.

Expenditure.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Pensions	388	325	356	555	603	445·4
2. Governor	1486	1456	1527	1543	1527	1507·8
3. Colonial Secretary	754	833	873	892	891	848·6
4. Treasury, Customs	600	665	807	833	758	732·6
5. Audit	25	28	29	19	25	25·2
6. Port & Marine	65	86	93	102	31	75·4
7. Legal	204	17	0	0	3	44·8
8. Police	449	445	437	433	459	444·6
9. Prisons	368	237	230	186	160	236·2
10. Medical	658	635	864	984	1000	828·2
11. Education	1015	1036	823	838	872	916·8
12. Ecclesiastical	420	420	348	220	216	324·8
13. Transport	94	348	293	792	769	459·2
14. Miscellaneous	734	758	841	787	904	804·8
15. Post Office	3192	3249	3457	3301	3433	3326·4
16. Colonial Engineer	901	830	1051	1116	1593	1098·2
17. Savings Bank	1196	1220	1306	1475	1538	1347·2
18. Commissioners Note	36	49	38	35	41	39·8
19. Refunds	166	438	561	246	258	333·8
20. Public Debt	0	0	0	75	0	15·
21. Works Recurrent	1100	1197	1317	1327	1305	1249·2
	£ 13851	14272	15251	15760	16386	15104·
22. Works Extraordinary	974	1417	806	4082	2824	2020·6
23. Stock Fund	450	566	1080	602	703	680·2
	£ 15275	16255	17137	20444	19913	17804·8

As submitted to the Legislative Council.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

---

**1911.**



## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1911, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual Receipts. in 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	4906 13 7	4985	4900	4810
II. Port and Tonnage dues	329 9 6	265	230	220
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1735 18 2	1409	1740	1730
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	736 11 5	898	700	679
V. Interest	4495 7 8	4597	4500	4881
VI. Post Office	975 16 6	1088	1100	1195
VII. Rents	4061 14 7	3639	3400	3490
VIII. Miscellaneous	367 7 11	151	250	179
Total, Ordinary Revenue	17608 19 4	17032	16820	17184
IX. Land Sales	8993 9 11	5940	7373	7748
X. Land Sales Ordinance	807 3 6	806	806	806
Total	27409 12 9	23778	24999	25738

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1911, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual payments in 1909	Approved for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	602 12 0	603 8 9	630	630
II. The Governor	1526 14 7	1552 0 0	1400	1587
III. Colonial Secretary	891 9 3	914 0 0	750	959
IV. Treasury and Customs	757 12 1	802 0 0	830	802
V. Audit	25 7 8	32 0 0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	30 16 7	70 0 0	30	45
VII. Legal	3 3 0	260 0 0	380	260
VIII. Police	458 19 0	532 0 0	475	532
IX. Prisons	160 0 10	190 0 0	160	169
X. Medical	999 12 0	925 0 0	930	876
XI. Education	872 2 11	847 0 0	875	958
XII. Ecclesiastical	215 12 0	220 0 0	220	220
XIII. Transport	769 8 3	300 0 0	300	300
XIV. Miscellaneous	903 17 11	838 0 0	910	847
XV. Post Office	3433 8 2	3629 0 0	3600	3629
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1592 19 8	1835 0 0	1830	1892
XVII. Savings Bank	1538 5 2	1504 0 0	1548	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	40 18 6	51 0 0	56	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	258 3 9	100 0 0	70	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1304 14 4	1100 0 0	1230	1135
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16385 17 8	16304 8 9	16256	16594
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	2823 17 5	1028 0 0	1500	2180
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	703 9 4	759 0 0	870	884
Total	19913 4 5	18091 8 9	18626	19658

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

		Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
		£ s. d.	£	£
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>				
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	94 16 8	100	95
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	281 9 8	400	850
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1741 10 0	2100	1900
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1464 6 1	1260	1400
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1013 5 6	950	900
"	" Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 0 6	15	5
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	293 8 5	150	150
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	16 16 9	10	10
Total		4906 13 7	4985	4810
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>				
1.	Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	131 4 0	140	120
2.	Harbour dues <sup>1 5</sup> and Wharfage	17 4 0	15	20
3.	Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	101 5 0	30	50
4.	Launch Fees, &c.	79 16 6	80	30
Total		329 9 6	265	220
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>				
<b>1. LICENCES.</b>				
	Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans <sup>7</sup>	80 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	27 10 0	30	30
	Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	35 0 0	35	30
	Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
	Dogs <sup>10</sup>	29 0 0	30	30
	Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
	Whaling <sup>12</sup>	1000 0 0	700	1000
	Gun <sup>13</sup>	112 10 0	100	110
<b>2. TAXES.</b>				
	Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	304 7 4	304	304
	Auction duties <sup>5</sup>	1 6 10	5	1
	Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	76 4 0	30	50
Total		1735 18 2	1409	1730

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.  
 (2) " " 6 of 1900.  
 (3) " " 2 of 1906.  
 (4) " " 6 of 1902.  
 (5) " " 5 of 1853.  
 (6) " " 6 of 1903.  
 (7) " " 8 of 1901.  
 (8) " " 16 of 1889.  
 (9) " " 2 of 1858.  
 (10) " " 6 of 1853.  
 (11) " " 1 of 1899.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 2 of 1902. Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	337 14 10	550	300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	36 6 6	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7 2 0	10	6
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	36 0 0	24	30
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	25 13 6	20	20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	7 12 0	3	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>	14 6	3	1
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	10 15 0	5	2
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	105 13 0	100	125
10. School material sold	32 16 9	25	30
11. „ fees	97 2 3	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	14 2 0	3	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	5 17 7	5	7
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	15 0 0	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	4 1 6	.....	.....
Total	736 11 5	898	679
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2385 16 2	2535	2750
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1918 19 2	1862	2031
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	96 15 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	93 17 4	100	.....
Total	4495 7 8	4597	4881

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	671 1 0	800	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	3 10 11	8	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	77 3 6	75	75
4. Parcel Post	216 19 0	200	210
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	7 2 1	5	5
Total	975 16 6	1088	1195
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1690 18 4	1641	1490
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2210 8 4	1850	1850
3. Houses, &c.	58 8 11	68	50
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	101 19 0	80	100
Total	4061 14 7	3639	3490
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 16 0	6	5
2. Sale of Stores	210 4 2	80	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	28 18 3	25	28
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16 19 0	20	16
5. Victoria Cottage Home	26 8 5	10	10
6. Unforeseen	80 2 1	10	20
Total	367 7 11	151	179
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	8993 9 11	5940	7748
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	807 3 6	806	806
Total	807 3 6	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	602 12 0	603 8 9	630
II. The Governor.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1193 10 7	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary (vacant)	17 1 9	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	36 0 0	24	30
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	114 6 5	100	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78 0 0	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	.....	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	78 6 0	90	80
8. Books for Library	9 9 10	10	30
Total	1526 14 7	1552	1587
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500 0 0	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	139 14 1	145	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	55 15 1	53	58
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	110
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	25 18 8	24	36
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	42
OTHER.			
7. Type, &c.,	13 0 3	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	20 14 7	30	25
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	.....
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	4 6 7	10	10
11. Typewriter for office	.....	.....	18
Total	891 9 3	914	959

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 14.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 100 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	362 3 1	350 0 0	350
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	162 11 11	180 0 0	180
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	34 2 10	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114 11 6	100 0 0	100
OTHER.			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	56 18 9	50 0 0	50
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	18 19 6	15 0 0	15
7. Bureau	7 10 0	4 0 0	4
8. Commission D.B.S.	14 6	3 0 0	3
Total	757 12 1	802 0 0	802
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
Total	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	15 1 9	20 0 0	20
OTHER.			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	15 14 10	45 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	30 16 7	70 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	.....	250 0 0	250
OTHER			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	3 3 0	10 0 0	10
Total	3 3 0	260 0 0	260

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1906, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288 0 0	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	.....	84	84
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Allowance for Special Constable	40 14 0	.....	.....
5. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	6 5 0	5	5
6. Clothing	24 0 0	55	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>458 19 0</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	88 1 11	96	84
2. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Allowance for Special Warder	3 13 2	10	10
4. Fuel and Light	5 0 0	10	6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	12 2 4	20	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	24 7 1	30	30
7. Cooking allowance	2 16 4	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>160 0 10</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	312 8 3	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	25 14 2	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	76 6 10	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>7</sup>	6 0 0	6	6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	25 0 0	24	24
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78 0 0	78	78
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>	.....	50	50
8. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26 7 8	27	28
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	76 4 4	35	30
10. Quarantine, &c. <sup>12</sup>	62 17 0	80	35
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	99 3 9	100	100
12. Lunacy Expenses	211 10 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>999 12 0</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>876</b>

- (1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.  
 (2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.  
 (3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.  
 (4) Also 60 loads of peat.  
 (5) D. J. Sullivan. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.  
 (6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
 (7) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.  
 (8) Is also Clerk to Board of Health. M.P. 293/09.  
 (9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.  
 (10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.  
 (11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.  
 (12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.  
 (13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
2. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75	0	0	75	75
3. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	63	6	0	70	106
4.     "     "     £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	30	0	0	31	39
5.     "     Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 <sup>5</sup>	23	7	1	25	26
6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	390	11	0	350	360
7. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>					56
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Cleaning	27	0	0	36	36
9. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	62	18	10	60	60
Total	872	2	11	847	958
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Sexton	7	10	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200	0	0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	8	2	0	10	10
Total	215	12	0	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	674	5	10	250	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	95	2	5	50	50
Total	769	8	3	300	300

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910—M.P. 471/08.

(6). Under agreements for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.

" " Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906—M.P. 200/1906.

" " Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907—M.P. 330/1907.

" " Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908—M.P. 177/1908.

" " Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

(7). Under agreement for four years—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

" " Miss A. G. Aldridge, from " " M.P. 506/09.

(8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

(9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.Ps. 67/1906 &amp; 309/1907.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.		Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>						
1. Crown Agents Expenses	43	17	9	35		40
2. Telegrams	84	13	5	50		50
3. Fire Insurance	49	1	9	55		55
4. Salutes and Flags	7	15	11	10		10
5. Cutting and rickling peat	118	11	1	100		120
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100		100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	80	0	0	90		95
8. Ammunition	143	16	2	50		80
9. Fire Brigade	12	0	0	12		15
10. Garden Seeds, &c.	38	8	11	10		.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup>	37	10	0	100		50
12. Stationery	126	13	5	100		100
13. Telephones	20	10	9	32		50
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup>	10	0	0	10		10
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup>	.....			30		30
16. „ Museum	.....			12		12
17. Volunteer Band	.....			12		.....
18. Sundries	5	7	6	30		30
19. Liverpool Exhibition	25	11	3	.....		.....
Total	903	17	11	838		847
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup>	264	11	8	300		300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36		36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	6	16	7	20		20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52		52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>7</sup>	1	0	0	5		5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	36	0	0	36		36
<b>OTHER.</b>						
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	26	19	11	80		80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500		2500
9. West Falklands Mail	510	0	0	600		600
Total	3433	8	2	3629		3629

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(8) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works Out-door <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	203 17 6	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34 0 0	46	46
5. Blacksmith	.....	.....	84
6. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>3</sup>	44 9 6	36	34
7. Labourers, two at £90	136 7 1	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	156 0 0	156	156
9. Sanitary Carter & boy	64 0 0	120	138
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup>	151 0 7	144	144
11. Engineer of Launch	130 14 1	120	120
12. Deck Hand	84 4 6	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	12 10 0	30	30
14. Scavenger	.....	96	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
15. Overtime, Launch	2 0 9	30	10
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	246 16 3	250	250
17. Smithy coal	6 8 8	10	10
18. Street Lamps	46 14 1	30	50
19. Forage, &c.	93 16 8	125	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>1592 19 8</b>	<b>1835</b>	<b>1892</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Audit	4 0 0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1534 5 3	1500	1560
<b>Total</b>	<b>1538 5 2</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>1564</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	7 18 6	11	15
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	40	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>40 18 6</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>			
	258 3 9	100	100
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	551 10 9	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	569 7 11	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	142 14 2	75	100
4. Carts and horses	41 1 6	25	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>1304 14 4</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>1135</b>

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(4) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXI. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	7 7 9	12	10
2. Furniture for New School	28 13 4	16	.....
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	14 0 0	50	50
4. Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of :—	182 17 11	.....	.....
5. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	1499 8 11	300	.....
6. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	108 10 0	.....	.....
7. Kitson Lamps	233 3 0	100	75
8. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	55 0 0	.....	.....
9. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	294 18 7	50	50
10. Erection of Peat Sheds	113 10 8	100	.....
11. Slip for punt and boats	87 1 0	50	50
12. Fire Proof Safe for Records	78 19 8	.....	.....
13. Erection of Shed for Fire Engine	80 11 7	.....	.....
14. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	250	.....
15. Embankment and drain. Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	100	100
16. Purchase of Naval Stores &c.	39 15 0	.....	.....
17. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	.....	600
18. Pilot's Room	.....	.....	25
19. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	.....	45
20. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	.....	20
21. Safe for Post Office	.....	.....	30
22. Tank for Customs Shed	.....	.....	25
23. Volunteer Drill Hall <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	1100
Total	2823 17 5	1028	2180
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector			
£350 to £400 by £20	221 15 5	275	365
2. " " Horse allowance	40 6 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	15 13 3	12	12
5. " " New Island	.....	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	.....	6	2
7. Passages	4 0 0	4	6
8. Diminution of Geese	374 10 9	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	35 3 6	25	50
Total	703 9 4	759	884

(1) A loan from Land Sales Fund. To be repaid with interest at 3 per cent.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector. New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police .....	Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>3</sup>
Medical .....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter. Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lampighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	C. McAllister	„ Police Constable.	12 : 0 : 0
3.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
4.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
5.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
6.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
7.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
8.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
9.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
			<hr/> £629 : 12 : 9 <hr/>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XX.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 11

---

No. 132

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance," 1901.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1910, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{12}$  of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of October, 1910.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 133.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Administrator directs the publication for general information of the following report on a sample of "Bitumen" from the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

5th October, 1910.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,  
(South Kensington, London. S.W.)

## Report on "Bitumen" from the Falkland Islands.

By PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., L.L.D., F.R.S., Director.

Reg. No. 30990.

The sample of "bitumen" which is the subject of this report was forwarded to the Imperial Institute, through the Colonial Office, by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands with letter No. 68 dated 4th September, 1909.

### DESCRIPTION OF SAMPLE.

The sample weighed about 7lb, and consisted of dull black, compact "bitumen" having a specific gravity of 1.01. It was stated that there appear to be several outcrops of this material in different parts of the Falkland Islands.

### RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

The material ignited very easily and held fire well, burning with a long luminous smoky flame and leaving a reddish ash which contained a large proportion of silica. A proximate analysis of the sample gave the following results:—

	Per Cent.
Volatile matter and moisture	88.0
Fixed carbon	8.3
Ash	3.7
Calorific value	9,568 calories. *
Sulphur	1.12

\* One calorie is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of 1 gram of water from 0° to 1° Centigrade.

The material was only very slightly soluble in chloroform or turpentine oil, solvents which usually dissolve bitumen readily.

When destructively distilled the material yielded a large quantity of gas, which burnt with a long, luminous, very smoky flame. A small quantity of caked coke was left.

When distilled at a lower temperature (about 500° C) the "bitumen" furnished a large quantity of oil, the yield of crude oil amounting to 75 per cent by weight. The oil was dark greenish-brown and had a specific gravity of 0.892 at 15.5° C. Its flash point was below 40°F and it would therefore be unsuitable for use as a liquid fuel without further treatment.

The crude oil was submitted to fractional distillation in order to remove the con-

stituents having a boiling point below 150°C. This fraction, known as "light petroleum", began to distill at 48°C and amounted to 15·3 per cent by weight of the crude oil, or 11·5 per cent by weight of the "bitumen". It had practically no smell, only a slight colour, and a specific gravity at 15·5°C of 0·740. The bromine absorption was 90 per cent.

The residue remaining after the removal of this light petroleum may be termed "fuel oil"; it had the following characters:—

Specific gravity at 15·5°C (60°F)	0·918
Flash point (Abel closed test)	74°C (165°F)
Solidifying point	1°C (34°F)
Calorific value	10,551 calories
Sulphur contained in the oil	0·14 per cent

The yield of this "fuel oil" amounted to 63·5 per cent by weight of the "bitumen" distilled.

The above figures indicate that the "fuel oil" would be quite suitable for use as a liquid fuel for ordinary purposes, although it does not quite satisfy the requirements of the British Admiralty, which are that the oil should have a flash point of 200°F and remain liquid at 32°F, and that it should be fairly free from sulphur.

The alternative to marketing the "fuel oil" would be to separate it into "kerosene" and "heavy oils" by fractional distillation, and to purify these by means of acid and alkali. This process is however likely to prove somewhat expensive, owing to the large amount of tarry matter produced and the consequent waste of acid. An experiment on a small scale gave a yield of kerosene (of boiling point 150° to 300°C) amounting to 25 per cent by weight of the "Bitumen" or 39·3 per cent by weight of the "fuel oil". The kerosene, which possessed a slightly greenish colour and a rather pronounced smell, had the following characters:—

Specific gravity at 15·5°C (60°F)	0·855
Flash point (by Abel closed test)	70°C (158°F)
Bromine absorption	42 per cent

The "Heavy oils" which distilled above 300°C under reduced pressure amounted to 27·7 per cent by weight of the "bitumen", or 43·6 per cent by weight of the "fuel oil". The product was a dark green, fluorescent, semi-solid mass with a specific gravity of 0·819. It solidified at 10°C.

The loss on redistilling the "fuel oil" in this way amounted to 17·1 per cent by weight, but probably on a large scale the loss would be smaller.

#### CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

This mineral is not a bitumen in the ordinary sense, since it is practically insoluble in the usual solvents. It resembles to some extent a number of natural products, such as albertite, which are related to the true bitumens or asphalts. Owing to its insolubility it could not be used for the preparation of varnishes, and since it is infusible it could not be employed like true asphalt as an insulating medium. The only uses that can be suggested for it are (1) as a fuel and (2) as a source of mineral oil. Its employment as a general fuel would however present considerable difficulty, as it burns very vigorously and with very long flames. In order to utilise it for steam raising purposes special grates and appliances would probably be necessary.

With reference to its utilisation as a source of mineral oil it may be mentioned that at one time albertite was mined in Canada on a considerable scale for the distillation of burning oil, but this industry ceased to be remunerative with the discovery in Canada of petroleum. For use as a source of oil the mineral would have to be obtainable in large quantities, as otherwise it would not be worth while to install distillation plant in the Falkland Islands or to export the material for treatment elsewhere. It would therefore appear necessary to have the deposits examined by a specialist, with a view to ascertaining the quantity likely to be available, before further action is taken.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

14th July, 1910.



No. 134.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1910 ...	3212 : 14 : 9	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	139724 : 13 : 6	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	336 : 17 : 8	
„ Remittances „ „ ...	100 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1910 ...		£66393 : 12 : 6
„ Surplus of Assets :—		
Stock Fund ... £1310 : 17 : 6		
Land Sales ... 75323 : 4 : 9		
General a/c 346 : 11 : 2		76980 : 13 : 5
	£ 143374 : 5 : 11	£143374 : 5 : 11

#### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of August, 1910.

Treasury Chest	£1547 : 4 : 11
Crown Agents	1665 : 13 : 10
	£3212 : 18 : 9

TREASURY, Stanley.  
24th October, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 135.

### Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

JOHN BLYTH

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of October, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 136.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Notice is hereby given that under the 25th and 27th sections of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for

KRISTIAN BRAKKAN

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 18th day of October, 1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 137.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.N.W.	12	Nil.	S.W. N.	23	009	N. S. E. N.N.E.
2	Nil.	N.N.W.	13	Nil.	S. S.S.W. N.	24	Nil.	N. N.N.E. S.
3	003	N.N.W.	14	Nil.	N.E. N.N.E. N.	25	Nil.	N. N.N.W. S.
4	010	S.S.W. S.	15	Nil.	N.	26	Nil.	W. S.S.W. S.
5	Nil.	N.N.W. W.	16	Nil.	N.W.	27	Nil.	S. S.S.W. S.
6	Nil.	N.N.W.	17	001	N.	28	Nil.	N. N.N.E.
7	Nil.	N.N.W.	18	Nil.	S. S.S.W. S.	29	Nil.	N.
8	Nil.	NNW. SSW. W.	19	Nil.	NNW. SSW. S.	30	001	W. N. S. W.
9	002	W. S.W.S.	20	Nil.	W. S.S.W. S.	31	008	N. N.N.E. N.
10	Nil.	S.W. N.E. N.	21	Nil.	N. S. S.S.E.	Total	0 034	
11	Nil.	W. N.N.W. N.	22	Nil.	NNW. S. SSW.			

Maximum 010 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 7.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XX.

DECEMBER 1st, 1910.

No. 12

No. 138.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. J. THOMAS

to be Assistant Teacher in the Government School with effect from the 1st instant.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

11th November, 1910.

M. P. 380/1910.

No. 139.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

HENRY ALDRIDGE

to act temporarily and provisionally as Post Boy and Messenger.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

18th November, 1910.

M. P. 449/1910.

No. 140.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1911 :—

Hon. R. S. EARL,  
W. C. GIRLING, Esquire.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th November, 1910.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 141.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Administrator has been pleased to make the following temporary and provisional appointments, with effect from the 12th November, 1910, inclusive :—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,  
to act as Postmaster, Manager of the Savings Bank, Official Administrator and Registrar General ;

A. C. KIRWAN, Esquire,  
to act as Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master and Clerk to Legislative Council, and

N. C. WATT, Esquire,  
to act as Customs Officer in Stanley.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1910.

M.P. 418/1910.

No. 142.

### Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved the use of the brand

“ h ”

by Mrs. C. Sedgwick.

I. WATT,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

2nd November, 1910.

M.P. 420/1902.

No. 143.

## Nobel Peace Prize.

---

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament with regard to the nominations for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1911, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

21st November, 1910.

M P. 439/1910.

---

No. 144.

## Interinsular Mail Service.

---

Steamers will leave New Island for Fox Bay and Stanley twice in each month during the summer as follows:

Beginning on Thursday the 24th November and continuing  
every fourth Thursday thereafter:

Leave New Island	Thursday morning	(24th Nov.)
arr. Fox Bay	" "	
leave "	" midday	
arr. Stanley	Friday morning	(25th Nov.)
leave "	" "	
arr. Fox Bay	Saturday morning	(26th Nov.)
leave "	" "	
arr. New Island	" evening.	

AND ALSO

Beginning on Thursday the 15th December and continuing  
every fourth Thursday thereafter:

Leave New Island	Thursday morning	(15th Dec.)
arr. Fox Bay	" "	
leave "	" midday	
arr. Stanley	Friday morning	(16th Dec.)
leave "	" "	
arr. Fox Bay	Saturday morning	(17th Dec.)
leave "	" "	
arr. New Island	" evening	

---

Beginning with the steamer leaving Stanley on the 25th November, once in every three months a steamer will call at Port Stephens, Port Howard, Hill Cove and West Point Is. to convey mails between those Stations and Stanley.

No. 145.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual**  
**the nine months ended**

**REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Threequarters of estimate, 1910	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1910.	Receipts for same period 1909.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	3738 15 0	4433 19 8	4040 3 11	695 4 8	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ....	198 15 0	128 9 0	207 0 6	.....	70 6 0
Internal Revenue ....	1064 5 0	1817 0 10	757 2 7	752 15 10	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ....	673 10 0	562 0 11	374 4 7	.....	111 9 1
Interest ...	3447 15 0	3551 13 9	3372 4 4	103 18 9	.....
Post Office ....	816 0 0	1092 14 6	641 2 4	276 14 6	.....
Rents ....	2729 5 0	1214 4 8	2392 12 6	.....	1515 0 4
Miscellaneous Receipts ....	113 5 0	136 5 4	229 0 3	23 0 4	.....
 Total ...	12781 10 0	12936 8 8	12013 11 0	1851 14 1	1696 15 5
Land Sales ....	4455 0 0	7238 8 5	8993 9 11	2783 8 5	.....
Stock Ordinance ....	604 10 0	.....	8 6	.....	604 10 0
 Total ...	17841 0 0	20174 17 1	21007 9 5	4635 2 6	2301 5 5
Investments realized ....	.....	1000 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	.....	981 10 9			
Deposits received ....	.....	26876 12 2			
Remittances received ....	.....	10122 0 0			
 Balance brought down ...	.....	59155 0 0			
	.....	5648 5 1			
 Total ...	.....	64803 5 1			

Treasury, Stanley, 22nd November, 1910.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
the 30th September, 1910.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Threequarters of estimate, 1910.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1910.	Payments for same period 1909	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	452 11 7	472 16 0	451 19 0	20 4 5	.....
The Governor	1164 0 0	1018 9 5	1125 2 0	.....	145 10 7
Colonial Secretary	685 10 0	545 16 6	624 1 6	.....	139 13 6
Treasury and Customs	601 10 0	688 8 11	566 0 4	86 18 11	.....
Audit	24 0 0	17 0 0	19 7 8	.....	7 0 0
Port and Marine	52 10 0	24 13 4	30 11 7	.....	27 16 8
Legal	195 0 0	216 19 11	.....	21 19 11	.....
Police	399 0 0	349 18 0	337 4 8	.....	49 2 0
Prisons	142 10 0	159 13 4	108 15 7	17 3 4	.....
Medical	693 15 0	740 15 7	671 0 5	47 0 7	.....
Education	635 5 0	675 15 9	613 2 10	40 10 9	.....
Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	167 9 10	107 14 0	2 9 10	.....
Transport	225 0 0	140 14 11	560 6 4	.....	84 5 1
Miscellaneous	628 10 0	795 1 5	678 9 4	166 11 5	.....
Post Office	2721 15 0	2527 2 4	2553 10 8	.....	194 12 8
Colonial Engineer	1376 5 0	1037 12 5	1091 18 2	.....	338 12 7
Savings Bank	1128 0 0	78 6 10	54 9 5	.....	1049 13 2
Currency Note Fund	38 5 0	44 16 3	40 17 6	6 11 3	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	22 10 9	255 11 9	.....	52 9 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	825 0 0	878 0 7	1144 6 2	53 0 7	.....
Total	12228 6 7	10602 2 1	11034 8 11	462 11 0	2088 15 6
Public Works (Extraordinary)	771 0 0	1174 19 0	2575 15 2	403 19 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	569 5 0	577 11 3	618 5 2	8 6 3	.....
Total	13568 11 7	12354 12 4	14228 9 3	874 16 3	2088 15 6
Investments made	.....	8769 5 0	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	963 2 1	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	19473 3 8	.....	.....	.....
Remittances	.....	18309 10 0	.....	.....	.....
	.....	59869 13 1	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1910	.....	4933 12 0	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	64803 5 1	.....	.....	.....



No. 146.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on 30th September, 1910	...			4933 : 12 : 0	
„ Investments held „ „	...	...	...	140730 : 9 : 10	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...	...	...	376 : 19 : 2	
„ Remittances „ „	...	...	...	8600 : 0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>					
By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1910				...	£76757 : 10 : 7
„ Surplus of Assets :—					
Stock Fund ...	£1274	: 3 :	4		
Land Sales ...	75323	: 4 :	9		
General a/c	1286	: 2 :	4		77883 : 10 : 5
				£ 154641 : 1 : 0	£154641 : 1 : 0

#### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of September, 1910.

Treasury Chest	£2981 : 5 : 2
Crown Agents	1952 : 6 : 10
	£4933 : 12 : 0

TREASURY, Stanley.  
21st November, 1910.  
C.S. 197/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 147.

#### Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved the use of the brand

“ N ”

by Mr. L. Newing.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1910.

No. 148

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

*Building Bye-laws framed under section 18 of Ordinance No 5. of 1894.*

### AMENDMENT.

The following section is substituted for section 17 of the Building Bye-laws published in the "Gazette" of the 1st June, 1908;

**17.** When a chimney is built against the gable of a wooden house, the back of every such chimney shall be built of nine inch brickwork from the foundations upwards; the remaining sides may be of four and a half inch brickwork.

Made by the Board of Health this 13th day of October, 1910.

ROBERT S. EARL

*President.*

Approved by the Administrator in Council this 20th day of November, 1910.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Administrator.*

No. 149.

## Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

### Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES for the half year ending the 30th June, 1911, by:—

Aldridge, J. G.	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's License.
Fleuret, Mary Ann	"Stanley Arms"	do.
do.	do.	Billiard Table License.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Billiard Table   "
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Social Club"	do.
Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Billiard Table   "
Smith, John F.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Billiard Table   "
Summers, J. F.	"Assembly Rooms"	do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licenses before the 1st January, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

30th November, 1910.

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 150.

## LIST OF JURYMEN LIABLE TO SERVE FOR THE YEAR 1911.

The following list of persons, between the age of twenty-one and sixty years, residing in the Colony, not being aliens, and being the owners or occupiers of any real estate of the value of not less than ten pounds per annum or being in receipt of an annual salary of sixty pounds and upwards, and not exempted under section 2 of the Jury Ordinance, No. V. of 1901, and liable under the provisions of that Ordinance to serve as Jurors for the year 1911, is published in accordance with the fourth section.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1911, at 11 a.m.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 30th November, 1910.

C.S. 16/1910.

NOTE. - The addresses given are not to be taken as permanent.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
<b>A</b>					
1 Adams, N.	North Arm.	56 Aitken, Norman	Darwin.	108 Aitken, John	Darwin.
2 Aitken, R. Sr.	Stanley.	57 Alazia, George	Keppel Is.	109 Alazia, John	Stanley.
3 Alazia, William	San Carlos.	58 Aldridge, William	Long Is.	110 Aldridge, John G.	"
4 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley.	59 Allan, John W.	Stanley.	111 Allan, Hector	San Carlos.
5 Allan, Robert	"	60 Allan, A. E.	Walker Cr.	112 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn.
6 Andersen, John	Darwin.	61 Anderson, Louis	"	113 Anderson, Charles	Stanley.
7 Anderson, William	Stanley.	62 Ashley, Fred	San Carlos.	114 Atkins, Richard	"
8 Atherton, Fred	"	<b>B</b>			
9 Bailey, Harry	Goose Green.	63 Bailey, Robert	Walker Cr.	115 Barlas, William	Fox Bay.
10 Barnes, Silvester	Stanley.	64 Barnes, Arthur	Stanley.	116 Baseley, R. B.	Stanley.
11 Benton, A. W.	"	65 Benney, G. W.	Saunders Is.	117 Benney, Wm. G.	Saunders Is.
12 Bennett, H. E.	"	66 Berling, Fred	Stanley.	118 Berntsen, Fred.	Pt Howard.
13 Berntsen, Abner	"	67 Betts, William	Pebble Is.	119 Betts, John	Pebble Is.
14 Betts, Henry	"	68 Betts, Alex.	"	120 Betts, Charles	Hill Cove.
15 Biggs, James	Fox Bay.	69 Biggs, John	Darwin.	121 Biggs, Fred	Stanley.
16 Biggs, Arthur V.	Stanley.	70 Biggs, Albert	Douglas Stn.	122 Biggs, William, Jr.	Roy Cove.
17 Biggs, Bernard	Darwin.	71 Biggs, Alfred	Pt Stephens.	123 Binnie, Edward B.	New Island.
18 Binnie, James	Chartres.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley.	124 Binnie, Thomas	Stanley.
19 Blad, James A.	"	73 Blythe, William	Pt. Howard.	125 Blythe, John	"
20 Boniface, F. H.	Pt Stephens.	74 Bonner, Sam	Rincon Gra.	126 Bonner, Alex.	Speedwell Is.
21 Bound, Napoleon R.	Rincon Gra.	75 Bowles, William	Spring Pnt.	127 Bowles, George	North Arm.
22 Boyer, Alex.	Teal Inlet.	76 Brant, Ed.	San Carlos.	128 Bradbury, Robert	Stanley.
23 Broad, Herbert	Walker Cr.	77 Browning, Fred	Stanley.	129 Browning, William	Pt Howard.
24 Browning, Henry	Goose Green.	78 Brown, J. William	Pt Howard.	130 Brown, William	West Point.
25 Brown, Frank Jr.	Stanley.	79 Brown, Percy	Stanley.	131 Brown, Joe	"
26 Buchanan, James	Chartres.	80 Burns, Thomas	North Arm.	132 Burnell, George	San Carlos.
27 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove.	<b>C</b>			
28 Campbell, Hugh	Darwin.	81 Campbell, William	Walker Cr.	133 Campbell, Walter	Teal Inlet.
29 Cantlie, J.	"	82 Carey, Charles	Stanley.	134 Carey, David	Stanley.
30 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Cr.	83 Clayton, J.	"	135 Cletheroe, John	"
31 Cletheroe, John	Stanley.	84 Clifton, William	"	136 Clifton, Henry	"
32 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	"	85 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is.	137 Coleman, John	"
33 Coutts, William	Darwin.	86 Coutts, John	Darwin.	138 Crawley, W.	Douglas Stn.
34 Creece, E. G.	Stanley.	87 Curran, Thomas	Fitzroy.		
35 Daprato, Thomas	Stanley.	88 Davis, John	Stanley.		
36 Dettleff, William	Pebble Is.	89 Dettleff, Michael	Johnsons Hr.		
37 Dettleff, James	Stanley.	90 Dettleff, Richard	Stanley.		
38 Dewhirst, H. N.	San Carlos.	91 Dickson, John, Jr.	Pt Stephens.	141 Dettleff, Hansen	"
39 Dickson, John, Sr.	Stanley.	92 Dixon, William B.	Stanley.	142 Dickson, Robert	"
40 Duncan, George	Beaver Is.	93 Duncan, Howard	"	143 Duncan, James	Beaver Is.
41 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddel Is.	94 Dyer, Charles	Darwin.	144 Duncan, David	Pt Stephens.
<b>E</b>					
42 Earle, Charles	Darwin.	95 Earle, David	Darwin.	145 Elliot, C.	"
43 Ellis, R.	"	96 Elmer, William	Rincon Gra.	146 Etheridge, Wm	Stanley.
44 Evans, John	Stanley.	<b>F</b>			
45 Fell, Duncan	Stanley.	97 Fell, John	Stanley.	147 Felton, John G.	Teal Inlet.
46 Felton, Roy S.	Fitzroy.	98 Findlay, William	North Arm.	148 Finlayson, Rodrick.	Walker Cr.
47 Finlayson, William	Walker Cr.	99 Finlayson, Donald	Walker Cr.	149 Finlayson, Murdk.	"
48 Fleuret, Octave	Long Island.	100 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove.	150 Fraser, Thomas	Darwin.
<b>G</b>					
49 Gilchrist, Arthur	Stanley.	101 Gilliard, Robert	Hill Cove.	151 Gleadell, Ed. J.	Stanley.
50 Gleadell, George	"	102 Gleadell, Fred	Pebble Is.	152 Gleadell, William	Pt Stephens.
51 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	"	103 Goodwin, Thomas	Walker Cr.	153 Goodwin, James	Stanley.
52 Goodwin, Robert	Darwin.	104 Goodwin, John, Jr.	Hill Cove.	154 Goodwin, Thos. Jr.	Hill Cove.
53 Goodwin, William	Hill Cove.	105 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove.	155 Gordon, George	Darwin.
54 Goss, William H.	Goose Green.	106 Goss, Sydney	New Is.	156 Grant, Donald	San Carlos.
55 Grant, Robert	Bluff Cove.	107 Grant, Louis	Douglas Stn.	157 Greirson, John W.	Stanley.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
<b>H</b>					
158 Halliday, John	Weddell Is.	224 Hall, Thomas M.	Pt Howard.	288 Hansen, Charles	Stanley.
159 Hansen, Jason	Carcass Is.	225 Hardy, Arthur	Stanley.	289 Hardy, Albert	"
160 Hardy, Raymond	Stanley.	226 Harris, Alfred H.	Goose Green.	290 Harris, Joseph	Douglas Stn.
161 Harrison, Wilfred	Teal Inlet.	227 Henricksen, Fred	Fitzroy.	291 Henderson, W.	Teal Inlet.
162 Hewitt, John	North Arm.	228 Hewitt, David, Sr.	North Arm.	292 Holford, R.	Darwin.
163 Hollen, Henry	Darwin.	229 Hooley, Sam	Stanley.	293 Howard, W.	Stanley.
164 Hills, A.	Stanley.	230 Hubbard, George	Bleaker Is.	294 Hubbard, Fred	Darwin.
165 Hunt, W.	Pt Stephens.	231 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	Great Is.	295 Husband, Andrew	Stanley.
166 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove.	232 Hutchinson, Wm.	Pt Howard.		
<b>J</b>					
167 Jaffray, Alexander	North Arm.	233 Jay, George	Darwin.	296 Jennings, Fredk.	North Arm.
168 Jennings, C. Henry	Darwin.	234 Jennings, William	North Arm.	297 Jennings, Charles	"
169 Jennings, Thomas	Stanley.	235 Jerwood, Thos.	San Carlos.	298 Johnstone, Edward	Hill Cove.
170 Johnstone, George	Pt Howard.	236 Jones, Richard	Stanley.	299 Jones, Jack	Pt Stephens.
171 Jones, Hugh	Stanley.				
<b>K</b>					
172 Kelway, Charles	Pebble Is.	237 Kelway, George, Sr.	Stanley.	300 Kelway, John F.	Stanley.
173 Kelway, Fred	Stanley.	238 Kelway, George	"	301 Kendal, Walter	Darwin.
174 Kiddle, Alex.	"	239 Kiddle, David	Pebble Is.	302 Kiddle, Albert	Green Patch.
175 Kiddle, Fred	"	240 Kiddle, George	"	303 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn.
176 King, Fred J., Jr.	"	241 King, G. Thomas	Stanley.	304 Kirk, William	Pebble Is.
177 Kirwan, John	"	242 Kirwan, Sydney	"	305 Kirwan, A. C.	Stanley.
<b>L</b>					
178 Lamb, George	Hill Cove.	243 Lang, John	Stanley.	306 Lanning, Thomas	Stanley.
179 Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos.	244 Lee, Charles	"	307 Lee, Thomas	Pt Howard.
180 Lee, Issac	Pt Howard.	245 Lee, Fred	Pt Howard	308 Lehan, Daniel	Stanley.
181 Lehan, Conrad	Stanley.	246 Lellmann, Albert	Stanley.	309 Lellmann, Victor	"
182 Lellmann, Fritz F.	"	247 Lewis, James	"	310 Long, John	Spring Pnt.
183 Luxton, William H.	Chartres.	248 Luxton, John	"	311 Lyse, John	Pebble Is.
184 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy.				
<b>M</b>					
185 Macrae, A.	Fitzroy.	249 Macumber, R.	Darwin.	312 Maloney, Daniel	Darwin.
186 Mann, James	Darwin.	250 Martin, Alex.	Stanley.	313 May, A. J.	Stanley.
187 May, Fred Sr.	Chartres.	251 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Pnt.	314 McAskill, A.	"
188 McAskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	252 McAskill, John	Roy Cove.	315 McAtasney, John	Stanley.
189 McCall, Archibald	North Arm.	253 McCarthy, Philip	Darwin.	316 McCarthy, R.	"
190 McCarthy, Michael	North Arm.	254 McCaskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	317 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	Stanley.
191 McDonald, E.	Hill Cove.	255 McDonald, D.	Walker Cr.	318 McDonald, A. K.	Hill Cove.
192 McLwan, Peter	San Carlos.	256 McGarr, G.	Stanley.	319 McGill, John	Stanley.
193 McGill, Wm., Jr.	Walker Cr.	257 McGill, James	Darwin.	320 McGrady, George	"
194 McKay, John D.	"	258 McKay, Donald	Fox Bay.	321 McKay, Thomas	"
195 McKay, James	Fitzroy.	259 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin.	322 McKensie, Donald	Fox Bay.
196 McKensie, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	260 McKensie, Arthur	"	323 McLaren, George	San Carlos.
197 McLaren, Thomas	Darwin.	261 McLennan, Findlay	San Carlos.	324 McLeod, Norman	Darwin.
198 McLeod, Kenneth	Fox Bay.	262 McLeod, John	Fox Bay.	325 McMillen, Hugh	"
199 McMullen, Michael	North Arm.	263 McNicol, Joseph	Stanley.	326 McPherson, John	North Arm.
200 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is.	264 McPherson, Peter	North Arm.	327 McPhee, Kenneth	Stanley.
201 McRae, Farquhar	"	265 McRae, C.	San Carlos.	328 Meek, George	Pt Stephens.
202 Mercer, Alex.	San Carlos.	266 Metcalfe, J.	Goose Green.	329 Middleton, James	Darwin.
203 Middleton, Stewart	Walker Cr.	267 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin.	330 Middleton, David	"
204 Miller, James	San Carlos.	268 Miller, John	Stanley.	331 Mills, Thomas	Stanley.
205 Milne, J.	Fitzroy.	269 Mitchell, J.	Goose Green.	332 Mitchell, David	"
206 Moir, Alex.	Darwin.	270 Morrison, R.	Walker Cr.	333 Morrison, Findlay	Teal Inlet.
207 Morrison, Donald	"	271 Morrison, W.	San Carlos.	334 Morrison, G.	Fox Bay.
208 Morrison, John	"	272 Morrison, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	335 Morrison, Kenneth	"
209 Morrison, Murdo	Lively Is.	273 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn.	336 Muise, James	Fitzroy.
210 Murphy, David	North Arm.	274 Myles, Thomas	Darwin.		
<b>N</b>					
211 Newman, Fred	Stanley.	275 Newing, George	Stanley.	337 Newing, Henry	Bleaker.
212 Newing, Charles	Teal Inlet.	276 Newing, Walter	"	338 Noble, Arthur	Teal Inlet.
<b>O</b>					
213 Ogilvie, David	Lively Is.	277 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos.	339 Oliver, George	Fitzroy.
214 Oliver, Charles	Fitzroy.	278 O'Neil, Joe	Darwin.	340 O'Neil, William	North Arm.
215 Osborne, George	Stanley.	279 Oswald, Louis V.	Stanley.		
<b>P</b>					
216 Paice, Thomas	Teal River.	280 Paice, George	Chartres.	341 Paice, Herbert	Stanley.
217 Parrin, Mondoza	Teal Inlet.	281 Parrin, George	Rincon Gra.	342 Parrin, Henry	Teal Inlet.
218 Patten, J. W.	San Carlos.	282 Pauline, Fred	Salvador.	343 Pauline, Henry	Stanley.
219 Pauline, Ralph	Douglas Stn.	283 Pauline, William	North Arm.	344 Pearce, John	"
220 Pearson, William	Stanley.	284 Peck, William, Jr.	San Carlos.	345 Peck, John	Salvador.
221 Peck, William, Sr.	Pt Howard.	285 Perring, G.	Stanley.	346 Perry, James	Estancia.
222 Perry, John	Murrel.	286 Petersen, James	Fox Bay.	347 Peterson, F. W.	Douglas Stn.
223 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin.	287 Phillips, George	Darwin.	348 Pitaluga, James	Saunders.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
349 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos.	392 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	Salvador.	433 Pitaluga, Donald	Salvador.
350 Pitaluga, Henry	Rincon Gra.	393 Pole-Evans, R.	Pt Howard.	434 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove.
351 Porter, Charles	Douglas Stn.	394 Porter, Arthur			
		R			
352 Rae, James	North Arm.	395 Rae, Alex.	Darwin.	435 Ratcliffe, James	Stanley.
353 Ratcliffe, John	Pebble Is.	396 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn.	436 Ratcliffe, Howard	"
354 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	Pebble Is.	397 Rawson, Frank	North Arm.	437 Reive, Thomas	"
355 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos.	398 Reive, Robert	San Carlos.	438 Reive, George	San Carlos.
356 Richardson, T.	Roy Cove.	399 Robertson, James	Pt Stephens.	439 Robertson, G.	Darwin.
357 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Cr.	400 Roberts, Harry	Goose Green.	440 Robson, Joseph	Fitzroy.
358 Robson, Edward	Port Louis.	401 Robson, Timothy	Port Louis.	441 Robson, John R.	Port Louis.
359 Robson, Michael	"	402 Robson, George	"	442 Rowlands, Conrad	Stanley.
360 Rutter, Harry	Stanley.	403 Ryan, John	Goose Green.	443 Ryan, James	North Arm.
		S			
361 Sarney, Harry	Goose Green.	404 Scott, Thomas	Hill Cove.	444 Scott, Charles	Carcass Is.
362 Scott, George	New Island.	405 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos.	445 Shannon, S.	Spring Pt.
363 Shaw, Duncan	Bleaker.	406 Sherry, Thos.	Darwin.	446 Short, Richard	San Carlos.
364 Short, Fred	Douglas Stn.	407 Short, John	San Carlos.	447 Simpson, Thomas	Fox Bay.
365 Simpson, William	North Arm.	408 Simpson, George	Fox Bay.	448 Simpson, Alex.	Walker Cr.
366 Simpson, Alex.	Fox Bay.	409 Skilling, R.	"	449 Skilling, John	Stanley.
367 Smith, W.	San Carlos.	410 Smith, James	Great Is.	450 Smith, Thomas	"
368 Smith, George B.	Stanley.	411 Smith, Adam	San Carlos.	451 Smith, Alfred	Pt Stephens.
369 Smith, James	Johnsons Hr.	412 Smith, John F.	Stanley.	452 Smith, Thomas	Stanley.
370 Smith, Rodger	"	413 Smith, Ralph	Johnsons Hr.	453 Smith, E. J.	"
371 Steel, John, Sr.	Salvador.	414 Steel, Mitchell	Stanley.	454 Steel, James, Jr.	Darwin.
372 Steel, Robert	"	415 Steel, Alex.	"	455 Stewart, William	Fox Bay.
373 Stewart, George	Weddell Is.	416 Stewart, Harold	San Carlos.	456 Stewart, David	San Carlos.
374 Stewart, James	Stanley.	417 Stickney, Thos.	Fox Bay.	457 Stirling, James	Darwin.
375 Suarez, E.	Douglas Stn.	418 Sully, A. W.	Stanley.	458 Summers, Ed. Sr.	Hill Cove.
376 Summers, Ed. Jr.	Roy Cove.	419 Summers, Walter	"	459 Summers, John F.	Stanley.
377 Sutherland, Alex.					
		T			
378 Tennick, W.	Great Is.	420 Tetheridge, J.	Stanley.	460 Thomas, Henry	Stanley.
379 Thompson, Wm.	Stanley.	421 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet.	461 Thompson, George	"
380 Townson, H. W.	"	422 Trousdale, W. J.	Pt Stephens.	462 Tudor, William	Hill Cove.
381 Turner, George I.	"	423 Turner, Wm.	Darwin.		
		V			
382 Valentine, H.	Roy Cove.				
		W			
383 Waddup, Issac	Stanley.	424 Wade, Wm.	Stanley.	463 Walker, Thomas P.	San Carlos.
384 Walsh, John	"	425 Waters, J.		464 Waterson, George	Bleaker Is.
385 Watt, Isaiah	"	426 Watson, Duncan	Stanley.	465 Watson, William	North Arm.
386 Watson, George	"	427 White, James	Goose Green.	466 White, Reginald	Douglas Stn.
387 White, John	North Arm.	428 Whitlock, J.	Stanley.	467 Wilkins, George	San Carlos.
388 Wilkins, Henry	Stanley.	429 Williams, Ralph	Hill Cove.	468 Williams, Henry	Stanley.
389 Williamson, Alex.	Pt Stephens.	430 Wilson, William J.	Stanley.	469 Wilson, Edward	"
390 Wilkie, William	Stanley.	431 Worthy, W. J.	"		
		Y			
391 Yates, Manuel	San Carlos.	432 Yates, John	Lively Is.	470 Yates, Robert	San Carlos.

No. 151.

## Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday 24th, Monday 26th, and Tuesday 27th, and on Saturday 31st December, 1910.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1910.

M. P. 391/1906.

No. 152.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	12	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	23	·807	N. S.
2	·008	N. S.S.W.	13	·512	N. W. SSW. W.	24	Nil.	S. S.S.W.
3	·009	N.SSW.NNE.N.	14	Nil.	S.W. S. N.	25	Nil.	N.
4	Nil.	S. S.S.E. S.	15	·008	N. N.N.E. N.	26	·002	W. NW. N.NW.
5	Nil.	N.N.W. N.	16	Nil.	N.SSW.S.SW.	27	Nil.	N.W.
6	Nil.	W. N.N.W. N.	17	Nil.	S.	28	Nil.	W. S.W. S. S.W.
7	Nil.	N.N.W.	18	·010	N. S.S.W. S.	29	Nil.	S.W. W. N.W.
8	·011	Round Compass.	19	Nil.	W. N.	30	Nil.	N.W. S.S.W.
9	·013	W. N.N.W. N.	20	Nil.	N. N.N.W.	31		
10	·015	W. N.	21	Nil.	N.	Total	1·421	
11	·009	W. S.W. N.	22	·017	NNW. N.			

Maximum ·807 on the 23rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*







THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE  
Extraordinary.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

DECEMBER, 15th, 1910.

---

No. 153.

Notice.

---

Resumption of the Government by His Excellency  
W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-  
in-Chief.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 1 of the 1st January, 1910, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 14th instant and resumed the administration of the Government.

His Excellency desires to thank the Public for their manifestations of good-will on the occasion of the landing of himself and Mrs. Allardyce.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th December, 1910.



No. 154.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
LEWIS H. BOILEAU, Esquire,  
to be His Excellency's Private Secretary.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

14th December, 1910.

M.P. 429/1910.

---

No. 155.

### Notice.

---

Mrs. Allardyce will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 21st December, from 4.30 to 6 p.m. and on alternate Wednesdays thereafter.

Government House,  
Stanley, 15th December, 1910.

---

No. 156.

### Notice.

---

With reference to Gazette Notices Nos. 9 and 10 of the 29th December, 1909, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable T. A. V. BEST has this day resumed his duties as Police Magistrate, Coroner, Auditor and as a Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

14th December, 1910.

M.P. 104/1907.

---

# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1911.

	Page.		Page.
<b>Accounts—(Statements):—</b>		<b>Address from Citizens of Stanley on Their Majesties Coronation</b>	150
Currency Note Fund 49, 64, 85, 108, 121, 131, 143, 152, 162		Atkins, W., Leave of absence ... ..	60
Summary of Ledger Balances 2, 25, 74, 75, 83, 106, 120		Auction, Sale of Town Land ... ..	127
130, 141, 161, 158, 200			
Assets and Liabilities ... ..	63, 72	<b>Beacon, William Point, Notice to Mariners</b>	24
Revenue and Expenditure ... ..	50, 88, 128, 160	Belgium, Extradition Treaty with	156
.. Estimated surplus of Assets, 31st December	159	<b>Bills—</b>	
<b>Appointments—</b>		Government Wharfs ... ..	36
Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	23	Legislative Council, to validate certain proceedings of	119
Baseley, R. B., Chief Engineer Fire Brigade ...	82	Ordinances of the Colony, new editions of	203
Biggs, V. A. II.—		Probate Amendment Ordinance ... ..	77
Member of Board of Health, E.F.	23	<b>Boards of Health</b> ... ..	23
Hon. Secretary Fire Brigade ... ..	82	Brand—Mr. S. Kirwan ... ..	122
Birch, Capt. A. C., Superintendent Fire Brigade	81	Building Bye-laws, amendment of	125
Boileau, Lewis H.—			
Temp. Clerk to Executive Council	22	<b>Census, 1911, Notice</b> ... ..	5
Temp. Clerk to Legislative Council	195	Coins, New design for ... ..	43, 61
Brown, J. W.—		Collisions at sea ... ..	33, 113
Temp. Deputy Postmaster & Deputy		Commissioners to administer oaths, rules of Court as to	198
Collector of Customs at Fox Bay	99	<b>Commissioners of Currency—</b>	
Receiver of Goose Beaks ... ..	157	Auditor's Report for 1910 ... ..	61
Bowne, W. M.—		Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1910	63
Asst. Colonial Surgeon, E.F.	135	Currency Note Fund ... ..	49, 64, 85, 108, 121
Justice of the Peace ... ..	136	Conservatories at Government House open to visitors	151
Temp. as Colonial Surgeon ... ..	158	Conventions, International Maritime ... ..	113
Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	23	<b>Coronation of Their Majesties—</b>	
Felton, G. J., Justice of the Peace ... ..	111	Secretary of State's despatch acknowledging	
<b>Girdling, W. C.—</b>		Congratulations of Governor in Council and	
Member of Board of Health, E.F.	23	Legislative Council ... ..	133
Provisional Member of Legislative Council ...	98	Coronation Day, Levee at Government House	83
Commissioner of Currency ... ..	98	Public Holiday ... ..	106
Grigg, Miss A. H., Nurse-Matron ... ..	98	Coroners, Ordinance VI of 1898 to be in force in Dependencies	193
Halkett, M. Craigie—		Corrosive Powder, Imperial Institute report on	45
Temp. as Commissioner of Currency	22	Cows, Tuberculosis in ... ..	165
Member of Board of Health, E. F.	23	Customs Notice, Government Wharf & Warehouse	48
Supervisor of Census, 1911 ... ..	23		
Temp. Member of Legislative Council	42	<b>Day of Intercession, Public Holiday</b>	106
Appt. as Member of Legislative Council confirmed	100	Departure of vessels from Colony, Notice ...	43
Visiting Justice of the Prison ... ..	112	Diminution of Geese, &c. ... ..	22
Postmaster, Manager Savings Bank, Official		Diseases, see Medical & Sanitary Report, 1910	90
Administrator, Registrar General and		Dog Licences, list of ... ..	35
Registrar Supreme Court ... ..	112		
King, G. T., To act temp. as Storekeeper	61	<b>Education Report for 1910</b> ... ..	101
Kirwan, A. C.—		Empire Day ... ..	81
Customs Officer, Stanley ... ..	1	Estates, Intestates, List of for 1910	165
Appointment as Treasury Clerk, &c. confirmed	135	<b>Estimates—</b>	
Langdon, F. G., Justice of the Peace ... ..	111	Supplementary, 1910 ... ..	65
May, A. J., Assistant Engineer Fire Brigade ...	82	1911 ... ..	7, 20
Newing, A., Temp. Clerk in Post Office	60	1912 ... ..	167
Robertson, James, Justice of the Peace ... ..	111	<b>Etheridge, William, deceased</b>	199
Searight, Major H. Forde—		Extradition Treaties with Belgium and Paraguay	154
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	99		
To act temp. as Colonial Secretary	111	<b>Felton, John James, deceased</b> ... ..	110
Seymour, Rev. E. J., Visiting Justice of Prison	112	" " " Notice to creditors	125
Stickney, B., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	23	Fire Brigade, see appointments	
Sullivan, D. J., Acting Chief Constable	60		
Sully, A. W., Assistant Lightkeeper ... ..	1	<b>Government Reserve of 1000 acres at Fox Bay West</b>	156
Thomas, Capt. H., Asst. Superintendent Fire Brigade	82	Goose Beaks ... ..	21
Thompson, W. A.—		Grazing Licences, Annual ... ..	34, 124
Temp. as Col. Secretary Police Magistrate & Coroner	22	Grazing Rules ... ..	100
Temp. as Shipping Master ... ..	195	Gun Licences, 1911 ... ..	76, 144
Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	23		
Watson, D. R., Enumerator Census, 1911 ...	23	<b>Holidays, Public</b> ... ..	80, 82, 106, 197
Watt, Norman C., Temp. as Treasury Clerk	195	<b>Imperial Institute—</b>	
Whieldon, Miss M. A. C., Nurse & Midwife ...	99	Report on 'Waters' ... ..	44
Wilson, J. I.—		do. on 'Corrosive Powder' ... ..	45
Registrar of Births & Deaths at South Georgian	42	Balance Sheet, 1909-10 ... ..	107
Registrar of Marriages ... ..	43	Report on Minerals (South Shetlands)	138
Wood, E.—			
Constable ... ..	112		
Inspector of Nuisances ... ..	148		
<b>Assembly Room Company—</b>			
Notice to those assisting at fire ... ..	79		
Winding up of ... ..	119		

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Interinsular Mail Service, 1911	84	Orders of the Governor in Council—	
do. do. 1912	202	Goose Beaks	21
International Maritime Conventions	113	Government Wharfs	41
Intestate Estates, List of	166	Land Tax	155
Italy, war with Turkey. Proclamation of neutrality	194	Ordinances—	
		No. 1 of 1911. Government Wharfs	52
Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru", Visit of to Stanley	148-9	" 2 " " Appropriation, 1911	55
Justices of the Peace	111, 136	" 3 " " Supplementary Appropriation, 1910	70
Jury List 1911	31	" 4 " " To validate certain proceedings of Legislative Council	126
		" 5 " " Licensing (South Georgia)	196
King, H. M. the; Message to His people	134	Paraguay, Extradition Treaty with	156
Kelway, A., probate	136	Peat on Swedish Railways	87
		Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling	140
Land—		Penguins, A. E. Felton, granted permission to kill	25
Government Reserve at Fox Bay West, 1000 acres	156	Pensionable offices	20
Sale of Town Lot by auction	127	Pensions, Officers in receipt of	20
Tax	155	Portraits of Their Majesties	124
Leave, vacation, Atkins, W., four months	60	Postal—	
Levees	82, 83	Post Office Ordinance, 1898, applied to Dependencies	123
Licences for 1911—		Postage Stamps, Officials not to affix to letters	166
Billiards & Bagatelle	2, 3	Report for 1910	102
Wholesale &c.	3	Vessels leaving Port, to give notice to Postmaster	43
Publican's retail	3	Probate Notices—	
Tobacco	3	Etheridge, William	199
Penguins	25	Felton, John James	110
Grazing	34, 124	Kelway, Amelia	136
Dogs	35	Martin, Thomas	201
Gun	76, 144	Maise, Mary	95
Renewal of	2, 109	Robson, Joseph	136
Licences for 1912, renewal of	199	Simpson, William	87
Liquor prohibited for one year, List of persons to whom	4, 86, 205	Stewart, Harold	95
Live Stock—		Proclamations—	
Chief Inspector's Annual Report for 1910	47	Ordinances, non-disallowance of	
Annual Return for 1911	140	No. 1 & 2 of 1911	97
Importation of	191	" 4	147
Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, forms to be rendered	120	Importation of Live Stock	191
Brand "S. K."	122	War between Italy and Turkey	194
(see Stock Fund)		Promotion in Colonial Service, Circular	137
Local Rates	24	Public Holidays	80, 82, 106, 197
Mails—		Rainfall, 1910, revision of	109
Local Service, 1911	84	Rates, Local	24
Mail Packet Service, 1911	5	Registration Ordinance, 1853, in force in the Dependencies	42
Local Service, 1912	202	Robson, J., Probate	136
Mail Packet Service, 1912	201	Regulations and Rules—	
Mariners, Notice to	24	Wharfage, 1911	38, 54
Maritime Conventions	114, 116	Whaling	46
Marriages, Ministers registered to celebrate	24	Grazing	100
Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902 in force in Dependencies	42	Sealing	163
Martin Thomas, probate	201	Government Nurse	164
Medical—		Importation of Live Stock	192
Ast. Col. Surgeon, E.F., time of starting rounds, &c.	150	Rules of Court, Commissioners for Oaths	198
Medical and Sanitary Report, 1910...	90		
Medical & Sanitary Report for W. Falkland, 1910-11	93	Sale by auction, Crown Lands	127
Messages—		Salvage at Sea	114
H. M. the King to his people	134	Savings Bank—	
H.E. the Governor introducing Supply Estimates, 1910	65	Manager's Report 1909-10	26
do. do. do. Estimates, 1912	167	Books to be returned for audit	124
Meteorological Observations—		Sealing Districts, South Georgia	74
Stanley 6, 39, 58, 80, 96, 110, 122, 132, 146, 154, 166,	206	Sealing in the Dependencies, Notice and Regulations	163
Revision of for 1910	109	Simpson, William, Probate	87
Revision of for first four months in 1911	132	Stewart Harold, Probate	95
King Edward Cove, South Georgia	146	Stamps, see Postage Stamps	
Mineral Samples from South Shetlands, report on	138	Stock Fund, Comparative Statement 1907-1910	73
Maise, Mary, probate	95	Supreme Court, Special Sitting of	200
		Summary Jurisdiction Ord., 1902, in force in Dependencies	59
Notifications: To be in force in Dependencies—			
Registration Ord. 1853. & Marriage Ord. 1902	42	Trespass Ordinance, 1904, Rules	100
Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902	59	Tuberculosis in Cows	165
Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, and		Turkey Buzzards, &c., Diminution of	22
Ordinance No. VI of 1898, relating to Coroners	193		
Post Office Ordinance, 1898	123	Vaccination, see Medical and Sanitary Report	90
Nurse Fund—		Vessels leaving Port, to give notice to Postmaster	43
Statement for 1909	153	Visiting Justices of Prison	112
Statement for 1910	154	Vital Statistics, 1910...	90, 107
Services of Trained Nurses	98, 99, 130	Volunteers, Financial Statement	153
Rules for Government Nurse	164		
		Waters, Report on, Imperial Institute	44
Officers seeking influence of Members of Parliament for promotion	137	War between Italy and Turkey, Proclamation	194
Ordinances in force in Dependencies	42, 59, 123, 193	Whaling Regulations	46
Order in Council—		Wireless Telegraphy Ord., 1903, in force in Dependencies	193
Extradition Treaty with Belgium	156		
do. do. Paraguay	156		



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

JANUARY 2nd, 1911.

No. 1

---

No. 1.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. Arthur C. KIRWAN

to be Customs Officer in Stanley with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

21st December, 1910.

M. P. 436/1909

---

No. 2.

## Appointment.

---

The Board of Trade have appointed

Mr. A. W. SULLY

to be Assistant Lightkeeper at Cape Pembroke in succession to Mr. W. J. Kaye.

Mr. Sully arrived in the Colony on the 21st September, 1910.

No. 3.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	<u>Dr.</u>		<u>Cr.</u>
To Cash Balance on 31st October, 1910 ...	4543	9 : 11	
„ Investments held „ „ ...	140430	9 : 10	
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ...	423	19 : 5	
„ Remittances „ „ ...	8000	0 : 0	
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>			
By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1910 ...	...	...	£75095 : 18 : 7
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ ...	...	...	2 : 19 : 0
„ Surplus of Assets :—			
Stock Fund ... £1985 : 18 : 10			
Land Sales ... 75323 : 4 : 9			
Ordinary Revenue 989 : 18 : 0			
	...	...	78299 : 1 : 7
	£	153397 : 19 : 2	£153397 : 19 : 2

#### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of October, 1910.

Treasury Chest	£2632 : 1 : 4
Crown Agents	1911 : 8 : 7
	£4543 : 9 : 11

TREASURY, Stanley.  
21st December, 1910.  
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 4.

#### Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

### Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of a Billiard Table License for the half year ending 30th June, 1911, by :—

Mrs. W. R. HARDY,

Stanley,

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of this License before the 14th January, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1911.

TREASURY,  
30th December, 1910.

M. P. 494, 1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 5.

**1911.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

24. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
25. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

53. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
54. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
55. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
56. John F. Smith,	First & Last Hotel.
57. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

71. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
72. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
73. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
74. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
75. John F. Summers,	Assembly Rooms.
76. John F. Smith,	* First and Last Hotel.

\* Bagatelle Table License only.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

347. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
370. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
371. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
372. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
373. John F. Smith	First & Last Hotel.
374. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
375. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
376. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

348. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
349. do. do.	North Arm.	"
350. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
351. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.	"
352. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.	"
353. Dean & Coy,	Port Stephens.	"
354. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
355. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.	"
356. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.	"
357. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.	"
358. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
359. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
360. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
361. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.	"
362. V. Packe,	Port Louis.	"
363. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
364. J. J. Felton,	Teal Inlet.	"
365. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
366. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
367. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.	"
368. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.	"
369. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North.	"

**W. A. THOMPSON,***Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

30th December, 1910.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 6.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

HERMAN REDDEMANN,	9th March, 1910.	
JOHN THOMAS LUXTON,	11th	„
EDWIN GLEADELL,	14th	„
DAVID CAREY,	19th April,	„
AXEL NIELSSON,	22nd	„
MRS. M. CLARKE,	4th June,	„
ALBERT BEAVEN,	6th	„
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	6th	„
GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July,	„
FREDERICK KELWAY,	28th	„
NOAH KIDDLE,	6th August,	„
ANDREW WILSON,	10th	„
JOHN DAVIS,	30th Sept.,	„
JOHN BLYTH,	10th October,	„
KRISTIAN BRAKKAN,	18th	„
CHARLES HANSEN,	12th Dec.,	„

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 7.

## Census, 1911.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the power and by the authority vested in him by the Census Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the night of Sunday, the 2nd day of April, 1911, to be the night for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants of this Colony.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1910.

M.P. 26/1910.

No. 8.

# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1911.

(Subject to modification.)

Homeward.		Outward.	
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
		15th Dec., 1910.	11th January.
		12th January.	8th February.
		9th February.	8th March.
		9th March.	5th April.
		6th April.	3rd May.
		4th May.	31st May.
		1st June.	28th June.
		29th June.	26th July.
		27th July.	23rd August.
		24th August.	20th September.
		21st September.	18th October.
		19th October.	15th November.
		16th November.	13th December.
		14th December.	10th Jan., 1912.
		11th Jan., 1912.	7th Feb. „
28th Dec., 1910.	23rd January.		
25th Jan., 1911.	20th February.		
22nd February.	20th March.		
22nd March.	17th April.		
19th April.	15th May.		
17th May.	12th June.		
14th June.	10th July.		
12th July.	7th August.		
9th August.	4th September.		
6th September.	2nd October.		
4th October.	30th October.		
1st November.	27th November.		
29th November.	25th December.		
27th December.	22nd Jan., 1912.		

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th December, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Colonial Postmaster.*



No. 9.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·902	N. N.N.E. E.	12	Nil.	N. W. S.W.	23	·011	SSW. S. SE. E.N.
2	·016	S. W.	13	Nil.	SW. S. SW. W.	24	Nil.	S.S.W.
3	·018	S.W. S. S.W.	14	·010	S.W. S. E.	25	Nil.	S. W. S.
4	Nil.	W. S.W.	15	Nil.	N. S.W. S. N.	26	·010	N.
5	·005	N. W. S.W.	16	Nil.	N. SW. NE. W.	27	Nil.	S.W.
6	·023	S.W. W. S.W.	17	·019	N. SSW. S. W.	28	Nil.	N.W.
7	·509	S.W.	18	·012	S.S.W. W.	29	Nil.	N. N.W.
8	·013	S.	19	·009	N. S.W. W.	30	·009	S. S.W. S.S.E.
9	·017	N. W. S. S.W.	20	Nil.	W. SW. S. SW.	31	Nil.	N. S.W.
10	Nil.	SW. S. SW. S.W.	21	Nil.	W. SW. S. SSE.	Total	1 583	
11	Nil.	S.W. S. SW. S.	22	Nil.	S. W. S.W. N.			

Maximum ·902 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell. 15.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1911.**

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1911, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual Receipts, in 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I Customs	4906 13 7	4985	4900	4810
II. Port and Tonnage dues	329 9 6	265	230	220
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	1735 18 2	1409	1740	1730
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	736 11 5	898	700	679
V. Interest	4495 7 8	4597	4500	4881
VI. Post Office	975 16 6	1088	1100	1195
VII. Rents	4061 14 7	3639	3400	3490
VIII. Miscellaneous	367 7 11	151	250	179
Total, Ordinary Revenue	17608 19 4	17032	16820	17184
IX. Land Sales	8993 9 11	5940	7373	7748
X. Land Sales Ordinance	807 3 6	806	806	806
Total	27409 12 9	23778	24999	25738

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1911, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1910, and actual for 1909.

	Actual payments in 1909	Approved for 1910.	Revised Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	602 12 0	603 8 9	630	630
II. The Governor	1526 14 7	1552 0 0	1400	1587
III. Colonial Secretary	891 9 3	914 0 0	750	959
IV. Treasury and Customs	757 12 1	802 0 0	830	802
V. Audit	25 7 8	32 0 0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	30 16 7	70 0 0	30	45
VII. Legal	3 3 0	260 0 0	380	260
VIII. Police	458 19 0	532 0 0	475	532
IX. Prisons	160 0 10	190 0 0	160	169
X. Medical	999 12 0	925 0 0	930	876
XI. Education	872 2 11	847 0 0	875	958
XII. Ecclesiastical	215 12 0	220 0 0	220	220
XIII. Transport	769 8 3	300 0 0	300	300
XIV. Miscellaneous	903 17 11	838 0 0	910	847
XV. Post Office	3433 8 2	3629 0 0	3600	3629
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1592 19 8	1835 0 0	1830	1892
XVII. Savings Bank	1538 5 2	1504 0 0	1548	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	40 18 6	51 0 0	56	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	258 3 9	100 0 0	70	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	1304 14 4	1100 0 0	1230	1135
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16385 17 8	16304 8 9	16256	16594
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	2823 17 5	1028 0 0	1500	2180
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	703 9 4	759 0 0	870	884
Total	19913 4 5	18091 8 9	18626	19658

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

		Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
		£ s. d.	£	£
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>				
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	94 16 8	100	95
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	281 9 8	400	350
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1741 10 0	2100	1900
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1464 6 1	1260	1400
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1013 5 6	950	900
"	" Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	1 0 6	15	5
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	293 8 5	150	150
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	16 16 9	10	10
Total		4906 13 7	4985	4810
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>				
1.	Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	131 4 0	140	120
2.	Harbour dues <sup>1 5</sup> and Wharfage	17 4 0	15	20
3.	Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	101 5 0	30	50
4.	Launch Fees, &c.	79 16 6	80	30
Total		329 9 6	265	220
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>				
1. LICENCES.				
	Wholesale liquor <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans <sup>7</sup>	80 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>7</sup>	27 10 0	30	30
	Tobacco <sup>8</sup>	35 0 0	35	30
	Auctioneers <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
	Dogs <sup>10</sup>	29 0 0	30	30
	Sealing <sup>11</sup>	30 0 0	30	30
	Whaling <sup>12</sup>	1000 0 0	700	1000
	Gun <sup>13</sup>	112 10 0	100	110
2. TAXES.				
	Stanley rates. <sup>14</sup>	304 7 4	304	304
	Auction duties <sup>5</sup>	1 6 10	5	1
	Sealing Royalty <sup>11</sup>	76 4 0	30	50
Total		1735 18 2	1409	1730

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 5 of 1853.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1889.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 2 of 1902.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.			Estimate for 1910.		Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>						
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	337	14	10	550		300
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	36	6	6	50		50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	7	2	0	10		6
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	24		30
5. Harbour and Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	25	13	6	20		20
6. Poundage <sup>6</sup>	7	12	0	3		3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent <sup>7</sup>		14	6	3		1
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>8</sup>	10	15	0	5		2
9. Services of Customs Officers <sup>9</sup>	105	13	0	100		125
10. School material sold	32	16	9	25		30
11. „ fees	97	2	3	95		95
12 Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	14	2	0	3		5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	5	17	7	5		7
14. Patents <sup>10</sup>	15	0	0	5		5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	4	1	6	.....		.....
Total	736	11	5	998		679
<b>V. Interest.</b>						
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2385	16	2	2535		2750
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	1918	19	2	1862		2031
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	96	15	0	100		100
4. Bank Deposit Account	93	17	4	100		.....
Total	4495	7	8	4597		4881

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1909.	Estimate for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	671 1 0	800	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	3 10 11	8	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	77 3 6	75	75
4. Parcel Post	216 19 0	200	210
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	7 2 1	5	5
Total	975 16 6	1088	1195
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1690 18 4	1641	1490
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2210 8 4	1850	1850
3. Houses, &c.	58 8 11	68	50
4. Commonage <sup>3</sup>	101 19 0	80	100
Total	4061 14 7	3639	3490
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>4</sup>	4 16 0	6	5
2. Sale of Stores	210 4 2	80	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>5</sup>	28 18 3	25	28
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	16 19 0	20	16
5. Victoria Cottage Home	26 8 5	10	10
6. Unforeseen	80 2 1	10	20
Total	367 7 11	151	179
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	8993 9 11	5940	7748
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of a penny per acre	807 3 6	806	806
Total	807 3 6	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.<sup>1</sup></b>	602 12 0	603 8 9	630
<b>II. The Governor.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1193 10 7	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	17 1 9	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	36 0 0	24	30
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	114 6 5	100	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78 0 0	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	.....	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	78 6 0	90	80
8. Books for Library	9 9 10	10	30
Total	1526 14 7	1552	1587
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500 0 0	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	139 14 1	145	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	55 15 1	53	58
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	90 0 0	100	110
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	25 18 8	24	36
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	36	42
OTHER.			
7. Type, &c.,	13 0 3	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	20 14 7	30	25
9. Cleaning	6 0 0	6	.....
10. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	4 6 7	10	10
11. Typewriter for office	.....	.....	18
Total	891 9 3	914	959

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 14.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 100 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	362 3 1	350 0 0	350
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	162 11 11	180 0 0	180
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	34 2 10	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	114 11 6	100 0 0	100
OTHER.			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	56 18 9	50 0 0	50
6. Refund of Shipping Fees	18 19 6	15 0 0	15
7. Bureau	7 10 0	4 0 0	4
8. Commission D.B.S.	14 6	3 0 0	3
Total	757 12 1	802 0 0	802
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
Total	25 7 8	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	15 1 9	20 0 0	20
OTHER.			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	15 14 10	45 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	30 16 7	70 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	.....	250 0 0	250
OTHER			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	3 3 0	10 0 0	10
Total	3 3 0	260 0 0	260

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.		Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100		100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	288	0	0	288		288
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	.....			84		84
<b>OTHER.</b>						
4. Allowance for Special Constable	40	14	0	.....		.....
5. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	6	5	0	5		5
6. Clothing	24	0	0	55		55
<b>Total</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>532</b>		<b>532</b>
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	88	1	11	96		84
2. Matron	24	0	0	24		24
<b>OTHER.</b>						
3. Allowance for Special Warder	3	13	2	10		10
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	10		6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	12	2	4	20		15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	24	7	1	30		30
7. Cooking allowance	2	16	4	.....		.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>190</b>		<b>169</b>
<b>X. Medical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	312	8	3	300		300
2. " " Health Officer.	25	14	2	25		25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	76	6	10	200		200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>7</sup>	6	0	0	6		6
5. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	25	0	0	24		24
6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78	0	0	78		78
7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>	.....			50		50
8. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26	7	8	27		28
<b>OTHER.</b>						
9. Medicines	76	4	4	35		30
10. Quarantine. &c. <sup>12</sup>	62	17	0	80		35
11. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	99	3	9	100		100
12. Lunacy Expenses	211	10	0	.....		.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>925</b>		<b>876</b>

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whitley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 60 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(8) Is also Clerk to Board of Health. M.P. 293/09.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.



## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.			Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses	43	17	9	35	40
2. Telegrams	84	13	5	50	50
3. Fire Insurance	49	1	9	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags	7	15	11	10	10
5. Cutting and rickling peat	118	11	1	100	120
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	80	0	0	90	95
8. Ammunition	143	16	2	50	80
9. Fire Brigade	12	0	0	12	15
10. Garden Seeds, &c.	38	8	11	10	.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup>	37	10	0	100	50
12. Stationery	126	13	5	100	100
13. Telephones	20	10	9	32	50
14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup>	10	0	0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup>	.....			30	30
16. „ Museum	.....			12	12
17. Volunteer Band	.....			12	.....
18. Sundries	5	7	6	30	30
19. Liverpool Exhibition	25	11	3	.....	.....
Total	903	17	11	838	847
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
PERSONAL					
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup>	264	11	8	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	6	16	7	20	20
4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52	52
5. Stamp Sellers <sup>7</sup>	1	0	0	5	5
6. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
OTHER.					
7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	26	19	11	80	80
8. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500	2500
9. West Falklands Mail	510	0	0	600	600
Total	3433	8	2	3629	3629

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(8) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	Estimate for 1911.
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>1</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters	203 17 6	204	204
4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>2</sup>	34 0 0	46	46
5. Blacksmith	.....	.....	84
6. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>3</sup>	44 9 6	36	34
7. Labourers, two at £90	136 7 1	180	180
8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72	156 0 0	156	156
9. Sanitary Carter & boy	64 0 0	120	138
10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>4</sup>	151 0 7	144	144
11. Engineer of Launch	130 14 1	120	120
12. Deck Hand	84 4 6	78	78
13. Sanitary Puntman	12 10 0	30	30
14. Scavenger	.....	96	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
15. Overtime, Launch	2 0 9	30	10
16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	246 16 3	250	250
17. Smithy coal	6 8 8	10	10
18. Street Lamps	46 14 1	30	50
19. Forage, &c.	93 16 8	125	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>1592 19 8</b>	<b>1835</b>	<b>1892</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Audit	4 0 0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1534 5 3	1500	1560
<b>Total</b>	<b>1538 5 2</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>1564</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	7 18 6	11	15
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	40	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>40 18 6</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	<b>258 3 9</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	551 10 9	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	569 7 11	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	142 14 2	75	100
4. Carts and horses	41 1 6	25	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>1304 14 4</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>1135</b>

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(4) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of pent.—M.P. 15/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1909.	Approved for 1910.	1911.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XXI. Public Works</b>			
<b>Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	7 7 9	12	10
2. Furniture for New School	28 13 4	16	.....
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	14 0 0	50	50
4. Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of :—	182 17 11	.....	.....
5. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	1499 8 11	300	.....
6. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of	108 10 0	.....	.....
7. Kitson Lamps	233 3 0	100	75
8. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen	55 0 0	.....	.....
9. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	294 18 7	50	50
10. Erection of Peat Sheds	113 10 8	100	.....
11. Slip for punt and boats	87 1 0	50	50
12. Fire Proof Safe for Records	78 19 8	.....	.....
13. Erection of Shed for Fire Engine	80 11 7	.....	.....
14. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	.....	250	.....
15. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	.....	100	100
16. Purchase of Naval Stores &c.	39 15 0	.....	.....
17. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	.....	600
18. Pilot's Room	.....	.....	25
19. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	.....	45
20. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	.....	20
21. Safe for Post Office	.....	.....	30
22. Tank for Customs Shed	.....	.....	25
23. Volunteer Drill Hall <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	1100
Total	2823 17 5	1028	2180
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	221 15 5	275	365
£350 to £400 by £20			
2. " " Horse allowance	40 6 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	15 13 3	12	12
5. " " New Island	.....	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	.....	6	2
7. Passages	4 0 0	4	6
8. Diminution of Geese	374 10 9	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rocks.	35 3 6	25	50
Total	703 9 4	759	884

(1) A loan from Land Sales Fund. To be repaid with interest at 3 per cent.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs .....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>1</sup>
Prisons .....	Gaoler, & Warder. <sup>3</sup>
Medical .....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office .....	{ Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer .....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. C. McAllister	„ Police Constable.	12 : 0 : 0
3. S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
4. H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
5. G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
6. L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
7. F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
8. C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
9. L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
		<u>£629 : 12 : 9</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1911.

No. 2

---

No. 11.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1911, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

The attention of the Public is drawn to the fact that the Ordinance entitled, "An Ordinance to Amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, only remains in force until the 31st December, 1912.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 16th day of January, 1911.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*



No. 12.

### Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Corranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

---

It is hereby notified that during the year 1911 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds:—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.

Corranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

24th January, 1911.

M.P. 46/1911.

---

No. 13.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS H. BOILEAU, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally Clerk to the Executive Council with effect from the 2nd January, 1911.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd January, 1911.

M.P. 1/1911.

---

No. 14.

### Appointments.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 11th instant:—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, and Coroner.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P., Acting Postmaster, &c.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Auditor and as a Commissioner of Currency.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

12th January, 1911.

M.P. 490/1910.

No. 15.

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1911:—

W. C. GIRLING, J.P.

J. ALDRIDGE.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.

V. A. H. BIGGS.

G. I. TURNER.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th January, 1911.

M.P. 10/1911

No. 16

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1911:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J.P.

BERNARD STICKNEY, J.P.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th January, 1911.

M.P. 10/1911

No. 17.

## Census, 1911.

---

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the power and by the authority vested in him by the Census Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P.,

to be a Supervisor, and

Mr. D. R. WATSON

to be the Enumerator within the limits of the town of Stanley, for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants on the night of the 2nd day of April, 1911.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

23rd January, 1911.

M. P. 26/1910.

No. 18.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th January, 1911.

M.P. 2/1911.

Name.	Residence.
Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J.	Stanley.
Migone, Rev. Mario Louis	do.
Bate, Rev. J. Meredith	do.
Johnson, Rev. Robert	do.
O'Leary, Rev. Patrick	do.

No. 19.

## Local Rates, 1911.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1911 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

*By Command,*

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

14th January, 1911.

M.P. 13/1911.

No. 20.

## Notice to Mariners.

The Beacon on William Point,

Latitude	<b>51°</b>	<b>38'</b>	<b>40"</b>	South,
Longitude	<b>57°</b>	<b>41'</b>	<b>03"</b>	West,

which was re-erected in 1905 and painted white, vide Notice to Mariners appearing in the Falkland Islands Gazette of May, 1905, will, on and after 1st July, 1911, have the triangular hood painted black, as also the mast for a distance of five feet underneath the triangular hood.

A. C. BIRCH,

*Harbour Master.*

Harbour Master's Office,  
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands,

17th January, 1905.

M.P. 91/1905.

No. 21.

## License to Kill Penguins.

Take notice that under the provisions of Section 4 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1867, His Excellency the Governor has this day issued a Free License to kill 2,000 (two thousand) Jack-ass Penguins at West Point Island, West Falklands to:—

ARTHUR E. FELTON, Esquire, J.P.,

the license to expire on the 31st day of December 1911.

This notice is hereby given in accordance with Section 5 of the above referred to Ordinance No. 1 of 1867.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 18th January, 1911.

M P 22/1911

No. 22.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th November, 1910	...			3529	0	0			
„ Investments held „ „	...			149547	4	5			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...			417	3	2			
„ Remittances „ „	...			220	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 30th November, 1910				...	...	...	76615	5	11
„ Overpayments recovered				...	...	...	48	9	2
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	1923	8	8						
Land Sales	75323	4	9						
	77246	13	5						
Less amount borrowed	197	0	11	...	...	...	77049	12	6
				£	153713	7 : 7	£153713	7 : 7	

### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of November, 1910.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2157	2	2
Crown Agents	1371	17	10
	£3529	0	0

TREASURY, Stanley.

21st January, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 23.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1909-10

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,  
STANLEY, 29th December, 1910.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1910.

2. During the year 70 accounts were opened and 55 closed; leaving a total of 471 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £70265 8s. 4d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £149 3s. 8d. standing to the credit of each account, or £34 0s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1.558 2s. 7d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £102 17s. 5d. more than that credited in 1908-9 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £5.153 8s. 3d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2.000 11s. 11d. and the expenses incurred £1,562 2s. 7d. leaving a profit of £438 9s. 4d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1910. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1910. amounts to £60,516 4s. 2d. leaving an uninvested balance of £9,749 4s. 2d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Manager Savings Bank.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.  
M.P. 6/1910.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th		£			£			£		
1Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6147	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
		254442	15	8	184177	7	4			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1910.

CR.

1910.					On Deposit 30th Sept., 1909	£65112	0	1
30th Sept.					Additional Deposits			
					to 30th Sept., 1910	5153	8	3
Investments as per cost price								
Enclosure "F" ...	£60516	4	2					
Balance uninvested ...	9749	4	2					
	£70265	8	4			£70265	8	4

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1910.

1910.					Interest paid and credited			
30th Sept.					to Depositors 1st Oct.,			
Interest on Investments ...	£2000	11	11		1909. to 30th Sept., 1910	1558	2	7
					Expenses of Audit	4	0	0
					Profit on year's transactions	438	9	4
	£2000	11	11			£2000	11	11

## SAVINGS BANK, 1909=1910.

(Enclosure D.)

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance										65112	0	1							
1909.																			
October	388	17	9	2843	19	3	- 2460	1	6	62651	18	7	...	...	...	4	10	23	18
November	392	13	7	496	19	3	- 104	5	8	62547	12	11	...	...	...	5	4	18	12
December	1907	13	11	2136	1	3	- 228	7	4	62319	5	7	1483	15	9	3	5	28	14
1910.																			
January	240	18	11	379	8	8	- 138	9	9	62180	15	10	...	...	...	1	...	19	13
February	417	5	6	834	4	11	- 416	19	5	61763	16	5	4	2	6	7	2	23	6
March	1184	18	10	778	19	11	+ 405	18	11	62169	15	4	2	14	1	4	6	52	13
April	272	19	8	457	3	4	- 184	3	8	61985	11	8	11	15	7	3	2	16	10
May	790	1	6	946	13	9	- 156	12	3	61828	19	5	1	19	3	9	3	37	8
June	1528	18	8	718	1	6	+ 810	17	2	62639	16	7	6	2	6	11	5	36	11
July	1120	11	1	3180	12	5	- 2060	1	4	60579	15	3	47	0	9	7	14	33	28
August	1065	14	1	942	13	0	+ 123	1	1	60702	16	4		11	1	1	3	23	17
September	*9794	1	1	231	9	1	+ 9562	12	0	70265	8	4		1	1	15	1	50	6
Total for year.	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	+ 5153	8	3				1558	2	7	70	55	358	156

\* £500 deposited with Crown Agents not included.

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	...	...	...	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	...	...	...	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	19	4
1908	"	...	...	...	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	...	...	...	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	...	...	...	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	" "	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
		690	8	9	27669	0	1	28359	8	10			20128	9	9	546	11	4	20675	8	1



[Enclosure F.]

*Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1910.*

Inscribed Stock.		Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market Value in September, 1910.		
Barbados	3½%	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1748	1	10
British Guiana	3	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1720	0	0
Cape	3	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	962	10	0
"	4	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2600	0	0
Ceylon	3	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2376	0	0
Consols	2½	5641	2	6	5787	4	8	4644	5	1
Gold Coast	3	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1690	0	0
Jamaica	3	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	866	9	0
Mauritius	4	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1177	0	0
Natal	3½	14	18	8	300	0	0	297	0	0
New South Wales	3½	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3960	0	0
New Zealand	4	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1060	0	0
Queensland	3	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
South Australian	3	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	990	0	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	8752	7	11	8985	9	2	8715	17	10
Straits Settlements	3½	6763	2	9	7000	0	0	6965	0	0
Transvaal	3	3864	17	1	4000	0	0	3720	0	0
Victoria	3½	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4925	0	0
"	4	3300	17	2	3100	0	0	3146	10	0
Western Australia	3	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	2156	0	0
Zanzibar	3	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock		60735	8	2	61582	9	2	58261	13	9
		219	4	0						
		60516	4	2	61582	9	2	58261	13	9

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,  
*Auditor.*Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
22nd December, 1910.

No. 24.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1911.

The following list of persons, between the age of twenty-one and sixty years, residing in the Colony, not being aliens, and being the owners or occupiers of any real estate of the value of not less than ten pounds per annum or being in receipt of an annual salary of sixty pounds and upwards, and not exempted under section 2 of the Jury Ordinance, No. V. of 1901, and liable under the provisions of that Ordinance to serve as Jurors for the year 1911, is published in accordance with the fourth section.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 17th January, 1911.

C.S. 16/1910.

NOTE.- The addresses given are not to be taken as permanent.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
A					
1 Adams, N.	North Arm.	56 Aitken, Norman	Darwin.	108 Aitken, John	Darwin.
2 Aitken, R. Sr.	Stanley.	57 Alazia, George	Keppel Is.	109 Alazia, John	Stanley.
3 Alazia, William	San Carlos.	58 Aldridge, William	Long Is.	110 Aldridge, John G.	"
4 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley.	59 Allan, John W.	Stanley.	111 Allan, Hector	San Carlos.
5 Allan, Robert	"	60 Allan, A. E.	Walker Cr.	112 Anderson, Allan	Douglas Stn.
6 Anderson, John	Darwin.	61 Anderson, Louis	"	113 Anderson, Charles	Stanley.
7 Anderson, William	Stanley.	62 Ashley, Fred	San Carlos.	114 Atkins, Richard	"
8 Atherton, Fred	"	B			
9 Bailey, Harry	Goose Green.	63 Bailey, Robert	Walker Cr.	115 Barlas, William	Fox Bay.
10 Barnes, Silvester	Stanley.	64 Barnes, Arthur	Stanley.	116 Baseley, R. B.	Stanley.
11 Benton, A. W.	"	65 Benney, G. W.	Saunders Is.	117 Benney, Wm. G.	Saunders Is.
12 Bennett, H. E.	"	66 Berling, Fred	Stanley.	118 Berntsen, Fred.	Pt Howard.
13 Berntsen, Abner	"	67 Betts, William	Pebble Is.	119 Betts, John	Pebble Is.
14 Betts, Henry	"	68 Betts, Alex.	"	120 Betts, Charles	Hill Cove.
15 Biggs, James	Fox Bay.	69 Biggs, John	Darwin.	121 Biggs, Fred	Stanley.
16 Biggs, Arthur V.	Stanley.	70 Biggs, Albert	Douglas Stn.	122 Biggs, William, Jr.	Darwin.
17 Biggs, Bernard	Darwin.	71 Biggs, Alfred	Pt Stephens.	123 Binnie, Edward B.	New Island.
18 Binnie, James	Chartres.	72 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley.	124 Binnie, Thomas	Stanley.
19 Black, James A.	"	73 Blythe, William	Pt. Howard.	125 Blythe, John	"
20 Boniface, F. H.	Pt Stephens.	74 Bonner, Sam	Rincon Gra.	126 Bonner, Alex.	Speedwell Is.
21 Bound, Napoleon R.	Rincon Gra.	75 Bowles, William	Spring Pnt.	127 Bowles, George	North Arm.
22 Boyer, Alex.	Teal Inlet.	76 Brant, Ed.	San Carlos.	128 Bradbury, Robert	Stanley.
23 Broad, Herbert	Walker Cr.	77 Browning, Fred	Stanley.	129 Browning, William	Pt Howard.
24 Browning, Henry	Goose Green.	78 Brown, J. William	Pt Howard.	130 Brown, William	West Point.
25 Brown, Frank Jr.	Stanley.	79 Brown, Percy	Stanley.	131 Brown, Joe	Stanley.
26 Buchanan, James	Chartres.	80 Burns, Thomas	North Arm.	132 Burnell, George	San Carlos.
27 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove.	C			
28 Campbell, Hugh	Darwin.	81 Campbell, William	Walker Cr.	133 Campbell, Walter	Teal Inlet.
29 Cantlie, J.	"	82 Carey, Charles	Stanley.	134 Carey, David	Stanley.
30 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Cr.	83 Clayton, J.	"	135 Cletheroe, John	"
31 Cletheroe, John	Stanley.	84 Clifton, William	"	136 Clifton, Henry	"
32 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	"	85 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is.	137 Coleman, John	"
33 Coutts, William	Darwin.	86 Coutts, John	Darwin.	138 Crawley, W.	Douglas Stn.
34 Creece, E. G.	Stanley.	87 Curran, Thomas	Fitzroy.	D	
35 Daprato, Thomas	Stanley.	88 Davis, John	Stanley.	139 Davis, Richard	Stanley.
36 Dettleff, William	Pebble Is.	89 Dettleff, Michael	Johnsons Hr.	140 Dettleff, John	"
37 Dettleff, James	Stanley.	90 Dettleff, Richard	Stanley.	141 Dettleff, Hansen	"
38 Dewhirst, H. N.	Walker Cr.	91 Dickson, John, Jr.	Pt Stephens.	142 Dickson, Robert	"
39 Dickson, John, Sr.	Stanley.	92 Dixon, William B.	Stanley.	143 Duncan, James	Beaver Is.
40 Duncan, George	Beaver Is.	93 Duncan, Howard	"	144 Duncan, David	Pt Stephens.
41 Duncan, Peter R.	Weddel Is.	94 Dyer, Charles	Darwin.	E	
E		95 Earle, David	Darwin.	145 Elliot, C.	"
42 Earle, Charles	Darwin.	96 Elmer, William	Rincon Gra.	146 Etheridge, Wm	Stanley.
43 Ellis, R.	"	F			
44 Evans, John	Stanley.	97 Fell, John	Stanley.	147 Felton, G. John	Teal Inlet.
45 Fell, Duncan	Stanley.	98 Findlay, William	North Arm.	148 Finlayson, Rodrek.	Walker Cr.
46 Felton, Roy S.	Fitzroy.	99 Finlayson, Donald	Walker Cr.	149 Finlayson, Murdk.	"
47 Finlayson, William	Walker Cr.	100 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove.	150 Fraser, Thomas	Darwin.
48 Fleuret, Octave	Long Island.	G			
49 Gilchrist, Arthur	Stanley.	101 Gillard, Robert	Hill Cove.	151 Gleadell, Ed. J.	Stanley.
50 Gleadell, George	"	102 Gleadell, Fred	Pebble Is.	152 Gleadell, William	Pt Stephens.
51 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	"	103 Goodwin, Thomas	Walker Cr.	153 Goodwin, James	Stanley.
52 Goodwin, Robert	Darwin.	104 Goodwin, John, Jr.	Hill Cove.	154 Goodwin, Thos. Jr.	Darwin.
53 Goodwin, William	Hill Cove.	105 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove.	155 Gordon, George	"
54 Goss, William H.	Goose Green.	106 Goss, Sydney	New Is.	156 Grant, Donald	San Carlos.
55 Grant, Robert	Bluff Cove.	107 Grant, Louis	Douglas Stn.	157 Grierson, John W.	Stanley.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
H					
158 Halliday, John	Weddell Is.	224 Hall, Thomas M.	Stanley.	287 Hansen, Charles	Stanley.
159 Hansen, Jason	Carcass Is.	225 Hardy, Arthur	Goose Green.	288 Hardy, Albert	"
160 Hardy, Raymond	Stanley.	226 Harris, Alfred H.	Fitzroy.	289 Harries, Joseph	Douglas Stn.
161 Harrison, Wilfred	Teal Inlet.	227 Henriksen, Fred	North Arm.	290 Henderson, W.	Darwin.
162 Hewitt, John	North Arm.	228 Hewitt, David, Sr.	Stanley.	291 Holford, R.	"
163 Hollen, Henry	Darwin.	229 Hooley, Sam	North Arm.	292 Howard, W.	Stanley.
164 Hills, A.	Stanley.	230 Hubbard, George	Great Is.	293 Hubbard, Fred	Darwin.
165 Hunt, W.	Pt Stephens.	231 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	Fox Bay.	294 Husband, Andrew	Stanley.
166 Hutchinson, Robert	Roy Cove.	232 Hutchinson, Wm.			
J					
167 Jaffray, Alexander	North Arm.	233 Jay, George	Darwin.	295 Jennings, Fredk.	North Arm.
168 Jennings, C. Henry	Darwin.	234 Jennings, William	North Arm.	296 Jennings, C.	"
169 Jennings, Thomas	Johnsons Hr.	235 Jerwood, Thos.	San Carlos.	297 Johnstone, Edward	Hill Cove.
170 Johnstone, George	Pt Howard.	236 Jones, Richard	Stanley.	298 Jones, Jack	Pt Stephens.
171 Jones, Hugh	Stanley.				
K					
172 Kelway, Charles	Pebble Is.	237 Kelway, George, Sr.	Stanley.	299 Kelway, John F.	Stanley.
173 Kelway, Fred	Stanley.	238 Kelway, George	"	300 Kendal, Walter	Darwin.
174 Kiddle, Alex.	"	239 Kiddle, David	Pebble Is.	301 Kiddle, Albert	Green Patch.
175 Kiddle, Fred	"	240 Kiddle, George	"	302 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn.
176 King, Fred J., Jr.	"	241 King, G. Thomas	Stanley.	303 Kirk, William	Pebble Is.
177 Kirwan, John	"	242 Kirwan, Sydney	"	304 Kirwan, A. C.	Stanley.
L					
178 Lamb, George	Hill Cove.	243 Lang, John	Stanley.	305 Lanning, Thomas	Stanley.
179 Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos.	244 Lee, Charles	"	306 Lee, Thomas	Pt Howard.
180 Lee, Isaac	Pt Howard.	245 Lee, Fred	Pt Howard	307 Lehan, Daniel	Stanley.
181 Lehan, Conrad	Stanley.	246 Lellmann, Albert	Stanley.	308 Lellmann, Victor	"
182 Lellmann, Fritz F.	"	247 Lewis, James	"	309 Long, John	Spring Pnt.
183 Luxton, William H.	Chartres.	248 Luxton, John	"	310 Lyse, John	Pebble Is.
184 Lyse, Charles W.	Fitzroy.				
M					
185 Macrae, A.	Fitzroy.	249 Macumber, R.	Darwin.	311 Maloney, Daniel	Darwin.
186 Mann, James	Darwin.	250 Martin, Alex.	Stanley.	312 May, A. J.	Stanley.
187 May, Fred Sr.	Chartres.	251 May, Fred, Jr.	Spring Pnt.	313 McAskill, A.	"
188 McAskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	252 McAskill, John	Roy Cove.	314 McAtasney, John	Stanley.
189 McCall, Archibald	North Arm.	253 McCarthy, Philip	Darwin.	315 McCarthy, R.	"
190 McCarthy, Michael	North Arm.	254 McCaskill, Daniel	Pebble Is.	316 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	Stanley.
191 McDonald, E.	Hill Cove.	255 McDonald, D.	Walker Cr.	317 McDonald, A. K.	Hill Cove.
192 McEwan, Peter	Darwin.	256 McGarr, G.	Stanley.	318 McGill, John	Stanley.
193 McGill, Wm., Jr.	Walker Cr.	257 McGill, James	Darwin.	319 McGrady, George	"
194 McKay, John D.	"	258 McKay, Donald	Fox Bay.	320 McKay, Thomas	"
195 McKay, James	Fitzroy.	259 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin.	321 McKenzie, Donald	North Arm.
196 McKensie, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	260 McKenzie, Arthur	"	322 McLaren, George	San Carlos.
197 McLaren, Thomas	Fitzroy.	261 McLennan, Findlay	San Carlos.	323 McLeod, Norman	Darwin.
198 McLeod, Kenneth	Fox Bay.	262 McLeod, John	Fox Bay.	324 McMillan, Hugh	"
199 McMullen, Michael	North Arm.	263 McNicol, James	Stanley.	325 McPherson, John	North Arm.
200 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is.	264 McPherson, Peter	North Arm.	326 McPhee, Kenneth	Stanley.
201 McRae, Farquhar	"	265 McRae, C.	San Carlos.	327 Meek, George	Pt Stephens.
202 Mercer, Alex.	San Carlos.	266 Metcalfe, J.	Goose Green.	328 Middleton, James	Darwin.
203 Middleton, Stewart	Walker Cr.	267 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin.	329 Middleton, David	"
204 Miller, James	Walker Cr.	268 Miller, John	Stanley.	330 Mills, Thomas	Stanley.
205 Milne, J.	Fitzroy.	269 J. Mitchell.	Goose Green.	331 Moir, Alex.	Darwin.
206 Morrison, R.	Walker Cr.	270 Morrison, Findlay	Teal Inlet.	332 Morrison, Donald	"
207 Morrison, W.	San Carlos.	271 Morrison, G.	Fox Bay.	333 Morrison, John	"
208 Morrison, Malcolm	Fox Bay.	272 Morrison, Kenneth	North Arm.	334 Morrison, Murdo	Lively Is.
209 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn.	273 Muise, James	Fitzroy.	335 Murphy, David	North Arm.
210 Myles, Thomas	Darwin.				
N					
211 Newman, Fred	Darwin.	274 Newing, George	Stanley.	336 Newing, Henry	Bleaker.
212 Newing, Walter	Stanley.	275 Noble, Arthur	Teal Inlet.		
O					
213 Ogilvie, David	Lively Is.	276 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos.	337 Oliver, George	Fitzroy.
214 Oliver, Charles	Fitzroy.	277 O'Neil, Joe	Darwin.	338 O'Neil, William	North Arm.
215 Osborne, George	Stanley.	278 Oswald, Louis V.	Stanley.		
P					
216 Paice, Thomas	Teal River.	279 Paice, George	Chartres.	339 Paice, Herbert	Stanley.
217 Parrin, Mondoza	Teal Inlet.	280 Parrin, George	Rincon Gra.	340 Parrin, Henry	Teal Inlet.
218 Patten, J. W.	San Carlos.	281 Pauline, Fred	Salvador.	341 Pauline, Henry	Stanley.
219 Pauline, Ralph	Douglas Stn.	282 Pauline, William	North Arm.	342 Pearce, John	"
220 Pearson, William	Stanley.	283 Peck, William, Jr.	San Carlos.	343 Peck, John	Salvador.
221 Peck, William, Sr.	Pt Howard.	284 Perring, G.	Stanley.	344 Perry, James	Estancia.
222 Perry, John	Murrel.	285 Petersen, James	Fox Bay.	345 Peterson, F. W.	Douglas Stn.
223 Phillips, Henry C.	Darwin.	286 Phillips, George	Darwin.	346 Pitaluga, James	Saunders.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.
347 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos.	390 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	Salvador.	430 Pitaluga, Donald	Salvador.
348 Pitaluga, Henry	Rincon Gra.	391 Pole-Evans, R.	Pt Howard.	431 Porter, Howard	Hill Cove.
349 Porter, Charles	Douglas Stn.	392 Porter, Arthur			
		R			
350 Rae, James	North Arm.	393 Rae, Alex.	Darwin.	432 Ratcliffe, James	Stanley.
351 Ratcliffe, John	Pebble Is.	394 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn.	433 Ratcliffe, Howard	"
352 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr.	Pebble Is.	395 Rawson, Frank	North Arm.	434 Reive, Thomas	"
353 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos.	396 Reive, Robert	San Carlos.	435 Reive, George	San Carlos.
354 Richardson, T.	Roy Cove.	397 Robertson, James	Pt Stephens.	436 Robertson, G.	Darwin.
355 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Cr.	398 Roberts, Harry	Goose Green.	437 Robson, Joseph	Fitzroy.
356 Robson, Edward	Port Louis.	399 Robson, Timothy	Port Louis.	438 Robson, John R.	Port Louis.
357 Robson, Michael	"	400 Robson, George	"	439 Rowlands, Conrad	Stanley.
358 Rutter, Harry	Stanley.	401 Ryan, John	North Arm.	440 Ryan, James	Darwin.
		S			
359 Sarney, Harry	Goose Green.	402 Scott, Thomas	Hill Cove.	441 Scott, Charles	Carcass Is.
360 Scott, George	New Island.	403 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos.	442 Shannon, S.	Spring Pt.
361 Shaw, Duncan	Bleaker.	404 Sherry, Thos.	Darwin.	443 Short, Richard	San Carlos.
362 Short, Fred	Douglas Stn.	405 Short, John	San Carlos.	444 Simpson, Thomas	Pt Howard.
363 Simpson, William	North Arm.	406 Simpson, George	Fox Bay.	445 Simpson, Alex.	Walker Cr.
364 Simpson, Alex.	Pt Howard.	407 Skilling, R.	"	446 Skilling, John	Stanley.
365 Smith, W.	San Carlos.	408 Smith, James	Great Is.	447 Smith, Thomas	"
366 Smith, George B.	Stanley.	409 Smith, Adam	San Carlos.	448 Smith, Thomas	"
367 Smith, James	Johnsons Hr.	410 Smith, John F.	Stanley.	449 Smith, E. J.	"
368 Smith, Rodger	"	411 Smith, Ralph	Johnsons Hr.	451 Souter, Alex.	"
369 Steel, John, Sr.	Salvador.	412 Steel, Mitchell	Stanley.	450 Steel, James, Jr.	Darwin.
370 Steel, Robert	"	413 Steel, Alex.	"	452 Stewart, William	Fox Bay.
371 Stewart, George	Weddell Is.	414 Stewart, Harold	San Carlos.	453 Stewart, David	San Carlos.
372 Stewart, James	Darwin.	415 Stickney, Thos.	Fox Bay.	454 Stirling, James	Darwin.
373 Suarez, E.	Douglas Stn.	416 Sully, A. W.	Stanley.	455 Summers, Ed. Sr.	Hill Cove.
374 Summers, Ed. Jr.	Roy Cove.	417 Summers, Walter	"	456 Summers, John F.	Stanley.
375 Sutherland, Alex.					
		T			
376 Tennick, W.	Great Is.	418 Titheridge, J.	Stanley.	457 Thomas, Henry	Stanley.
377 Thompson, Wm.	Stanley.	419 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet.	458 Thompson, George	"
378 Trousdale, W. J.	Pt Stephens.	420 Tudor, William	Hill Cove.	459 Turner, George I.	"
379 Turner, Wm.	Darwin.				
		V			
380 Valentin, R.	Roy Cove.				
		W			
381 Waddup, Isaac	Stanley.	421 Wade, Wm.	Stanley.	460 Walker, Thomas P.	San Carlos.
382 Walsh, John	"	422 Waters, J.		461 Waterson, George	Bleaker Is.
383 Watt, Isaiah	"	423 Watson, Duncan	Stanley.	462 Watson, William	North Arm.
384 Watson, George	"	424 White, James	Goose Green.	463 White, Reginald	Douglas Stn.
385 White, John	North Arm.	425 Whitlock, J.	Stanley.	464 Wilkins, George	San Carlos.
386 Wilkins, Henry	Stanley.	426 Williams, Ralph	Hill Cove.	465 Williams, Henry	Stanley.
387 Williamson, Alex.	Pt Stephens.	427 Wilson, William J.	Stanley.	466 Wilson, Edward	"
388 Wilkie, William	Stanley.	428 Worthy, W. J.	"		
		Y			
389 Yates, Manuel	San Carlos.	429 Yates, John	Lively Is.	467 Yates, Robert	San Carlos.

No. 25.

## Prevention of Collisions at Sea.

A copy of an Order in Council of the 13th October, 1910, prescribing new Regulations for the prevention of collisions at sea, and rules relating to signals of distress, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

24th January, 1911.

M. P. 36/1911.

No. 26.

## The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

### Alphabetical list of Annual Grazing Licenses issued under the Trespass Ordinance, No. V. of 1904.

License.	Name of owner.	Animal.
441 471	Aldridge, J. G.	7 Cows.
446	Anderson, W.	1 Yearling.
463	Atkins, Miss I.	1 Horse.
476	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 "
429	Binnie, E.	1 "
435	Bound, E.	1 Cow.
425	Browning, F.	1 Horse.
472	Buse, Mrs. F.	1 "
437	Clarke, Mrs. G. H.	2 "
438	do.	1 Cow and Yearling.
462	Cletheroe, Mrs.	3 "
442	Daprato, Thomas	1 Cow and 1 Yearling.
458	Davis, Mrs. J.	4 " " 1 "
475	Dean, Mrs. G. M.	2 Cows " 1 Ox.
423	Dettleff, Ernest	1 Horse.
459	" Hansen	2 Horses and 2 Cows.
424	" John	3 Cows.
422	" Thomas	1 Horse.
433	Ennenga, Mrs. P.	3 Cows.
447	Fleuret, Gladys	2 " and 1 Yearling.
444	Gleadell, Mrs. E.	1 Horse.
477/8	Hardy, A.	2 Horses and 2 Yearlings.
436	" Mrs. W. R.	5 Cows.
467	Hooley, S.	1 "
434	Husband, A.	2 "
432	Johnson, Rev. R.	1 Yearling.
457	Kelway, John	2 Cows.
474	" G. F.	4 " and 1 Horse.
466	King, Alf	1 Horse.
464	" C. F.	1 "
451	" F.	2 " 1 Cow.
473	Kirwan, S.	1 Cow.
448	Lehan, C.	1 Cow, 2 Horses, 1 Yearling.
449	" D.	1 Horse.
468	Martin, A.	1 "
454	McDaid, Wm.	6 Cows 3 Yearlings.
455	" "	1 Horse.
452	McGill, John	4 Cows 2 Yearlings.
453	" "	2 Horses.
460	" W. Jr.	1 Cow 2 Yearlings.
428	Newing, L.	1 Cow.
430	Pouilen, Mrs. R.	3 "
465	Reive, Thomas	1 Horse 1 Yearling.
445	Sedgwick, Mrs.	4 Cows 2 Yearlings.
427	Short, George	7 Cows.
439	Skilling, J. Jr.	1 "
431	Smith, Mrs. T.	1 " 1 Yearling.
426	Sorensen, Edward	1 "
456	Souter, A.	1 Horse.
443	Spencer, E.	1 Cow.
461	Steel, Mrs.	8 " 2 Yearlings.
440	Sullivan, D. J.	2 " 1 "
469	Summers, J. F.	6 " 3 "
470	" "	1 Horse.
450	Watt, N. C.	1 "

20th January, 1911.

M.P. 54/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 27.

**Alphabetical list of Dog Licenses issued under the provisions of  
Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the Year ending 31st December,  
1911.**

No. of License and owner.	Description.
686 Aldridge, J. G.	Dog, black & white Collie.
687     "      "	" black & tan Collie.
719 Atkins, W.	Bitch, black Hound.
666     "      "	Dog, white Terrier.
665 Best, Hon. T. A. V.	" grey & white Collie.
689 Birch, A. C.	" grey & white Collie.
720 Binnie, T.	" White Poodle.
692 Clifton, H. Sen.	" brindle Collie.
716 Clasen, H.	" yellow & white Terrier.
717 Craigie-Halkett, M.	" liver & white Spaniel.
712 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	" Black Pomeranian.
667 Dettleff, J.	" brown Collie.
"      "	" brindle Collie.
672 Dettleff, H.	" brindle & white Collie.
696 Davis, Mrs. J.	" black & white Poodle.
674 Ennenga, P.	" red Retriever.
677 Earl, Dr. R. S.	" sable, tan & white Collie.
688 Goodwin, J.	" black & white Collie.
663 Harrison, Wilfred	Dog, red Collie.
673 Hardy, Albert	Bitch, grey & black Greyhound.
700     "      "	Dog, black & tan Greyhound.
709 Hardy, Arthur	" black Greyhound.
710     "      "	" black & white Poodle.
693 Kelway, J.	Bitch, brown and white Terrier.
669 Lellmann, A.	Dog, white and black Terrier.
670     "      F. F.	" red Setter.
671     "      V. J.	" black & tan Setter.
690 McKay, J. D.	" brown & white Setter.
691 McGill, J.	" black & tan Collie.
694 McDaid, W.	" brindle Collie.
707 Newing, L.	" black beardy Collie.
664 Paice, C.	" sable Collie.
703 Packe, Hon. V.	" red Irish Terrier.
704     "      "	" red Setter.
714     "      "	Bitch, black & tan Setter.
708 Rummel, N.	Dog, black, tan & white Collie.
675 Smith, James	" black & white Collie.
676 Smith, Tom	" black & tan Collie.
684 Skilling, J., Jr.	" black & tan Collie.
722 Souter, A. M.	" grey & white Collie.
711 Smith, John	" brown & white Collie.
706 Thompson, Hon. W. A.	" sable beardy Collie.
718 Townson, H. W.	Bitch, fawn coloured Greyhound.
678 Turner, G. I.	Dog, white Fox Terrier.
721 Thompson, G.	" grey Collie.
685 Wilson, J.	" grey & white Collie.
713 Werkmeister, R.	" black & tan Collie.
705 Watson, G.	" red and white Collie.
679 Williams, Louis	" white Terrier.
680     "      "	" light red Greyhound.
682     "      "	" Greyhound.
683     "      "	" Grey & white Collie.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

23rd January, 1911.

M.P. 334/09.

No. 28.

## Bill.

---

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

26th January, 1911.

M.P. 95/1905.

### A BILL

### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

### Respecting the use of Government Wharfs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

“Government Wharf” shall mean any wharf the property of the Crown which shall be declared to be such by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette.

“Vessel” shall mean every description of ship, lighter, or floating water tank.

“Boat” shall mean any small open or partly decked vessel, ordinarily propelled by oars.

“Harbour Master” shall mean any person lawfully performing the duties or acting under the orders of the Harbour Master.

“Officer of Customs” shall mean any person duly appointed in writing as such, and shall include the Collector of Customs, and any Deputy Collector of Customs, and all Police Constables.



2. No vessel shall be taken alongside of or made fast to any Government Wharf except with the permission of the Harbour Master. Any vessel alongside of or made fast to any such wharf must at any time at the request of the Harbour Master be removed therefrom or shifted from alongside of such wharf. The Master or person in charge of any vessel who shall offend against any of the provisions of this section shall on conviction be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

3. When any vessel of a measurement of not less than two tons shall be placed alongside a Government wharf for the purpose of discharging or taking in cargo or landing or embarking passengers thereat or for any other purpose there shall be paid in respect of such vessel the wharfage charges specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance. Such wharfage shall be paid or secured to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master before such vessel is removed from alongside of such Government wharf. Any person or persons removing any vessel from alongside of any Government wharf without such wharfage being paid or secured as aforesaid shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

4. The measurement of any vessel shall be deemed to be that specified in the register, and in the case of unregistered vessels the Harbour Master shall be the person to determine the tonnage of same.

5. The Governor in Council in the case of any vessel or vessels registered within the Colony, and owned by the same firm or person within the Colony, may, on application being made in writing, permit the wharfage charges payable in respect of such vessel or vessels for any period not exceeding one year to be commuted by the payment in advance of such sum as he may determine subject to such conditions as he may deem expedient.

6. Any vessel employed trading to or within the Colony that has paid the wharfage charge aforesaid at one Government wharf for any one day may for any portion of such day be placed alongside any other Government wharf free of wharfage.

7. Whenever it shall appear necessary to the Harbour Master or any Officer of Customs it shall be lawful for them to prevent any person from coming upon any Government wharf and also to order any person already there to leave the same and any person neglecting or refusing to leave such wharf when requested to do so may be taken into custody without a warrant and shall upon conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

8. The owner or master of any vessel or boat shall be liable for any damage done to any Government wharf, or penalty incurred by such vessel or boat, and such vessel or boat may be detained by order of the Governor until such penalty or damage has been paid.

9. The Master or owner of any vessel or boat from which any ashes, ballast, damaged goods, or dead animals are landed on any Government wharf without permission shall be liable to any penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

10. Any person who leaves or causes to be left on any Government wharf any dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, nightsoil, or any other material without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.



11. (1.) The Governor in Council may from time to time make, alter, or revoke Regulations appertaining to and for the general good management and control of any Government wharf, and such Regulations may provide that any infraction thereof may be punished by fine not exceeding ten pounds.
- (2.) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.
12. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Wharfage Ordinance, 1911".

### SCHEDULE.

#### The Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wharfage Regulations, 1911.
2. The Master or Owner of every vessel of a registered measurement of two tons and over shall pay wharfage to the Harbour Master in accordance with the subjoined scale of charges—

Wharfage duty for one day or any part thereof.

Vessels of 2 tons but under 10 tons				5/-.
do.	10	do.	20	7/6.
do.	20	do.	50	10/-.
do.	50	do.	60	11/-.
do.	60	do.	70	12/-.
do.	70	do.	80	13/-.
do.	80	do.	90	14/-.
do.	90	do.	150	15/-.
do.	150 tons and upwards			20/-.

3. The Government wharf at the north end of Philomel Street in the town of Stanley shall after the hour of sunset and before the hour of sunrise be the only calling place for all boats plying to or from vessels in the harbour, and it shall not be lawful for any boat to call at any other wharf or place, or to proceed from any other wharf or place on the shore of the harbour after the hour of sunset or before the hour of sunrise without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs.

4. Any person failing to comply with or offending against these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence.

No. 29

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W. N.W. N.	12	·023	N.W. S.W.	23	·011	S. S.W. S.
2	Nil.	W. N.W. S.W.	13	·012	SW. S. N.	24	·502	S. S.W. N.
3	Nil.	N. N.W.	14	·005	W. N.W. N.	25	Nil.	S.
4	Nil.	N. W. S.W.	15	·005	S.W. S. W.	26	·027	N. N.W. S.W.
5	·008	NNW. SSW.	16	Nil.	W.	27	Nil.	N.N.W. S. E.
6	Nil.	E. S.	17	·012	SW. S.	28	Nil.	N. W.
7	·506	E. S.S.E. S.	18	·607	N. N.N.E.	29	·031	SW. S.S.E.N.N.E.
8	·002	S.S.W. S.W.	19	·902	S.S.E. S.	30	·031	N.E. S.W.
9	Nil.	W. S.W.	20	·903	NNE.NE.N.NE.	31	Nil.	S.W. S.
10	Nil.	S. SE. S.W.	21	·905	NW. E. NW. E.	Total	4·524	
11	·016	W. S.	22	·016	E. S.			

Maximum 905 on the 21st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

MARCH 1st, 1911.

No. 3

---

No. 30.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
respecting Government Wharfs.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 1 of 1911, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to declare each of the undermentioned wharfs to be a Government wharf:—

- (a) the wharf, the property of the Crown, at the North end of Philomel Street;
- (b) the wharf, the property of the Crown, at the Government Dockyard.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of February, 1911.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 31.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring parts of the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, and amending Ordinances, and also Ordinance No. 8 of 1902 relating to Marriage, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares those parts of the Registration Ordinance, No. XII of 1853, and all amending Ordinances, also Ordinance No. VIII of 1902 relating to Marriage, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 13th day of February, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 70/1911.

No. 32.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J. P.,

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th February, 1911.

M. P. 91/1911.

No. 33.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be Registrar for the registration of births and deaths in the district of South Georgia.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th February, 1911.

M.P. 70/1911.

No. 34.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General under the provisions of section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

14th February, 1911.

M. P. 70/1911.

---

No. 35.

## New Designs for Gold and Bronze Coins.

---

A copy of a Proclamation by the King in Council determining new designs for Gold and Bronze coins, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th February, 1911.

M. P. 88/1911.

---

No. 36

## Notice.

---

### Post Office.

Attention is drawn to section 4 of the Post Office Ordinance which requires the Master of a vessel about to depart from any Port in the Colony to give not less than twelve hours notice of his intended departure to the Postmaster.

Any Master neglecting to comply with this section is liable to a penalty not exceeding £2.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Acting Postmaster.*

Post Office, Stanley.

14th February, 1911.

M. P. 96/11.

No. 37.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following report on samples of "Waters" and "Corrosive Powders" from the Falkland Islands.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st February, 1911.

M P. 357/1910.

---

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,  
(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

## Report on "Waters" from the Falkland Islands.

By PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Director.

Reg. No. 33448.

---

The samples of water which are the subject of this report were brought to the Imperial Institute by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands on the 6th April, 1910.

### DESCRIPTION OF SAMPLES.

(1) "Spring water from Cygnet Harbour, Lafonia". The sample consisted of about half a pint of greenish-yellow water containing a quantity of bright greenish, slimy suspended matter. The spring from which the water was taken is reputed to possess medicinal properties, and it was desired to ascertain whether this view would be supported by an analysis of the sample.

(2) "Water from a peat bog". This sample was thought to contain traces of oil. It consisted of about half a pint of water containing a quantity of reddish flocculent matter.

### RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

(1). The Spring water was analysed with the following results:

		Parts per 100·000.
Sodium chloride	NaCl	34·8
Potassium chloride	KCl	2·6
Magnesium sulphate	MgSO <sub>4</sub>	10·5
Calcium sulphate	CaSO <sub>4</sub>	1·2
Suspended matter		3·7

The quantity of water was too small to permit of its examination for bromides, iodides, borates, or nitrates.

(2). No trace of oil could be detected in the water from a peat bog. The reddish flocculent matter present consisted chiefly of hydrated oxide of iron.

### CONCLUSIONS.

Sample No. 1 may for all practical purposes be regarded as diluted sea-water. The absence of calcium carbonate, together with the presence of calcium and magnesium sulphates, indicates that the salts present are of marine origin and are not due to organic contamination. The total solid matter in solution is below the maximum recognised in the United Kingdom for ordinary drinking water, and this spring water cannot therefore be regarded as having any special medicinal value.

Sample No. 2 contained no oil, and the supposition that oil was present is probably to be explained by the fact that iridescent scums of hydrated iron oxide on the surface of stagnant water are frequently mistaken for oil.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

28th November, 1910.

---

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,  
(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Results of the examination of "Corrosive Powder"  
from the Falkland Islands.

---

No. 33448.

28th November, 1910.

The sample was brought to the Imperial Institute by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands on the 6th April, 1910.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

"Corrosive powder found amongst the wood of the buried forest on West Point Island".

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

(1) *Mineralogical*:— The specimen consisted of a grey powder possessing a slightly astringent taste. It consisted chiefly of sulphate of iron and contained a certain amount of insoluble matter, partly pyrite (ferric sulphide) and partly quartz.

(2) *Chemical*:—

		Per Cent.
Ferrous sulphate	$\text{FeSO}_4$	68.40
Ferric sulphate	$\text{Fe}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	9.37
Ferric sulphide	$\text{FeS}_2$	3.65
Residue, insoluble in acid		4.07
Moisture and combined water		14.81

The sulphates of iron were readily soluble in water, and could be obtained in a fairly pure state by solution of the crude material in water and recrystallisation.

COMMERCIAL VALUATION AND REMARKS.

This material has probably resulted from the alteration of pyrite. It differs from ordinary "copperas" (sulphate of iron) in containing much less than the normal amount of combined water. It is however soluble in water, and if it occurs in sufficient quantity it might be used in the same way as ordinary copperas, viz. as a disinfectant, and also for the preparation of ink and in the manufacture of mordants for dyeing. The material would only be of commercial value if large quantities are available.

A specimen of decomposing marcasite from the Falkland Islands previously examined at the Imperial Institute (see report dated 11th February, 1908) was found to consist almost wholly of ferric sulphide, which if allowed to decompose completely under moist conditions, would furnish material similar to the present sample.



No. 38.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### Whaling Regulations.

Under the power and authority in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licenses shall be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. On and after this date separate Whaling Licenses shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
- (b) The South Orkneys,
- (c) The Falkland Islands.

3. Each Whaling License shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will require to be paid on this account.

4. No greater number than ten Whaling Licenses shall be issued in any one year for the South Shetlands and Graham's Land.

5. Any applicant for a Whaling License for

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land, or
- (b) The South Orkneys,

must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st June, 1911, and not later than the 1st April in succeeding years.

6. Each application for a Whaling License shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling License Register.

7. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this sixth day of February, 1911.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 39.

## Annual Report by the Chief Inspector of Stock.

---

Stanley,

14th February, 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to present my Annual Report for the year, 1910.

**Seasons.**—The Autumn and Winter were very wet and hard on stock, but the Spring and early Summer were the driest known for years.

**Sheep.**—The number of sheep in the Colony on May 1st was 724,736, an increase of 9,085 on 1909 and 36,031 more than in 1908.

**Lambing.**—With the exception of a few very bad nights in the early part of the season, the weather was extremely mild and favourable for the lambs. The return although good did not equal that of last year. The young stock are of a good quality and the lambs from the various stud flocks are of quite a high standard.

**Wool.**—The reports on exported wool were good. There was a fair demand for Falkland Island wool throughout the year, some of the best quality fetching 1/1d. per lb. The care in sorting and classing which farmers are paying much attention to, is evidently appreciated by home buyers. The new clip promises to be superior in every way to that of recent years, and it is hoped that prices will remain firm.

**Dipping.**—This has been carried on in a satisfactory manner. Several farmers are endeavouring to rid their flocks of keds (ticks) by dipping twice, and this practice might be followed by others with distinct advantage to their flocks.

**Imported Stock.**—Thirty-eight Romney Marsh rams were imported from England. These rams were mostly two toothed. Annual importations of sheep of this quality are very materially raising the standard of the stock. Many of the rams on arrival were suffering from bronchial trouble, and a few were affected with "Foot Rot". Two rams developed Malignant Catarrhal Fever, an extremely severe and contagious malady. All however recovered under treatment and were released from Quarantine in 28 days.

I am of opinion that if all imported sheep were dipped while in quarantine, the period of detention might with safety be shortened.

**General health of Sheep.**—On the whole very good. Intestinal parasites are common and also, but to a lesser extent, lung worms. The camp being badly infested with them, and being also the main source of infection, renders treatment practically impossible. Samples of blood and flesh were received from a district where heavy loss had been experienced in lambs after marking. These, on microscopic examination proved to be Malignant Edema. The causal organism probably entered the body through a wound, which had become contaminated with infected dirt or earth. Similar examinations have proved the presence of Black Quarter in the Colony. This disease is even more fatal than Anthrax, but usually it is confined to certain districts and even paddocks. It is not however infectious.

**Horses.**—Although 128 horses were imported, being 58 more than last year, there is still a scarcity of horses in the Colony. Several Stations are breeding horses and some very good foals and colts are to be seen on these farms. Defective teeth are very common and many animals suffer in condition accordingly. Between 70 to 80 horses' mouths were attended to during one of my visits to the camp. A little use of a tooth rasp in the majority of cases is all that is required and will make a great difference to the health of the horses. The idea that Glanders is prevalent amongst the horses is erroneous. The disease may be existent, but although I have looked for its symptoms among hundreds of horses, I have yet to find a suspicious case.

**Ditching & Draining.**—Much good work is being done in this direction throughout the Colony and especially on the West Falkland.

**Wild Birds.**—Turkey Buzzards, Corranchos, Johnny Rooks and Geese are all being more or less diminished, more especially the latter. There seems to be no practical method of dealing with the common large Gull, which is thought by many to be a great pest. Nearly £400 was spent during the year on the purchase of Geese, Turkey, Corrancho and Rook Beaks.

I have, etc.,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 102/1911.

No. 40.

### Notice to Importers.

Under the provisions of Ordinance No. VI of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Customs", it is hereby notified:—

- (1) that the building hitherto known as the "Customs and Drill Shed" situated at the North end of Philomel Street is declared to be a "Warehouse" where goods may be placed while in the custody of the Government;
- (2) that on and after 1st March, 1911,
  - (a) the Government wharf at the North end of Philomel Street is the place for which a sufferance has been granted for the landing of cargo from any vessel arriving from any port out of the Colony;
  - (b) that any importer desiring to land cargo elsewhere must first obtain the special permission in writing of the Collector of Customs.
- (3) that the Order of 23rd July, 1891, appearing in Gazette No. 30 of 1891, making the Government Bonded Store situated in the Dockyard the proper warehouse for the warehousing of goods imported without the payment of duty is hereby repealed.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 24th February, 1911.

M P 114/1911.

No. 41.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1910 ...	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1910. Gold ...	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3500	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
TOTAL		£	3728	9	11	£	3500	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
TOTAL		£	305	12	3	£	298	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PAOKE,

Auditor.

23rd February, 1911.

M P. 117/1911.

No. 42.

( Form W. )

## REVENUE.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Receipts	Amount estimated, 1910	Total Received, 1910.	Receipts for same period 1909.	More than estimated, 1910.	Less than estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1910 ...	.....	5648 5 1	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	4985 0 0	5415 15 6	4906 13 7	430 15 6	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	265 0 0	290 16 6	329 9 6	25 16 6	.....
Internal Revenue ...	1409 0 0	2670 13 1	1735 18 2	1261 13 1	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	898 0 0	760 0 3	736 11 5	.....	137 19 9
Interest ...	4597 0 0	4800 19 10	4495 7 8	203 19 10	.....
Post Office ...	1088 0 0	1458 12 6	975 16 6	370 12 6	.....
Rents ...	3639 0 0	2948 18 1	4061 14 7	.....	690 1 11
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	151 0 0	188 15 5	367 7 11	37 15 5	.....
 Total ...	 17032 0 0	 18534 11 2	 17608 19 4	 2330 12 10	 828 1 8
Land Sales ...	5940 0 0	7238 8 5	8993 9 11	1298 8 5	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	806 15 0	807 3 6	15 0	.....
 Total ...	 23778 0 0	 26579 14 7	 27409 12 9	 3629 16 3	 828 1 8
Overpayments Recovered ...	.....	167 0 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1910.		
Investments realized ...	.....	16000 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	.....	1237 0 8			
Deposits received ...	.....	34776 12 5			
Remittances received ...	.....	21722 0 0			
		100482 7 8			
Balance brought down ...	.....	5648 5 1			
 Total ...	 106130 12 9				
			Ordinary Revenue		
			£ 126 14 9		
			Land Sales Fund		
			£68084 16 4		
			Stock Fund		
			£ 1851 14 7		
			£70063 5 8		

## Distribution of Cash Balance on 1st January, 1910.

Colonial Chest	£3308 10 10
Crown Agents	£2339 14 3
	£5648 5 1

Treasury, Stanley, 14th February, 1911.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

## EXPENDITURE.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Payments	Amount estimated, 1910.	Total Payments, 1910.	Payments for same period 1909	More than estimated, 1910.	Less than estimated, 1910.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	603 8 9	630 4 0	602 12 0	26 15 3	.....
The Governor	1552 0 0	1488 16 8	1526 14 7	.....	63 3 4
Colonial Secretary	914 0 0	893 18 10	891 9 3	.....	20 1 2
Treasury and Customs	802 0 0	939 18 3	757 12 1	137 18 3	.....
Audit	32 0 0	32 0 0	25 7 8	.....	.....
Port and Marine	70 0 0	40 9 10	30 16 7	.....	29 10 2
Legal	260 0 0	279 9 11	3 3 0	19 9 11	.....
Police	532 0 0	492 4 6	458 19 0	.....	39 15 6
Prisons	190 0 0	201 19 2	160 0 10	11 19 2	.....
Medical	925 0 0	995 19 2	999 12 0	70 19 2	.....
Education	847 0 0	894 18 1	872 2 11	47 18 1	.....
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	222 9 10	215 12 0	2 9 10	.....
Transport	300 0 0	153 8 11	769 8 3	.....	146 11 1
Miscellaneous	838 0 0	1064 7 10	903 17 11	226 7 10	.....
Post Office	3629 0 0	3359 2 0	3433 8 2	.....	269 18 0
Colonial Engineer	1835 0 0	1756 18 11	1592 19 8	.....	78 1 1
Savings Bank	1504 0 0	1510 9 6	1538 5 2	6 9 6	.....
Currency Note Fund	51 0 0	50 1 3	40 18 6	.....	18 9
Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	28 15 9	258 3 9	.....	71 4 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	1100 0 0	998 10 7	1304 14 4	.....	101 9 5
Total	16304 8 9	16034 3 0	16385 17 8	550 7 0	820 12 9
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1028 0 0	1370 18 11	2823 17 5	342 18 11	.....
Stock Ordinance	759 0 0	795 3 0	703 9 4	36 3 0	.....
Total	18091 8 9	18200 4 11	19913 4 5	929 8 11	820 12 9
Overpayments Adjusted	.....	167 0 0	Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1910.		
Investments made	.....	32585 19 7			
Advances made	.....	1426 10 11			
Deposits repaid	.....	26929 5 9			
Remittances made	.....	21979 10 0	Ordinary Revenue	£ 1256	4 0
			Land Sales Fund	£75323	4 9
			Stock Fund	£ 1863	6 7
Balance on 31st December, 1910	.....	101288 11 2		£78442	15 4
Total	.....	106130 12 9			

## Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1910.

Treasury Chest	£2878	19	7
Crown Agents	£1963	1	0
	£4842	1	7

No. 43.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1911.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(18th February, 1911.)

## An Ordinance

## Respecting the use of Government Wharfs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## 1. In this Ordinance—

“Government wharf” shall mean any wharf the property of the Crown which shall be declared to be such by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette.

“Vessel” shall mean every description of ship, lighter, or floating water tank.

“Boat” shall mean any small open or partly decked vessel, ordinarily propelled by oars.

“Harbour Master” shall mean any person lawfully performing the duties or acting under the orders of the Harbour Master.

“Officer of Customs” shall mean any person duly appointed in writing as such, and shall include the Collector of Customs, and any Deputy Collector of Customs, and all Police Constables.

2. No vessel shall be taken alongside of or made fast to any Government wharf except with the permission of the Harbour Master. Any vessel alongside of or made fast to any such wharf must at any time at the request of the Harbour Master be removed therefrom or shifted from alongside of such wharf. The Master or person in charge of any vessel who shall offend against any of the provisions of this section shall on conviction be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

3. When any vessel of a measurement of not less than two tons shall be placed alongside a Government wharf for the purpose of discharging or taking in cargo or landing or embarking passengers thereat or for any other purpose there shall be paid in respect of such vessel the wharfage charges specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance. Such wharfage shall be paid or secured to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master before such vessel is removed from alongside of such Government wharf. Any person or persons removing any vessel from alongside of any Government wharf without such wharfage being paid or secured as aforesaid shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

4. The measurement of any vessel shall be deemed to be that specified in the register, and in the case of unregistered vessels the Harbour Master shall be the person to determine the tonnage of same.

5. The Governor in Council in the case of any vessel or vessels owned by the same firm or person within the Colony, may, on application being made in writing, permit the wharfage charges payable in respect of such vessel or vessels for any period not exceeding one year to be commuted by the payment in advance of such sum as he may determine subject to such conditions as he may deem expedient.

6. Any vessel employed trading to or within the Colony that has paid the wharfage charge aforesaid at one Government wharf for any one day may for any portion of such day be placed alongside any other Government wharf free of wharfage.

7. Whenever it shall appear necessary to the Harbour Master or any Officer of Customs it shall be lawful for them to prevent any person from coming upon any Government wharf and also to order any person already there to leave the same and any person neglecting or refusing to leave such wharf when requested to do so may be taken into custody without a warrant and shall upon conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

8. The owner or master of any vessel or boat shall be liable for any damage done to any Government wharf, or penalty incurred by such vessel or boat, and such vessel or boat may be detained by order of the Governor until such penalty or damage has been paid.

9. The Master or owner of any vessel or boat from which any ashes, ballast, damaged goods, or dead animals are landed on any Government wharf without permission shall be liable to any penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

10. Any person who leaves or causes to be left on any Government wharf any dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, nightsoil, or any other material without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.

11. (1.) The Governor in Council may from time to time make, alter, or revoke Regulations appertaining to and for the general good management and control of any Government wharf, and such Regulations may provide that any infraction thereof may be punished by fine not exceeding ten pounds.



(2.) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Wharfage Ordinance, 1911."

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of February, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of February, 1911.

(Signed) ARTHUR C. KIRWAN.  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

## SCHEDULE.

### The Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

2. The Master or Owner of every vessel of a registered measurement of two tons and over shall pay wharfage to the Harbour Master in accordance with the subjoined scale of charges—

Wharfage duty for one day or any part thereof.

Vessels of 2 tons but under 10 tons		5/-.
do. 10	do. 20	7/6.
do. 20	do. 50	10/-.
do. 50	do. 60	11/-.
do. 60	do. 70	12/-.
do. 70	do. 80	13/-.
do. 80	do. 90	14/-.
do. 90	do. 150	15/-.
do. 150 tons and upwards		20/-.

3. The Government wharf at the north end of Philomel Street in the town of Stanley shall after the hour of sunset and before the hour of sunrise be the only calling place for all boats plying to or from vessels in the harbour, and it shall not be lawful for any boat to call at any other wharf or place, or to proceed from any other wharf or place on the shore of the harbour after the hour of sunset or before the hour of sunrise without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs.

4. No vessel is to be anchored or moored within twenty yards of the two mooring buoys situated to the North West and North East respectively of the Government wharf at the North end of Philomel Street without the permission of the Harbour Master, or within twenty yards of a straight line drawn between the two mooring buoys.

5. Any vessel while under mail contract with the Government will be exempt from wharfage charges.

6. Any person failing to comply with or offending against these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence.

No. 44.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 18th February, 1911. )

### An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1911, a sum not exceeding Nineteen Thousand Six hundred and Fifty-eight Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1911.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

**SCHEDULE.**

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	630	0	0
2	Governor ...	1587	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	959	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ...	802	0	0
5	Audit ...	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	45	0	0
7	Legal ...	260	0	0
8	Police ...	532	0	0
9	Prisons ...	169	0	0
10	Medical ...	876	0	0
11	Education ...	958	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	220	0	0
13	Transport ...	300	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	847	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3629	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	1892	0	0
17	Savings Bank ...	1564	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ...	57	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
20	Public Works Recurrent ...	1135	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16594	0	0
21	Public Works Extraordinary ...	2180	0	0
22	Live Stock Ordinance ...	884	0	0
	<b>£</b> 19658	0	0	

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1911.

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of February, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of February, 1911.

(Signed)

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 45.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

HERMAN REDDEMANN,	9th March, 1910.
JOHN THOMAS LUXTON,	11th „ „
EDWIN GLEADELL,	14th „ „
DAVID CAREY,	19th April, „
AXEL NIELSSON,	22nd „ „
MRS. M. CLARKE,	4th June, „
ALBERT BEAVEN,	6th „ „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	6th „ „
GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, „
FREDERICK KELWAY,	28th „ „
NOAH KIDDLE,	6th August, „
ANDREW WILSON,	10th „ „
JOHN DAVIS,	30th Sept., „
JOHN BLYTH,	10th October, „
KRISTIAN BRAKKAN,	18th „ „
CHARLES HANSEN,	12th Dec., „
JAMES H. ROWLANDS.	3rd Fed., 1911.

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 46.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·500	N.E. S.W.	12	·005	S.S.W.	23	·002	N. S.W.
2	·024	S. S.W.	13	·004	N.W. S.S.W.	24	Nil.	S.W.
3	·022	S.S.W. S.W. S.	14	·002	N. S.W.	25	Nil.	N. N.N.E. E.
4	·001	S. S.W. S.	15	Nil.	S. S.W.	26	·015	N. N.E. N.
5	Nil.	S.W. S.	16	Nil.	N. N.W. S. S.S.W.	27	·005	E. N.E. S.S.W. S.
6	·008	S. S.W.	17	Nil.	N.W. W. S.	28	·009	S.S.W. S. S.W.
7	Nil.	S.W.	18	Nil.	S.W. S.	29		
8	Nil.	SW. S. S.W.	19	Nil.	N.W. N.	30		
9	Nil.	N.	20	·007	N. N.W. N.	31		
10	·010	N.	21	·003	S. S.S.W. S.W.	Total	·617	
11	Nil.	S.W. N.	22	Nil.	W. S.W. S.			

Maximum ·500 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell. 15.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127 11.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

APRIL 1st, 1911.

No. 4

---

No. 47.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, No. V of 1902 to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance No. V of 1902 to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 13th day of March, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

13th March, 1911.

M.P. 72/1911.

No. 48.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ALBERT NEWING

to be temporarily and provisionally Clerk in the Post Office Department, Stanley, with effect from the 17th instant.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th March, 1911.

M.P. 392/1910.

---

No. 49.

## Leave.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

Chief Constable W. ATKINS,

four months vacation leave as from 27th March, 1911.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 171/1911.

---

No. 50.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. D. J. SULLIVAN

to act temporarily and provisionally as Chief Constable.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 171/1911.

No. 51.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. G. T. KING

to act temporarily and provisionally as Government Storekeeper.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

27th March, 1911.

M. P. 171/1911.

No. 52.

## New Designs for Silver Coins.

A copy of a Proclamation by the King in Council dated the 23rd January, 1911, determining new designs for silver coins, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th March, 1911.

M P 144/1911.

No. 53.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1910.

SULIVAN HOUSE,

Stanley, 1st March, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1910, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750, which is accounted for as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
In circulation on 31st December, 1910	7000	0	0
Destroyed previously	9190	0	0
Destroyed during the year	721	0	0
Cancelled and awaiting destruction	810	10	0
Unissued	4528	10	0
	<u>£21,750</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>



3. The following table shows the Balance of Notes to be accounted for by the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1909.

	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	583	3572	452	6600	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	2	15		25	0	0
On hand, unissued	707	2200	800	5935	0	0
	1292	5787	1252	£12,560	0	0
Deduct amount of Notes destroyed during 1910	82	311		721	0	0
	1210	5476	1252	£11,839	0	0

4. I find that this Balance is accounted for on the Books of the Commissioners as under:—

31st December, 1910.	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	583	3972	452	7000	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	38	79	166	310	10	0
On hand, unissued	589	1425	634	4528	10	0
	1210	5476	1252	£11,839	0	0

5. A number of Notes amounting to £1006 10s. 0d. have been withdrawn from circulation and replaced by new Notes during the year, and the number of Notes in circulation has been increased by the issue of 400 £1 Notes (£400). The new Notes issued during the year are as follows:—

118	@	£5	£590	0	0
775	@	£1	775	0	0
166	@	5/-	41	10	0
			£1406	10	0

6. Profit and loss account for the year shows a nett profit of £49 2s. 9d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony. The Fees for Audit and Management amount to £17 1s. 3d.

7. A sum of £41 8s. 11d. has been invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £298 18s. 1d.

8. The sum of £3,500 is invested in various Stocks and £3,500 in Gold is deposited in the Government Vault.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE.

The Honourable  
The Acting Colonial Secretary.  
M.P. 93/1907.

# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1910.*

Assets.	Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.	Amount.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in reserve ... ..	3500 0 0	3500 0 0	NOTES:—In circulation		
			Face value of £5 ... ..	2915 0 0	
Investments:—			“ „ „ £1 ... ..	3972 0 0	
Note Fund ... .. (a)	3500 0 0		“ „ „ 5/- ... ..	113 0 0	7000 0 0
Depreciation Fund ... .. (b)	298 18 1	3798 18 1*			
			Surplus of Assets:		
			Depreciation Fund ... ..	298 18 1	298 18 1
	£	7298 18 1		£	7298 18 1

\* Assumed Market Value:— £3531 2s. 11d.

(a) £3245 12 10

(b) 285 10 1

15th February, 1911.  
C.S. 93/07.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 55.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

January, 1911	...	...	...	...	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1911.	Gold	...	...	...	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3500	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
	TOTAL	£	3728	9	11	£	3500	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{2}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{2}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{2}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
	TOTAL	£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th March, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 56.

1911.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1910.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 16th March, 1911.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1910.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £18,534 11s. 2d. being £2,500 8s. 2d. in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is the highest Revenue so far obtained in this Colony, exceeding that of the previous year by £925 11s. 10d. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except two, i.e. Division IV. (Fines, Fees, &c.) and Division VII. (Rents). The former is always difficult to estimate, while in the case of the latter there was a decrease of £690. This decrease was due to two of the Whaling Companies in South Georgia paying their 1910 rent in 1909, and to the fluctuation in rent explained in my Message to Council when introducing the 1910 Estimates.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1910 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £1,371, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £795) amounted to £16,034 or £2,500 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

4. Division II.—**The Governor, £19 os. 3d.**—Items 1, 3 and 7. A portion of the Governor's salary for 1909, amounting to £3 15s. 2d. was paid in 1910. Fees for Marriage Licenses (recoverable) were exceeded by £6 ; and there was a small over-expenditure under Books for Library.

5. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary, £9 5s. 7d.**—Item 5. The increments due to the Printer's Apprentice, amounting to £9 4s. 5d., were inadvertently omitted when preparing the Estimates.

6. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs, £145 1s. 7d.**—Items 3, 5, 6 and 9. Deputy Collector, New Island. The salary for this Officer for December, 1909, was paid in 1910. There was an excess of £99 17s. under temporary Customs Officers (recoverable), and of £13 5s. under Shipping Fees. The Acting Customs Officer at Stanley was granted a house and fuel allowance which amounted to £23 6s. 8d.

7. Division VII.—**Legal, £28 8s. 11d.**—Item 1. Part of the salary for 1909 of the Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia was paid in 1910.

8. Division VIII.—**Police, £20 17s. 5d.**—Item 5. This over-expenditure was caused by procuring some of the uniform for the Constabulary locally.

9. Division IX.—**Prisons, £114 16s. 2d.**—Items 1 and 6.—The posts of Gaoler and Warder were combined, thus causing an excess of £72 on the Vote, but as against this there was a saving of £84 under item 2, Warder. The clothing vote was exceeded by £42 16s. 2d.: some uniform was purchased locally and cost somewhat more than if imported. There is a supply of boots, warm clothing, etc., in stock.

10. Division X.—**Medical, £151 10s. 7d.**—Items 3 and 9. Certain salary due to the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, West Falkland, in 1909, and amounting to £138 3s. 3d., was not drawn till 1910. There was a small over-expenditure under Medicines.

11. Division XI.—**Education, £76 3s. 7d.**—Items 5, 6 and 8. No suitable Assistant Mistress was procurable at the salary of £70 provided in the Estimates, and it had to be increased to £100. The salary of the second Assistant Mistress was likewise increased by £5. Under the Education Ordinance of 1909 provision was made for Pupil Teachers, and a sum of £40 was disbursed on this account.

12. Division XIII.—**Transport, £22 1s. 5d.**—Item 2. Vote was exceeded by this amount.

13. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £284 2s. 2d.**—Items 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12 and 13. There was a small over-expenditure of £4 19s. 6d. under salutes and flags, and of £4 under Capitation Grant to Volunteers. The excess of £187 13s. 3d. under Ammunition was due to the purchase of certain rifles and equipment which were supplied to the Volunteers on the West Falkland with the sanction of the Secretary of State. Seeds and plants for the Government House garden and hothouses, and the renewal of the scrim in the conservatories caused the vote to be exceeded by £13. The over-expenditure (£12 10s.) under Stall, Imperial Institute, was due to the payment of the Colony's contribution to the end of the calendar year instead of to 30th September as formally. The Stationery vote was exceeded by £24 15s. 9d. owing to a considerable number of necessary forms having to be printed at home. The re-organisation of the Stanley Telephone system required the purchase of a 25 switch-board and attachments at a cost of £39.

14. Division XV.—**Post Office, £9 19s. 2d.**—Item 1. A portion of the Postmaster's salary for 1909, amounting to £7 18s. 4d., was paid in 1910.

15. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £112 10s. 3d.**—Items 3, 15 and 16.—Two Carpenters (£23 12s. 8d.): these men are paid by the hour, and the estimate of £204 was somewhat low. The new Kitson incandescent lamps light the town very much better than the old oil lamps which only made darkness visible, but the extension and improvement of the system demands a somewhat larger consumption of oil than formerly. The over-expenditure on this account including freight on oil was £27; some of the oil is still in stock. The coal and oil estimate for the launch was somewhat exceeded, and the above in conjunction with the purchase of new firebars and zinc plates caused an over-expenditure of £60.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £528 4s. 5d.**—Items 9, 12, 14, 15 and 22. Certain additional piles, copper, decking, &c., also some tram line and trucks, were responsible for an over-expenditure of £329; while the Kitson lamps with freight caused the estimate under this item to be exceeded by £50. The excess of £30 under Cottage, Government Workmen, is accounted for by the substantial paling fence which surrounds the buildings, and the erection of certain necessary outhouses. During the last few years several peat sheds have been built annually with the result that all the Offices and dwelling houses owned by Government have now, with one exception, been supplied with a substantial peat shed. The additional comfort thereby obtained in this damp climate is very marked. The over-expenditure under this item was £28. A new boiler had to be procured for the fire engine at a cost of £262 8s. 10d. Of this sum £174 17s. 2d. was paid from the Fire Brigade Fund, and the balance, £87 11s. 8d., was charged to Public Revenue.

17. Division XXIII.—**Stock Ordinance, £104 8s. 3d.**—Items 4, 6 and 8. A microscope was purchased at a cost of £29, the travelling grant was exceeded by £24, and the diminution of turkey Buzzards increased this particular item by £28. A sum of £21 16s. 9d due to certain Receivers of Geese Beaks in 1909 was not drawn till 1910.

18. In my Message to Council already referred to I drew attention to the improvement in the Colony's Ordinary Revenue at the end of 1908 as compared with what it was in 1905, being an increase of over 16%. That increase, I am glad to inform you, has now risen to over 21%, and that too without additional taxation. A reference to the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, which will be laid on the Table, will shew that the Colony has Surplus Assets amounting to £76,579 (Land Sales Fund £75,323, Surplus Revenue £1,256) and I have therefore no hesitation in congratulating you upon the Colony's financial condition. As you are aware, there is no Public Debt.

19. Since my return from leave in December last you have appropriated a sum of £3,000 for the purpose of procuring a wireless installation to connect with the International Station which is to be erected at Punta del Este, Uruguay. Experience has already shewn that the intervening 960 miles between Stanley and Punta del Este can be covered at night by a less powerful kilowatt set than the one which it is proposed to erect. I am hopeful therefore that at a non-distant date the isolation which has hitherto handicapped the Colony's development will be broken down, that it will be possible to be in nightly communication with the rest of the British Empire, and that, when that comes about, the 21% increase of Revenue to which I have already alluded will be very substantially increased.

## STATEMENT A.

1910.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 16th March, 1911.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs ... ..	4985 0 0	5415 15 6	430 15 6	.....
II.	Port Dues ... ..	265 0 0	290 16 6	25 16 6	.....
III.	Internal Revenue ...	1409 0 0	2670 13 1	1261 13 1	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c. ...	898 0 0	760 0 3	.....	137 19 9
V.	Interest ... ..	4597 0 0	4800 19 10	203 19 10	.....
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1088 0 0	1458 12 6	370 12 6	.....
VII.	Rents ... ..	3639 0 0	2948 18 1	.....	690 1 11
VIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	151 0 0	188 15 5	37 15 5	.....
		17032 0 0	18534 11 2	2330 12 10	828 1 8
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	5940 0 0	7238 8 5	1298 8 5	.....
X.	Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
	£	23778 0 0	26579 14 7	3629 16 3	828 1 8

## STATEMENT B.

1910.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 16th March, 1911.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions ...	603 8 9	630 4 0	26 15 3	.....	26 15 3
II.	Governor ...	1552 0 0	1488 16 8	.....	63 3 4	.....
III.	Col. Secretary	914 0 0	893 18 10	.....	20 1 2	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs ...	802 0 0	939 18 3	137 18 3	.....	137 18 3
V.	Audit ...	32 0 0	32 0 0	.....	.....	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	70 0 0	40 9 10	.....	29 10 2	.....
VII.	Legal ...	260 0 0	279 9 11	19 9 11	.....	19 9 11
VIII.	Police ...	532 0 0	492 4 6	.....	39 15 6	.....
IX.	Prisons ...	190 0 0	201 19 2	11 19 2	.....	11 19 2
X.	Medical ...	925 0 0	995 19 2	70 19 2	.....	70 19 2
XI.	Education ...	847 0 0	894 18 1	47 18 1	.....	47 18 1
XII.	Ecclesiastical ...	220 0 0	222 9 10	2 9 10	.....	2 9 10
XIII.	Transport ...	300 0 0	153 8 11	.....	146 11 1	.....
XIV.	Miscellaneous...	838 0 0	1064 7 10	226 7 10	.....	226 7 10
XV.	Post Office ...	3629 0 0	3359 2 0	.....	269 18 0	.....
XVI.	Col. Engineer...	1835 0 0	1756 18 11	.....	78 1 1	.....
XVII.	Savings Bank...	1504 0 0	1510 9 6	6 9 6	.....	6 9 6
XVIII.	Note Fund ...	51 0 0	50 1 3	.....	18 9	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks ...	100 0 0	28 15 9	.....	71 4 3	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1100 0 0	998 10 7	.....	101 9 5	.....
		16304 8 9	16034 3 0	550 7 0	820 12 9	550 7 0
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	1028 0 0	1370 18 11	342 18 11	.....	342 18 11
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	759 0 0	795 3 0	36 3 0	.....	36 3 0
£		18091 8 9	18200 4 11	929 8 11	820 12 9	929 8 11



No. 57.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1911.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 18th March, 1911. )

## An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to nine hundred and twenty-nine pounds eight shillings and eleven pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1910, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 2 of 1910.

Additional Expenditure  
of £929 8s. 11d.  
legalised for service  
of 1910.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Short title.  
Appropriation Ordinance, 1911.

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions	26	15	3
IV.	Treasury and Customs	137	18	3
VII.	Legal	19	9	11
IX.	Prisons	11	19	2
X.	Medical	70	19	2
XI.	Education	47	18	1
XII.	Ecclesiastical	2	9	10
XIV.	Miscellaneous	226	7	10
XVI.	Savings Bank	6	9	6
Total Ordinary Expenditure		550	7	0
XXII.	Public Works Extraordinary	342	18	11
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance	36	3	0
Total		£ 929	8	11

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of March, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of March, 1911.

(Signed)

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 58.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1910.

Assets.		Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.		Amount.			Total.						
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	2878	19	7	4842	1	7	Deposits :	Savings Bank ...	70960	15	5	77201	8	9				
" "	Crown Agents ..	1963	2	0					Intestate ...	525	7	11							
Investments :	Land Sales Fund ...	75323	5	2	Fire Brigade ...	37	12		6										
	Savings Bank ,, ...	66516	4	2	Bills on Crown Agents ...	1683	2		5										
	Intestate ,, ...	408	17	0	Customs Ordinance ...	5	12		3										
	Surplus ,, ...	3500	0	0	Wrecks Ordinance ...	17	0		0										
	Currency Investment Fd	3500	0	0	Naval Works ...	173	0		2										
"	Depreciation ,,	298	18	1	149547	4	5		Com. of Currency ...	3798	18	1				78442	15	4	
Bills :	In Transit	670	0	0	670	0	0		Surplus of Assets :	Surplus Revenue ...	1256	4							0
	Advances :	Board of Trade ...	230	5						9	Land Sales Fund ...	75323							4
War Office ...		11	14	0	Stock Fund ...	1863	6	7											
Officers ...		18	1	5	Total	£	155644	4	1										
Col. Secretary, "Coal" ...		35	9	7															
F. I. Volunteers ...		11	6	3															
	Land Survey ...	278	1	1	584	18	1												
Total		£			155644 4 1			Total		£			155644 4 1						

15th February, 1911.

M. P. 105/1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

# COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STOCK FUND ACCOUNT FOR YEARS 1907 TO 1910.

	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.		1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
1st Jan: To Amount Balance on	1816 17 9	1543 3 1	1748 0 5	1851 14 7	PERSONAL.				
"    "    Land Tax	806 15 0	806 15 0	807 3 6	806 15 0	1. Chief Inspector ... ..	297 18 4	275 0 0	221 15 5	274 19 10
					2. do. Horse Allowance	54 3 4	50 0 0	40 6 5	36 15 5
					3. Assistant Inspector ... ..	13 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
					4. Receiver of Goose Beaks ...	13 0 0	5 6 8	15 13 3	33 16 9
					OTHER.				
					5. Repair of Sheds, &c....	263 9 0	1 16 6	.....	.....
					6. Passages ... ..	.....	4 0 0	4 0 0	27 19 4
					7. Diminution of Geese ...	438 19 0	253 14 6	374 10 9	325 19 6
					8. " Turkey Buzzards, &c.	.....	.....	35 3 6	53 18 2
					9. Books, &c. ... ..	.....	.....	.....	29 14 0
						1080 9 8	601 17 8	703 9 4	795 3 0
					Balance in hand on 31st December	1543 3 1	1748 0 5	1851 14 7	1863 6 7
Totals £	2623 12 9	2349 18 1	2555 3 11	2658 9 7	Totals £	2623 12 9	2349 18 1	2555 3 11	2658 9 7

16th March, 1911.

M.P. 382/07.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 60.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st January, 1911	...	4598	19 : 5			
„ Investments held „ „ „	...	150906	14 : 2			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	...	532	5 : 8			
„ Remittances „ „ „	...	820	0 : 0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st January, 1911.	...	...	...	76555	13 : 9	
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „	...	...	...	2	1 : 0	
„ Surplus of Assets :— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ 1814 : 0 : 1	...	1814	0 : 1			
Land Sales „ 76647 : 14 : 6	...	76647	14 : 6			
„ Ordinary Revenue „ 1838 : 9 : 11	...	1838	9 : 11			
				80300	4 : 6	
	£	156857	19 : 3	£156857	19 : 3	

**Distribution of Cash Balances at end of January, 1911.**

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2835	13 : 1	
Crown Agents	1763	6 : 4	
	£4598	19 : 5	

TREASURY,  
15th March, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 61

**Notice.**

Sealing Districts at South Georgia.

Whereas under section 3 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance No. VI of 1909, the Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take seals in the Dependencies, on such conditions in respect of the territorial and marine limits as may be approved by the Governor.

Now therefore it is hereby notified, for general information, that the coast of South Georgia has been divided into three divisions as follows :—

**DIVISION I.**

From Cape Nunes to Cape North, including Wallis and Bird Islands.

## DIVISION II.

From Cape Buller to Cape Saunders, which includes the Bay of Isles, &c. (Allardyce Harbour excepted).

## DIVISION III.

From Barff Point to Cape Disappointment, including Royal and Sandwich Bay, &c., (Godt Hul Harbour, and New Fortune Bay excepted).

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 21/1910.

No. 62.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 28th February, 1911	...	...	...	4662	17	7
„ Investments held „ „	...	...	...	150906	14	2
„ Advances Outstanding „	...	...	...	581	9	0
„ Remittances „	...	...	...	1820	0	0
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 28th February, 1911	...	...	...	77749	19	2
„ Overpayments recovered	...	...	...	2	1	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund ...	1770	1	7			
Land Sales ...	76647	14	6			
„ Ordinary Revenue	1801	4	6			
	...	...	...	80219	0	7
	£	157971	0 : 9	£	157971	0 : 9

**Distribution of Cash Balances.**

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2899	11	3
Crown Agents	1763	6	4
	£4662	17	7

Crown Agents account for February not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.

24th March, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 63.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the Year ending 31st December, 1911.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
448 Aldridge, Henry	Stanley, E.F.	427 McLennan, Findlay	San Carlos, E.F.
471 do. Joseph T.	"	447 McKenzie, Alex.	Darwin, E.F.
472 Allan, Charles Goss	"	494 Middleton, Lindsay	Walker Creek, E.F.
441 do. Fred	"	456 Myles, William	Darwin, E.F.
411 Allardyce, C.M.G.	"	434 Newing, George	Stanley, E.F.
His Excellency W. L.	"	435 Newing, Walter	"
457 Andersen, Louis	Darwin, E.F.	486 Newing, Henry	Bleaker Is., E.F.
477 Atkins, Richard	Stanley, E.F.	485 Noble, A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
499 Bjornerud, Jans.	"	428 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos, E.F.
492 Bonner, Alex.	Speedwell Is., E.F.	442 Packe, The Hon. Vere	Stanley, E.F.
497 Bonner, George, J.P.	San Carlos, E.F.	443 Packe, Mrs.	"
432 Bound, Richard N.	Rincon Grande, E.F.	475 Paice, Herbert	Cape Pembroke E.F.
493 Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	433 Parrin, George	Rincon Grande, F.F.
414 Brown, William	West Point Is., W.F.	450 Pedersen, Jens. Peter	"
415 Brown, Mrs. W.	"	487 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos, E.F.
465 Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	436 Pitaluga, H. J.	Rincon Grande, E.F.
464 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Creek, E.F.	498 Rae, James	North Arm, E.F.
412 Clarke, James	Stanley, E.F.	453 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Station, E.F.
426 Clasen, Fritz	San Carlos, E.F.	479 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, E.F.
455 Clifton, Jr., Henry	Stanley, E.F.	417 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.
430 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Is., E.F.	460 Reive, Robert	"
431 Coutts, Peter	Darwin, E.F.	496 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Creek, E.F.
502 Craigie-Halkett,	"	495 Robertson, Geo.	Darwin, E.F.
The Hon. M. C.	Stanley, E.F.	500 Robson, M.	Port Louis, E.F.
454 Crawley, William	Douglas Stn., E.F.	240 Scott, G.	New Island, W.F.
501 Creece, E. G.	Stanley, E.F.	243 Seeberg, C.	"
407 Dettleff, Harry	"	451 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos, F.F.
408 Dettleff, James	"	481 Short, F.	Douglas Station, E.F.
459 Eddy, James	Sch. "Village Belle"	438 Short, J. T.	San Carlos, E.F.
491 Elmer, William	Rincon Grande, E.F.	439 Short, R. F.	"
482 Felton, G. J.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	425 Short, Jr., R.	"
452 Greenshields, Geo., J.P.	Douglas Stn., E.F.	408 Smith, James	Great Island, E.F.
420 Halliday, George	West Point Is., W.F.	418 Smith, Adam	San Carlos, E.F.
421 Halliday, Mrs. G.	"	413 Spencer, Ernest	Stanley, E. F.
241 Halliday, J.	New Island, W.F.	437 Steel, Sr., John	Salvador, E.F.
469 Hardy, A. P.	Stanley, E.F.	446 Stewart, James J.	Darwin, E.F.
462 Hardy, Thomas	"	461 Stewart, A.	San Carlos, E.F.
445 Henricksen, A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	470 Sully, A. W.	Cape Pembroke, E.F.
478 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	444 Summers, W. J.	Stanley, E.F.
440 Hirtle, Robert	Salvador, E.F.	406 Thompson,	"
468 Jaffray, Alex.	North Arm, E.F.	The Hon. W. A.	Stanley, E.F.
466 Jennings, Charles	"	484 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
488 Johnston, Stanley W.	San Carlos, E.F.	474 Thomas, Capt. H.	Stanley, E.F.
490 Kelway, Fred	Stanley, E.F.	503 Turner, G. I.	Stanley, E.F.
473 Kelway, Jr., George	"	483 Upton, E.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
480 King, Alf.	Douglas Stn., E.F.	429 Waterson, G.	Bleaker Island, E.F.
424 Langdon, F. G.	San Carlos, E.F.	423 Watson, Miss I.	Stanley, E.F.
242 Larsen, M.	New Island, W.F.	419 Watson, Duncan R.	"
416 Lehen, D.	Stanley, E.F.	489 Watson, G.	"
422 Lellmann, V. J.	"	449 Williams, Sr., John	"
467 McCall, A.	North Arm, E.F.	463 Whaits, R.	Keppel Island, W.F.
476 McGill, Jr., William	Stanley, E.F.	458 White, John	North Arm, E.F.

W. A. THOMPSON.

*Colonial Treasurer.*

Stanley,

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 219/1909.

No. 64.

## Bill.

---

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

28th March, 1910.

M.P. 105/1909.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

### An Ordinance

### To amend The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901.

Whereas it is expedient to amend The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901, and make further provision thereto:

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1). When any company incorporated according to the laws of some country, possession or place other than this Colony carries on business in this Colony, such company shall make application to the Registrar-General that an office of the company in this Colony, situated as stated in the application, be registered as the registered office of the company for the purposes of this Ordinance.

Companies registered  
abroad.

The Application may be made by the company by the hand of an agent or attorney or any person conducting the business of the company in this Colony.



(2). When the company is carrying on business at the date of the commencement of this Ordinance, the application shall be made before the expiration of a period of three months thereafter; and when the company begins to carry on business after the said date, the application shall be made before the expiration of a period of three months after the company begins to carry on business.

(3). If the company fails to make such application before the expiration of the period appointed in this section, it shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds nor less than twenty pounds, and to a further penalty not exceeding two pounds for every day during which the company has carried on business after the expiration of such period.

(4). On the receipt of any such application the Registrar-General shall register the said office of the company in a book to be kept for the purpose, and issue a certificate of registration to the company by posting the same addressed to the company at such registered office.

A copy of each certificate so issued shall be published in the Gazette.

(5). When the situation of the registered office of any such company is changed, notice in writing of such change shall forthwith be given by the company to the Registrar-General, who shall enter the same on the register, and when the certificate of registration is presented to him for that purpose, upon such certificate, and shall publish a copy of such notice in the Gazette.

If any such company fails to give such notice, it shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

(6). Such company within six months after the death of any member thereof (wheresoever such member may have been domiciled), (or such further time as the Registrar-General may allow), shall cause to be delivered to the Registrar-General a return giving the name and address of such member, the date of his death and the number description and value of the shares or other interest in the said company held by such member at the time of his death so far as relates to the business of the said company carried on in this Colony, and shall pay estate duty thereon at the rate prescribed in section 22 of the Principal Ordinance.

If any such return is not delivered in accordance with this subsection, the company making default shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

Moreover, such duty shall be deemed to be a debt due by the company to His Majesty, and shall be recoverable accordingly in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

(7). Any writ or other process issued in pursuance of this Ordinance against any such company may be served by being left at the registered office of the company with some person there, or if there is no registered office or no person is found at the registered office, by being affixed at the office of the Registrar.

(8). Production of the Gazette purporting to contain the copy of a certificate of registration issued under this section shall for the purposes of proceedings in any court of Justice or for any other purpose be evidence that the office of such company has been duly registered under this Ordinance and is situated as mentioned in the certificate.

Production of the Gazette purporting to contain the copy of a notice of the change of the situation of a registered office shall for the purposes aforesaid be evidence that the registered office of the company mentioned therein has been so changed.

2. When a member of a company registered under this Ordinance or "The Companies Ordinance, 1898," or any Ordinance amending or repealing the same, dies after the commencement of this Ordinance, wheresoever such member may have been domiciled, estate duty shall be chargeable on the value of the shares or other interest held by such member at the time of his death.

Companies registered in this Colony.

The Secretary or Attorney in this Colony of such company shall within six months of the death of such member notify the Registrar-General of the name and address of such member, the date of his death and the number, description and value of the shares or other interest in the said company held by such member at the time of his death, and the company shall through such Secretary or Attorney pay the estate duty thereon at the rate prescribed in section 22 of the Principal Ordinance.

Any such Secretary or Attorney who refuses or neglects so to notify the Registrar-General shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty of fifty pounds.

3. Any payment by a company of estate duty imposed in respect of shares or other interest in that company held by such deceased member shall be deemed to be a payment on behalf of the personal estate of such member, and may by the company be deducted from any moneys payable by the company to the representative of such deceased member in respect of such shares or interest, or be recovered by action from such representative, and the company shall have a first and paramount lien upon such shares or interest for the amount of such payment.

Company may recover duty from representative.

No. 65.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor desires to express his sincere thanks to all those who attended the fire which occurred at the Assembly Rooms early this morning, and by their efforts were instrumental in preventing the extension of the conflagration to the Government Offices.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 30th March, 1911.

No. 66.

## Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Friday, the 14th of April, being Good Friday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

30th March, 1911.

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 67.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	NNW, W,	12	·025	SE, S, SW,	23	Nil.	W, NNW,
2	Nil.	NW, SW, S,	13	·025	S, SW,	24	·008	NNW,
3	Nil.	NW, W, S,	14	·015	SSW,	25	Nil.	SW, SE, NNE, N,
4	Nil.	NW, SW, SSW,	15	Nil.	SW, S, E, S,	26	Nil.	N, NNE,
5	·023	SW, S, NE,	16	Nil.	S, SSW, SW,	27	Nil.	NNW, NE, E, N.
6	·001	N, NNE, W, SSW	17	Nil.	SSW, S, SW,	28	·405	NNW, NE, E, SE,
7	Nil.	S. SW,	18	Nil.	N,	29	·003	NW, NNE, S.
8	·024	W, NNW,	19	·026	N, W, SW, S, SW,	30	·004	S, W, SW.
9	·002	N, NW,	20	·003	S, SSW,	31	·005	W, N, NNE.
10	Nil.	N, SSW,	21	Nil.	W, SW, S, N,	Total	·595	
11	·019	N, E, N,	22	·007	NW, SW, S,			

Maximum ·405 on the 28th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

MAY 1st, 1911.

No 5.

No. 68.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the Provisions of The Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint:—

Captain A. C. BIRCH

to be Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 3rd April, 1911.

No. 69.

## Empire Day.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 28th of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

6th April, 1911.

M.P. 164/1910.

No. 70.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor, under the Provisions of The Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to confirm the selection made by the members of the Brigade of :—

Captain HENRY THOMAS

to be Assistant Superintendent :

MR. R. B. BASELEY

to be Chief Engineer :

MR. A. J. MAY

to be Assistant Engineer :

MR. VINCENT BIGGS

to be Hon. Secretary of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

11th April, 1911.

M. P. 194/1911

---

No. 71.

### Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Saturday, the 3rd June, at 11 a.m.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1911.

M.P. 199/1911.

---

No. 72.

### Public Holiday.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 3rd June, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1911.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 73.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Coronation of His Majesty King George V., at Government House, on Thursday, the 22nd June, at 11 a.m.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1911.

M P. 200/1911

No. 74.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.	Cr.
	£    s.    d.	£    s.    d.
To Cash Balance on 31st March, 1911	5049 : 10 : 1	
„ Investments held	153853 : 0 : 8	
„ Advances Outstanding	429 : 15 : 6	
„ Remittances	1220 : 0 : 0	
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u>		
By Deposits Outstanding 31st March, 1911.		76886 : 10 : 3
„ Overpayments Recovered		1 : 17 : 5
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£    s.    d.	
Stock Fund	1769 : 6 : 3	
Land Sales	79596 : 7 : 10	
„ Ordinary Revenue	2298 : 4 : 6	
		83663 : 18 : 7
	£ 160552 : 6 : 3	£160552 : 6 : 3

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£    s.    d.
Treasury Chest	3824 : 0 : 3
Crown Agents	1225 : 9 : 10
	£5049 : 10 : 1

Crown Agents account for March not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

19th April, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

# Inter-insular Mail Service, 1911.

Time Table of the S.S. 'Columbus', owned by Messrs. Salvesen & Co. and under contract with the Colonial Government.

Mail Steamer arr. from Europe WEDNESDAY.	Local Steamer leaves Stanley FRIDAY.	Arrive San Carlos FRIDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Howard SATURDAY.	Arrive Fox Bay SUNDAY MORNING	Leave Fox Bay SUNDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Stephens MONDAY.	Arrive New Island TUESDAY.	Leave New Island FRIDAY.
3rd May, 1911.	5th May, 1911.	5th May, 1911.	6th May, 1911.	7th May, 1911.	7th May, 1911.	8th May, 1911.	9th May, 1911.	12th May, 1911.
31st May	2nd June	2nd June	3rd June	4th June	4th June	5th June	6th June	9th June
28th June	30th June	30th June	1st July	2nd July	2nd July	3rd July	4th July	7th July
26th July	28th July	28th July	29th July	30th July	30th July	31st July	1st August	4th August
23rd August	25th August	25th August	26th August	27th August	27th August	28th August	29th August	1st September
20th September	22nd September	22nd September	23rd September	24th September	24th September	25th September	26th September	29th September
18th October	20th October	20th October	21st October	22nd October	22nd October	23rd October	24th October	27th October
15th November	17th November	17th November	18th November	19th November	19th November	20th November	21st November	24th November
13th December	15th December	15th December	16th December	17th December	17th December	18th December	19th December	22nd December
10th Jany, 1912.	12th Jany, 1912.	12th Jany, 1912.	13th Jany, 1912.	14th Jany, 1912.	14th Jany, 1912.	15th Jany, 1912.	16th Jany, 1912.	19th Jany, 1912.

NOTE.— 1. The above Time Table is subject to modification. 2. Once in every three months commencing in April the steamer will call at West Point Is., and Hill Cove to convey mails between those places and Stanley. 3. As occasion requires the Mail Steamer will call at Darwin instead of at San Carlos on the outward trip, the call at San Carlos being made on her return to Stanley. 4. Whenever possible a notice will be sent to the Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay containing a list of places, other than those mentioned above, that the steamer is likely to call at.

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
April 17th, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Postmaster.*

No. 76.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

February, 1911	...	...	...	...	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1911.	Gold	...	...	...	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3500	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
TOTAL		£	3728	9	11	£	3500	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{8}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
TOTAL		£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,  
W. A. HARDING,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

20th April, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911



No. 77.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.**TAKE NOTICE.**

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

MRS. M. CLARKE,	4th June,	1910.
ALBERT BEAVEN,	6th „	„
GEORGE H. CLARKE.	6th „	„
GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July,	„
FREDERICK KELWAY,	28th „	„
NOAH KIDDLE,	6th August,	„
ANDREW WILSON,	10th „	„
JOHN DAVIS,	30th Sept.,	„
JOHN BLYTH,	10th October,	„
KRISTIAN BRAKKAN,	18th „	„
CHARLES HANSEN,	12th Dec.,	„
JAMES H. ROWLANDS.	3rd Feb.,	1911.
DAVID CAREY,	19th April,	„
AXEL NIELSSON,	21st „	„

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 78.

## Notice.

## Use of peat on Swedish Railways.

*(Board of Trade Journal, 2nd March, 1911).*

With reference to the notice on p. 433 of the "Board of Trade Journal" of 4th March, 1909, relative to the use of peat on the Swedish State Railways, H.M. Consul at Stockholm (Mr. H. M. Villiers, M.V.O.) reports that the Board of Railway Directors on a previous occasion showed that a mixture of coal and peat containing up to 50 per cent of peat, could be used in certain cases without the power of traction of the engine being reduced to any great extent. The Board have now had plans prepared for goods train engines of two types to burn peat only. The larger engine, for which two firemen will be necessary, will weigh with the tender about 101 metric tons when in use, and will possess a material weight of  $73\frac{1}{2}$  tons; it will have about the same power of traction as an engine burning coal and weighing about 83 and 59 tons. The smaller engine to take peat will weigh 75 and  $56\frac{1}{2}$  tons and will have about the same drawing power as a coal-burning engine weighing about 60 and 44 tons.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th April, 1911.

M P. 215/1911.

No. 79.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Simpson, deceased.*

Whereas W. C. Girling as the Attorney of Jessie Simpson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 1st February, 1893.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M P 167/1911.

No. 80.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Quarter ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts	One Quarter estimated, 911	Amt. Received. 31st Mar., 1911.	Receipts for same period 1910.	More than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1911.	Less than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1911 ...		4842 1 7			
Customs, &c. ...	1202 10 0	1285 3 5	1716 15 8	82 13 5	
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	55 0 0	189 18 6	35 7 0	134 18 6	
Internal Revenue ...	432 10 0	836 13 7	448 14 4	404 3 7	
Fees of Court, &c. ...	169 15 0	204 7 6	133 1 8	34 12 6	
Interest ...	1220 5 0	783 7 11	1241 11 2		436 17 1
Post Office ...	298 15 0	306 1 4	267 9 0	7 6 4	
Rents ...	872 10 0	1185 9 9	598 12 3	312 19 9	
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	44 15 0	90 6 3	32 18 5	45 11 3	
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>4296 0 0</b>	<b>4881 8 3</b>	<b>4474 9 6</b>	<b>1022 5 4</b>	<b>436 17 1</b>
Land Sales ...	1937 0 0	4273 3 1	6050 16 6	2336 3 1	
Stock Ordinance ...	201 10 0				201 10 0
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>6434 10 0</b>	<b>9154 11 4</b>	<b>10525 6 0</b>	<b>3358 8 5</b>	<b>638 7 1</b>
Overpayments Recovered ...		5 6 5			
Investments realized ...		1000 0 0			
Advances repaid ...		534 17 0			
Deposits received ...		6760 8 7			
Remittances received ...		3050 0 0			
		20505 3 4			
Balance brought down ...		4842 1 7			
<b>Total</b> ...		<b>25347 4 11</b>			

Distribution of Cash Balances.

Colonial Chest 31/3/1911.	£3824 0 3
Crown Agents 28/2/1911.	£1225 9 10
	£5049 10 1

Treasury, Stanley, 19th April, 1911.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
31st March, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	One Quarter estimate, 1911	Payments to 31st Mar., 1911.	Payments for same period 1910	More than ½ estimated, 1911.	Less than ½ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	157 10 0	116 18 2	151 9 0		40 11 10
The Governor	396 15 0	368 3 8	272 16 11		28 11 4
Colonial Secretary	239 15 0	98 15 5	225 0 4		140 19 7
Treasury and Customs	200 10 0	254 1 9	223 9 9	53 11 9	
Audit	8 0 0	3 0 0	11 0 0		5 0 0
Port and Marine	11 5 0	15 0 0	13 9 6	3 15 0	
Legal	65 0 0	20 16 8	90 18 11		44 3 4
Police	133 0 0	101 10 6	105 4 10		31 9 6
Prisons	42 5 0	29 9 7	40 19 1		12 15 5
Medical	219 0 0	245 1 8	137 12 6	26 1 8	
Education	239 10 0	275 8 6	195 11 3	35 18 6	
Ecclesiastical	55 0 0	2 10 0	52 10 0		52 10 0
Transport	75 0 0	78 3 9	34 11 9	3 3 9	
Miscellaneous	211 15 0	233 1 6	299 1 9	21 6 6	
Post Office	907 5 0	818 1 0	769 4 0		89 4 0
Colonial Engineer	473 0 0	357 17 6	330 13 5		115 2 6
Savings Bank	391 0 0	6 2 11	4 2 6		384 17 1
Currency Note Fund	14 5 0	35 0 0	39 11 3	20 15 0	
Drawbacks and Refunds	25 0 0	9 1 6	13 4 10		15 18 6
Public Works (Recurrent)	283 15 0	254 6 8	587 14 3		29 8 4
Total	4148 10 0	3322 10 9	3598 5 10	164 12 2	990 11 5
Land Sales					
Public Works (Extraordinary)	545 0 0	516 17 0	645 1 3		28 3 0
Stock Ordinance	221 0 0	94 0 4	194 4 6		126 19 8
Total	4914 10 0	3933 8 1	4437 11 7	164 12 2	1145 14 1
Overpayments Adjusted		3 9 0			
Investments made		5305 16 3			
Advances made		379 14 5			
Deposits repaid		7075 7 1			
Remittances made		3600 0 0			
		20297 14 10			
Balance on 31st March, 1911		5049 10 1			
Total		25347 4 11			

## Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1911.

Stock Fund	£1769	6	3
Land Sales Fund	£79596	7	10
Ordinary Revenue	£ 2298	4	6
	£83663	18	7

No. 81

## Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1910.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### Population.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands was 2,356 on December 31st, 1910. There were 47 births and 14 deaths during the year. The birth rate was 20·23 per 1000 as compared with 23·08 in 1909. The death rate was 6·02 per 1000 as against 8·06 in 1909.

The birth rate is a lower one than that of any European country with the exception of France, which is 20·00 per 1000; the United Kingdom having a birth rate of over 26·00 per 1000. The average death rate in England is about 14 per 1000, the healthiest county there having a rate of slightly over 12 per 1000. These figures are misleading unless one remembers that the population of these islands is an exceptional one owing to the immigration of young men who frequently leave the Colony when past middle age. Males are greatly in excess of females, the proportion being as much as 3 : 2.

It is very satisfactory to note that no death occurred of persons between the ages of 8 months and 40 years. I find the rate of infant mortality compares very favourably with that of England and bears witness to the care which mothers here devote to their off-spring. The three deaths of infants were due to Premature Birth, Congenital Deformity, and Convulsions.

#### Public Health.

1. The Health of the Colony has, with the exception of an epidemic of Scarlet Fever and Influenza, been satisfactory throughout the year.

Scarlet Fever appears to have been imported from the West Falkland early in the year. The first case in Stanley occurred in January and at irregular intervals was followed by 8 other cases. No deaths occurred and the majority of cases were not of a very severe type. I fear other mild cases were not brought to my notice.

2. In July Influenza attacked at least 50 per cent of the inhabitants of Stanley. The disease was apparently imported from Buenos Aires where it was prevalent. The earlier cases were liable to lung complications: convalescence as usual in this complaint was very protracted. Towards the end of the year there was a marked recrudescence of the disease when in most cases the digestive organs were affected with severe vomiting, and diarrhoea. It is much to be regretted that the epidemics of Influenza which have been common to most of the world since 1889 cannot be prevented, as they indirectly greatly increase the death rate and by the great depression of spirits and nervous exhaustion caused add materially to human suffering. The Falkland Islands with their damp, cold climate will be very liable to this disease.

3. In spite of the force of the strong prevailing wind which usually arouses into fatal activity the hitherto dormant tubercule bacillus, it is interesting to note that although diseases of the Respiratory system especially Bronchitis are prevalent here, Phthisis and other forms of Human Tuberculosis are fortunately almost absent from these Islands. I have only seen two cases during the 18 months I have been here, and in one of these cases the disease was contracted in Patagonia. This fact is the more striking as the disease is found in the sheep here, and contrary to the belief prevalent a few years ago Human and Animal Tuberculosis are now admitted by all authorities to be identical diseases.

4. Pharyngitis was as usual prevalent and some cases of Acute Tonsillitis were seen; this disease is associated with insanitary conditions, overcrowding, lack of ventilation, exposure to cold and wet. Many houses in Stanley are overcrowded, containing more than one family: more houses are urgently required in the town. A philanthropic person would benefit the health and comfort of the community by erecting some. The rate of wages is high, and as unfortunately all material has to be imported from abroad, housebuilding is not here as in most places a profitable investment.

5. There can be no doubt that the health of the people in Stanley would benefit if the consumption of alcohol was diminished. In spite of the high duty far too much is used. Strong beer is largely drunk by the working classes. In the absence of statistics one does not wish to insist too strongly on personal impressions, but I should be surprised if

the amount of alcohol consumed per head by the population here is not found to be largely in excess of the average quantity used per head in an English sea-port town. Except in the cases of children or habitual drunkards it is probably not wise, and certainly not practical to attempt to regulate the amount of alcohol consumed by direct legislation. A late Archbishop had the moral courage to tell us "It is better for England to be free than sober" but I am sure he would have agreed that it was still better for a people to be both free and sober. The position in the Falklands is an exceptional one. A man on some stations in the camp is unable to obtain any alcohol, at other stations he has a small reasonable amount doled out to him at regular intervals. He comes into Stanley perhaps once a year for a little relaxation. While his money lasts he has no difficulty in finding companions to help him spend it, and too frequently, before leaving again for the camp with an empty pocket, requires medical treatment.

Perhaps I may be allowed to suggest that it would be wise to consider whether it would be possible and expedient at some future date to adopt in Stanley what is known as the "Gothenburg System". Under this system alcohol would be sold either by a Municipal Board or Government alone, the salesman having no interest in the quantity sold. In this town there would only be one large Inn where a man could obtain very comfortable lodgings and good board at reasonable prices. Alcohol would be obtainable but kept rather in the background. If some such scheme was adopted I am of opinion that the evil would be checked at its origin, and that it would not be necessary for a town like Stanley with only 1,000 inhabitants to have no less than 15 men placed on the Black List in a single year.

6. Dyspepsia is prevalent. It would be diminished if people remembered that they ought not to take tea and meat at the same time, also that the tea should be poured away from the leaves and never allowed to infuse for more than ten minutes.

It is however partly due to the exceptionally bad teeth from which nearly all Falkland Islanders suffer. A good dentist would probably find an annual visit to this place greatly to his financial advantage.

### Water Supply.

Owing to the drought in the Spring and Summer many of the inhabitants of Stanley suffered serious inconvenience from lack of water. Fortunately on the break up of the drought only a few cases of dysenteric diarrhoea occurred in Stanley. The water supply which mainly consists of rain water collected from the roofs of the houses is a very unsatisfactory one and should not be used unless previously boiled, as besides the slight risk of lead poisoning from the use of ordinary lead paints a great deal of filth is deposited as dust on the roofs which is washed by the rain into the water cisterns. The sanitary arrangement by which the night-soil is collected by sanitary carts and discharged into the sea has diminished the danger, but until the inhabitants have a pure water supply one does not feel secure from such an outbreak of Dysentery as occurred in 1907 when 18% of the population of Stanley were treated for this disease. I hope it will be found possible to supply the town with pure water at no distant date. Ten gallons per day per head would probably be required.

### Quarantine.

All vessels on arrival in the Colony were boarded by the Medical Officer of Health and enquiries made regarding the health of crew and passengers, but in no case was it found necessary to place any vessel in Quarantine. The Regulations limit "Infectious or contagious diseases" to "Cholera", "Yellow Fever", "Small-pox" and "The Plague". At present there is no danger of the introduction of Cholera: Yellow Fever could not exist in the Falkland Islands: A well vaccinated community need not dread Small-pox. Plague has however become a disease with which the world has to reckon. This disease in the 14th century when known as the Black Death had an enormous mortality, 25% of the population of Europe was carried off by this epidemic. England losing  $\frac{2}{3}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  of her population. The visitation called "The Great Plague" in 1665 is better known but was not so serious. From this date there was a gradual retrocession of the disease from Europe until it became for the whole world, with the exception of the extreme south-east of Europe, the adjoining part of Asia and Egypt, merely a subject of historical interest and of no practical importance. The sudden reversal of this long process is a very striking occurrence and since 1880 plague has once more gradually taken its place among the diseases with which the whole world has to reckon, and has now to be fought with all the resources of modern science. Plague for the first time in history made its appearance on the American continent in 1898. Since that date there has been several outbreaks on this side of the Atlantic. A few cases occurred in Brazil during the past year. The domestic rat plays a most important part in the dissemination of this

disease. I think the Falkland Islands would be wise to join the crusade which is at present being so widely waged against this animal. Rat virus is frequently found very effective and if boys were paid 1d. per head, this pest might for a time be almost exterminated in these islands.

### Vaccination.

The lymph received from Buenos Aires monthly is of good quality and has given every satisfaction. The number of successful cases was 44.

District.	Number of cases.
Stanley ... ..	22
Lafonia & North Camp ... ..	22
West Falkland ... ..	7
	<hr/> 51 <hr/>

### Victoria Cottage Home.

During the past year Nurse Davies attended 28 Medical or Surgical cases, and 24 Maternity cases, an increase of 3 and 9 respectively. The total number of visits paid by her being 1,123 an increase of 396 on the previous year. She has always performed her duties in a thorough and conscientious manner. I regret she is shortly leaving the Colony on the termination of her contract.

The Victoria Cottage Home has one permanent resident and during the year three other Falkland Island patients were admitted, one of whom died, the remaining two after a few weeks were discharged cured. Last December illustrated the usefulness of the Institution when for several weeks there were no less than six other inmates, including three cases of fractured limbs from a ship in distress and one amputation case from a Whaler.

ROBERT S. EARL.

No. 82.

### Return of Diseases in Lafonia and North Camp during the year 1910.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Influenza ... ..	50	Brought forward	114	Brought forward	148
Zymotic- Scarlet Fever	11	Tonsillitis ... ..	4	Erythema ... ..	2
Tubercle ... ..	2	Stomachic ... ..	4	Neurasthenia ... ..	2
Syphilis ... ..	1	Heart ... ..	1	Minor Injuries ... ..	13
Rheumatism ... ..	12	Lungs- Bronchitis ... ..	1	Minor Operations ... ..	15
Anæmia ... ..	12	Veins- Varicose ... ..	7	Nose ... ..	1
Chorea ... ..	1	Liver ... ..	2	Dental extractions ... ..	90
Epilepsy ... ..	4	Intestinal ... ..	8	Vaccinations ... ..	22
Malignant Pustule ... ..	3	Bladder ... ..	1	Retained Placentæ ... ..	2
Diarrhœa ... ..	4	Ear ... ..	2	Miscarriages &	
Erythema Nodosum ... ..	2	Eye ... ..	2	Abortions	2
Herpes Zoster ... ..	1	Fracture- Rib ... ..	1		
Herniæ ... ..	11	Erysipelas ... ..	1	Totals.	297

C. N. FOLEY,  
L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

No. 83.

## Medical Report, West Falklands.

### Epitome of Dr. Turner's Report on the West Falkland for 1910-11.

Certain diseases recur regularly every year in the West Falkland.

- |                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1. Diseases of the Alimentary System  | 50%. |
| 2. Diseases of the Respiratory System | 24%. |

Other diseases depending principally on occupation—

- |                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Diseases of the Skin | 6%.    |
| Diseases of Bursae   | 2·21%. |

#### Diseases of the Digestive System.

- Causes—
- I. Defective and decayed teeth.
  - II. Improper food.
  - III. Tobacco chewing, etc.

Scrupu ous care should be taken of the teeth ; they should be cleaned twice a day with antiseptic tooth paste. All food should be thoroughly chewed before it is swallowed, and improper articles of food such as stewed tea, highly seasoned dishes and tobacco chewing should be avoided. The consumption of spirits, especially when taken on an empty stomach, has a most damaging effect on the delicate lining membrane.

#### Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Many diseases originate in a common cold in the head. To avoid colds all living rooms should be well ventilated and wet clothing should be changed at the earliest opportunity.

#### Diseases of the Skin.

**Boils** are common. They are caused by a microbe when the bodily resistance is lowered by any cause, such as a too exclusive meat diet, bad ventilation, &c. To prevent boils the patient should stop all riding until every boil has been healed for one week. He should eat very little meat and take plenty of vegetables.

#### II. Social conditions.

The conditions under which the working classes live are usually excellent. Wages are good, houses and mutton are provided. Free fuel and vegetables, and in many cases fresh milk and butter, can be obtained by personal labour.

There is no unemployment. The universal prosperity, health and comfort enjoyed by the families of the industrial population of the West Falklands must be quite unique. Mutton is the principal food of the people.

#### III. Water.

This is of a high degree of purity everywhere. It is however deficient in lime salts and phosphates, and to correct this deficiency plenty of vegetables should be taken and some form of chemical food or compressed tablets of hypophosphate of lime.

#### IV. Domestic Hygiene.

Ventilation is neglected. In many houses the windows are nailed up. As people become more enlightened and educated they will realise the importance of this subject and understand that ventilation does not mean "draught".

**Clothing.** The clothing worn seems well suited to the climate.

**Cookhouses.** From the hygienic point of view there is still much to be desired with regard to cookhouses nearly all of which need painting on the inside, and I regret



that the suggestion made in my Annual Report for 1909-10 that a bath-room or other efficient bathing facilities should be attached to each cookhouse has in no case been acted upon up to the present.

Any structural alterations to be undertaken in cookhouses should include the provision of two-bunk cubicle rooms for the men with cupboards.

**Privies** require regular cleaning and disinfection and in many cases rebuilding.

**Shanties** for the use of unmarried men in outlying districts are not well maintained. When these shanties are not situated within actual sight of other habitations they should never be occupied by solitary individuals. There is a grave danger in case of accident or illness and the subject requires strict legislative provision.

**Table I.**

Vital Statistics.

Births.		Vaccinations.		Deaths.	
Male	2	Male	2	Nil	—
Female	1	Female	2	1 Stillborn	1
Stillborn	1				
	<u>4</u>		<u>4</u>		<u>1</u>

**Table II.**

Analysis of cases treated by the Assistant Col. Surgeon, 1910-11.

I. Diseases of the Alimentary System—		IV. Organs of Vision	1
Dental	44	V. Diseases of the Genito-	
Organs of Digestion	48	Urinary System	3
	<u>92</u>	VI. Organs of Hearing	4
II. Diseases of the Circulatory System—		VII. Diseases of the Skin	11
Hemorrhoids	2	VIII. Diseases of the	
The Heart	3	Lymphatic System	1
Vascular	5	IX. Disease of Bursae	5
	<u>10</u>	X. Diseases of Blood	6
III. Diseases of Respiratory System—		XI. Not classified	2
The upper Air-passage	20	XII. Operations	11
The Throat	7		
The Lungs	18		
	<u>45</u>	Total	<u>192</u>

No. 84.

## Probate.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Mary Muise, deceased.*

Whereas James Muise by his Attorney George I. Turner has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will undated.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 224/1911.

---

No. 85.

## Probate.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Harold Stewart, deceased.*

Whereas James Stewart, by his Attorney George I. Turner, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 226/1911.

No. 86.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·008	NNW, NNE, N,	12	·012	NNW, E. SW,	23	·004	W, S,
2	·005	W, NNE, SW,	13	Nil.	SW, S,	24	·008	S, SW,
3	·015	W, NNE, SW,	14	·022	S. SSE,	25	·400	W, SW, NE, W, NE.
4	Nil.	S, SW, S,	15	·003	S,	26	·505	NE, E,
5	·001	SW,	16	·017	S. SW, W, SW,	27	·001	E, NE,
6	·003	NW, N. S,	17	·014	W, N, W,	28	·002	NNE. E.
7	·002	S. SSW.	18	Nil.	NW,	29	·032	NNE. NE.
8	·003	W, NW, NNE,	19	·006	W, NW.	30	·001	W, NNW.
9	·010	NW, SW,	20	·005	W, SW,	31		
10	·014	NW, N, W,	21	Nil	W, N. NE.			
11	Nil.	N, W, N,	22	·408	W, N. NE,	Total	1·501	

Maximum ·505 on the 26th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 25.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

JUNE 1st, 1911.

No 6.

No. 87.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance respecting the use of Government Wharfs", and Ordinance No. 2 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year".

Given under my hand this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

*By Command,*  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*  
*Stanley, 12th May, 1911.*  
M.P. 252/1911.

No. 88.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire, J.P.,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

6th May, 1911.

M.P. 472/1909.

No. 89.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally, a Commissioner of Currency during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th May, 1911.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 90.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. H. GRIGG

to be Nurse-Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home, with effect from the 3rd instant.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th May, 1911.

M.P. 188/1911.

No. 91.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS M. A. C. WHIELDON

to be the Government Nurse and Midwife at the Victoria Cottage Home, with effect from the 3rd instant.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

10th May, 1911.

M. P. 246/1911

---

No. 92.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to be His Excellency's Aide-de-Camp.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

22nd May, 1911.

M. P. 277/1911.

---

No. 93.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. J. W. BROWN

to be temporarily and provisionally Deputy Postmaster and Deputy Collector of Customs at Fox Bay with effect from the 1st July next.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

25th May, 1911.

M. P. 279/1911.

No. 94.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under His Majesty's Instructions received through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, has been pleased to appoint:—

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Legislative Council during the absence from the Colony of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

31st May, 1911.

M.P. 490/1910.

No. 95.

## Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Rules relating to the depasturing of animals upon the Common, or upon Crown Waste Land, framed under section 14 of Ordinance V., of 1904.

1. All grazing Licenses will be issued by the Chief Constable, and all applications for same must be made either personally or in writing to this Officer.

2. Annual Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any one year will only be issued in the month of January, and not later than the 15th, unless the animal for which a License is applied is imported or purchased after this date.

3. Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any period not exceeding one month may be issued at any time, and such License shall take effect from the date on which the License fee is paid to the Chief Constable, and terminate in the following month on the day preceding the date of payment.

4. "Season" Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for the period from 1st October to 31st March inclusive may be issued on or after 1st October in any one year on payment of half the yearly fee provided in the First Schedule of the Ordinance.

5. Information must be given as soon as possible to the Chief Constable by the owner of any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year, which may be on the Common, in order that a Free Pass, in the form "A" attached may be issued for such animal or animals.

6. Licenses to graze tethered animals on certain Crown Waste Lands, in the town of Stanley for a period of eight consecutive months commencing from the 1st day of September, to be put up to public auction at 2 p.m. on the second Saturday in the month of August in each year, or as soon thereafter as possible. A fortnight's notice of such auction to be posted on the Gazette Board stating the place where such auction will be held, and the conditions and upset prices of such licenses.

7. A list of Licenses and Passes, to be published quarterly in the Government Gazette, and placed on the Gazette Board.

8. All animals found on the Common to be rounded up at least once in every twelve months, and a list and description of all animals found thereon, without a license, to be placed on the Gazette Board.

9. All previous Rules are hereby revoked.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 8th day of May, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 96.

## Education Report, 1910.

The year may be summed up as one of satisfactory improvement in the Government School.

The numbers of the roll show a considerable advance, and the average attendance is satisfactory making due allowance for absences owing to mild epidemics.

The work in the various standards shows that progress which was marked last year is still maintained.

The written work is done neatly and accurately.

The sewing throughout is good.

The Infants are well taught.

Teachers are to be congratulated on their work, which is throughout characterized by right methods of instruction.

The strength of the Staff has been added to, by the appointment of Pupil Teachers, who will, as years pass by, become more and more useful.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters are doing good work. Efforts are being made to bring about the use of similar text books to those in the Government Schools. This will be of special benefit to those children who remove from time to time from the camp to Stanley.

In Lafonia the Falkland Islands Company employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin, and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in their "Camp".

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

31st March, 1911.

M.P. 202/1911

### Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1909 and 1910.

		Boys.		Girls.		Totals.	
		1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.
STANLEY—							
Government School	...	77	87	62	74	139	161
* Roman Catholic School	...	56	29	46	67	102	96
WEST FALKLAND—							
Three Government Schoolmasters	...	38	29	32	31	70	60
Taught privately	...	—	3	2	—	2	3
EAST FALKLAND—							
Two Government Schoolmasters	...	19	19	25	26	44	45
Taught privately	...	5	4	11	7	16	11
FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—							
Darwin	...	15	5	15	7	30	12
Two Camp Schoolmasters	...	8	15	11	22	19	37
OTHER—							
Taught privately	...	4	4	2	5	6	9
Totals		222	195	206	239	428	434

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

30th March, 1911.

\* Numbers supplied by the Reverend P. O'LEARY.



No. 97.

## Post Office Report, 1910.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,  
STANLEY,  
25th April, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Post Office for the year ended 31st December, 1910.

2. Although regular mails were received and despatched and other Postal business transacted since the year 1880, this is the first report on the Post Office that has been made.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Colonial Postmaster.*

The Honourable  
The Acting Colonial Secretary,  
Stanley.

M P 225/1911.

### POST OFFICE RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the year amounted to £1458 12s. 6d. or £482 16s. 0d. more than the amount received in 1909 (vide appendix A.)

The increase in the receipts for the year is accounted for partly by the large sale of postage stamps after the death of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward the VII ; to the sales of stamps at the Post Offices at Fox Bay, New Island and South Georgia, and to the increased parcel mails received from the United Kingdom.

### EXPENDITURE.

The Expenditure for the year, including the subsidy of £2,500 paid to the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., amounted to £3359 2s. 0d. (vide appendix B).

### POST OFFICES.

During the latter part of the year 1909 it was found necessary, owing to the growth of the Whaling Industry in the Colony and its Dependencies, to afford increased Postal facilities and better control over Postal matters, and Post Offices were accordingly established at New Island, West Falkland, and at South Georgia, a Deputy Postmaster being appointed in charge of each Office.

In addition to ordinary Postal business, the Post Offices at New Island and Fox Bay issue Money Orders, Register letters, Insure parcels, &c., these being despatched to England through the Head Office at Stanley.

The Money Order and Parcel systems have not up to the present been extended to South Georgia, ordinary postal business only being transacted at that Office. Mails to and from Europe for South Georgia are received and sent through the Post Office at Buenos Aires. Mails between the Colony and South Georgia being dealt with in a similar manner except when an opportunity offers to communicate direct.

### POSTAL.

The total number of postal packets of every description received and despatched (including figures received from South Georgia) was 142,337 or 14,951 in excess of the number handled last year. This increase is in a large measure accounted for by the considerable amount of correspondence received for, and sent by, persons engaged in the Whale Fishing Industry in the Colony and its Dependencies, and also to the advantage

taken by the Public of low rates of postage on letters and parcels. For comparative statement see appendix C.

#### PARCEL POST.

The number and value of parcels received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year was 5,352 value £8222 15s. 1d., or an increase in number of 611, value £1128 2s. 2d. over the number received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year 1909. In order to cope with the large number of parcels received it was found necessary to enlarge the parcel room. This has recently been done and the sorting and delivery of parcels are thereby very much facilitated.

#### MONEY ORDERS.

*Issued.* 2222 Money Orders of the value of £9,131 5s. 4d. were issued on the United Kingdom and other countries during the year, an increase in value over the previous year of £429 1s. 5d.

*Paid.* 74 Money Orders to the value of £259 2s. 7d. were paid during the year, an increase in number over the previous year of 22, but a decrease in value of £89 7s 6d.

#### POSTAL ORDERS.

During the year 1,587 Postal Orders value £654 11s. 6d. were sold giving a slight increase over the previous year of 18 postal orders value £3 4s. 6d. These figures would show that as a means of remitting small amounts Postal Orders are largely used.

174 Postal Orders value £79 14s. 0d. were paid in the Colony as against 152 paid last year value £57 17s. 7d.

#### POSTAGE STAMPS.

Details of the sales of ordinary postage stamps, post cards and embossed envelopes will be found in Appendix D. The total value of postage stamps, post cards and envelopes sold during the year was £1115 17s. 3½d. or an increase over last years figures of £444 16s. 4d.

The 1d. postage stamp commanded the highest sale, the total number sold being 54,104. The ½d stamp had the next largest sale the total number sold being 28,507. Next in order comes the 2½d. stamp with a sale of 13,082. There was a considerable increase in the sale of 1/- 3/- and 5/- stamps. The sale of post cards was small, only 185 being sold, this is probably due to the large use of picture post cards.

#### MAIL SERVICES.

The mail packet service was performed throughout the year by the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 13 calls outward and 13 calls homeward being made. The Time Table was kept with great regularity.

#### INTER-INSULAR SERVICE.

At the beginning of the year mails for the West Falkland were carried by schooner. This service was found unsatisfactory and towards the middle of the year was succeeded by a steam mail service with vessels owned by Messrs. C. Salvesen & Co., of Leith under contract with the Colonial Government. The mails were carried between Stanley, Fox Bay and New Island with calls at intermediate stations. This service, as regards carriage of mails, was found to work extremely well and residents on the West Falklands had the advantage, hitherto unknown, of receiving their mails two days after they were received from Europe. In no single instance was the homeward mail steamer missed. The S.S. "Columbus" a vessel better adapted to the carriage of mails and passengers than the steam whalers, recently arrived and has commenced her duties in accordance with the terms of the Contract entered into with Messrs. Salvesen & Co.

#### PERSONAL.

During the year under report Mr. George Hurst, Postmaster, who returned from leave in April, retired in November after a long service in the Colony. In the same month Mr. Craigie-Halkett was appointed to act as Postmaster. Miss Willis (now Mrs. W. Wade) an efficient Post Office Assistant tendered her resignation after 10 years service, and has been succeeded by the recent appointment of Mr. A. Newing to be Post Office Clerk.

**Appendix A.**

Detailed Statement of Post Office Receipts for the year 1910 and the preceding year.

	1909.			1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Sale of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter ...	671	1	0	1115	17	5
2. Insufficient postage and void Money Orders ...	3	10	11	7	11	8
3. Commission Money Orders ...	77	3	6	78	11	9
4. Share of Parcel Post ...	216	19	0	249	19	6
5. Poundage Postal Orders ...	7	2	1	6	12	2
Totals	£975	16	6	£1458	12	6

Increase of Receipts, 1910 over preceding year £482 .6s. 0d.

**Appendix B.**

Detailed Statement of Post Office Expenditure for the year 1910, and the preceding year.

	1909.			1910.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Postmaster ...	131	10	4	307	18	4
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36	0	0
3. do. do. New Island ...	6	16	7	21	13	4
4. Lady Assistants ...	52	0	0	50	0	0
5. Stamp Sellers ...	1	0	0	5	7	6
6. Post Boy and Messenger ...	36	0	0	36	0	0
7. Bureau, Stores, &c. ...	15	18	2	42	2	10
8. Subsidy, P. S. N. Co. ...	2644	3	1	2500	0	0
9. West Falkland Mail ...	510	0	0	360	0	0
Totals	£3433	8	2	£3359	2	0

Decrease of Expenditure in 1910, as compared with the preceding year £74 6s. 2d.

## Appendix C.

Comparative Statement of Letters, etc., received and despatched during the year ended 31st December, 1910, and the preceding year.

	RECEIVED.				DESPATCHED.			
	1909.	1910.	Decrease	Increase.	1909.	1910.	Decrease	Increase.
<b>Letters and Postcards.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	24498	*23004	1494	—	24332	25029	—	697
South Georgia ...	—	186	—	186	—	341	—	341
Foreign ...	8156	9884	—	1728	10270	12671	—	2401
<b>Newspapers, Books, &amp;c.</b>								
United Kingdom ...	55960	+67029	—	11069	1960	1511	449	—
South Georgia ...	—	—	—	—	—	154	—	154
Foreign ...	106	1201	—	133	1142	1327	—	185
<b>Totals</b>	<b>89682</b>	<b>101304</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>13116</b>	<b>37704</b>	<b>41033</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>3778</b>

\* Includes South Georgia 632.      † Includes South Georgia 7528.

Total received and despatched 1909 ... 127,386.

do. do. do. 1910 ... 142,337.

Increase over 1909 of 14,951.

## Appendix D.

Statement showing the number and value of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter sold during the year 1910 and the preceding year.

	1909.	1910.
5/-.	306	845
3/-.	325	928
1/-.	1604	2598
9d.	657	886
6d.	1068	4129
2½d.	7995	13082
2d.	3233	7914
1d.	55103	54104
½d.	31586	28507
1d. Envelope	1691	2679
1d. Postcards	320	164
2d. Postcards	1	21
<b>VALUE.</b>	<b>£671 0 11½</b>	<b>£1115 17 3½</b>

Increase of Sales over year 1909, £444 16s. 4d.

The above figures include sales at New Island and South Georgia.

No. 98.

## Holidays.

The Governor in Council directs it to be notified, for general information, that the 22nd June, being the Coronation Day of Their Majesties, will be observed as a Public Holiday, and that the Government Offices will be closed on the 21st June (Day of Intercession), and the 23rd June, the Prince of Wales' Birthday.

*By Command,*

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th May, 1911.

M.P. 167/1911.

No. 99.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th April, 1911	4758	14	0			
„ Investments held	155815	4	11			
„ Advances Outstanding	495	10	0			
„ Remittances	1320	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th April, 1911.				76722	16	8
„ Overpayments Recovered				1	17	5
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1740	3	11			
Land Sales	80550	7	0			
„ Ordinary Revenue	3374	3	11			
				85664	14	10
	£			162389	8	11
				£162389	8	11

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4317	0	10
Crown Agents	441	13	2
	£4758	14	0

Crown Agents account for April not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

20th May, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 100.

Imperial Institute.

A copy of the balance sheet of the Imperial Institute for the year ending 31st March, 1910, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,  
W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1911.  
M.P. 261/1911

No. 101.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1910.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.					
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	R.	B.	Total
Stanley	17	13	30	Stanley	6	6	12	Stanley	6	0	2	5	13
Darwin & Camps	4	10	14	Darwin & Camps	1	1	2	Darwin	.....				
West Falklands		1	1	West Falklands	1	0	1	West Falk.	2	...	...	...	2
				South Georgia	1	0	1						
Total Births, 1910			45	Total Deaths, 1910			16	Total Marriages, 1910			15		

Summary.

	M.	F.	Total
Estimated population, 1st January, 1910. ...	1302	987	2289
Arrivals, 1910 ...	120	35	155
	1422	1022	2444
Departures, 1910 ...	72	23	95
	1350	999	2349
Births, 1910 ...	21	24	45
	1371	1023	2394
Deaths, 1910 ...	9	7	16
Estimated population 31st December, 1910.	1362	1016	2378

Birth rate per 1,000 18.92.  
Death „ „ 6.72.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. B. Baptist. R.C. Roman Catholics. R. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,  
2nd May, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.  
*Acting Registrar-General.*

No. 102

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

March, 1911	...	...	...	...	£7000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1911.	Gold	...	...	...	£3500	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3500	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{8}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
TOTAL		£	3728	9	11	£	3500	0	0

### Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{2}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
TOTAL		£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th May, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 103.

## Notice.

A revision of the Meteorological Observations has been rendered necessary owing to a misunderstanding on the part of the Observer in recording the daily rainfall. The following table shews approximately the total rainfall for each month in 1910.

January	3·77 ins.
February	2·42 „
March	·82 „
April	2·67 „
May	4·39 „
June	1·73 „
July	1·96 „
August	3·01 „
September	1·12 „
October	·25 „
November	2·51 „
December	3·03 „
Total	27·68 „

Total rainfall for 1910 ... 27·68 ins.

No. 104

## Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

### Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made of Publican's Retail and Billiard Table Licenses for the Half Year ending 31st December, 1911, by:—

Aldridge, J. G.	“Rose Hotel”	Publican's License.
Fleuret, Mary Ann	“Stanley Arms”	do.
do.	do.	Billiard Table License.
Gilchrist, A. J.	“Globe Hotel”	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Hardy, Mrs. W. R.	“Kelper Club”	do. do.
Lellmann, F. F.	“Working Men's Social Club”	do. do.
Smith, G. B.	“Ship Hotel”	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Smith, J. F.	“First and Last Hotel”	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle Table do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licenses before the 1st June, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 31st December, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
31st May, 1911.

M.P. 494/1909.



No. 105.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*John James Felton, deceased.*

Whereas Vere Packe and George John Felton as Executors have applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 13th June, 1910, and three Codicils thereto dated respectively 24th December, 1910, 25th January, 1911, and 28th January, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

Stanley, 30th May, 1911.

M.P. 285/1911.

No. 106.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, NNE,	12	·09	W, SW,	23	Nil.	N,
2	·19	NNE,	13	·02	W, SW, NNE,	24	·15	SW, N, NE,
3	1·16	NE,	14	·15	N, NW, N,	25	·05	N, SW,
4	Nil.	E,	15	·07	N, NW,	26	·13	NNE, NW,
5	·03	NNE, E,	16	·19	S,	27	·11	S,
6	·02	N, NNE, E, N,	17	·05	S,	28	·02	S,
7	·05	NE. SW,	18	Nil.	NNW, N	29	·08	NW, N.
8	·02	SW, W,	19	·17	N,	30	·52	NNE, N,
9	·32	W, N,	20	Nil.	S,	31	·06	NE, E, N,
10	·26	SSE, E, S,	21	·01	N,	Total	3·96	
11	·23	S, W,	22	·01	N,			

Maximum 1·16 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)..

Vol. XXI.

JULY 1st, 1911.

No 7.

No. 107.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary from this date.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st June, 1911.

M. P. 277/1911.

No. 108.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from 22nd June, Coronation Day :—

GEORGE JOHN FELTON, Esquire,

FREDERIC GLOVER LANGDON, Esquire,

JAMES ROBERTSON, Esquire.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

26th June, 1911.

M. P. 309/1911.

No. 109.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six month ending the 31st December, 1911 :—

Hon. M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
The Very Revd. Dean E. J. SEYMOUR,

*By Command,*  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

26th June, 1911.

M.P. 377/1910.

No. 110.

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to confirm M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P., in the following appointments :—

Postmaster, Manager of the Savings Bank, Official Administrator, Registrar General, and Registrar of the Supreme Court.

*By Command,*  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

28th June, 1911.

M.P. 418/1910.

No. 111.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ERNEST WOOD

to be a Constable for the Falkland Islands with effect from 28th June, 1911.

*By Command,*  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

29th June, 1911.

M.P. 316/1911.

No. 112

## International Maritime Conventions.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch with enclosures from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command.*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY,

Stanley, 12th June, 1911.

M. P. 260/1911.

### CIRCULAR.

*Downing Street,*

*8th March, 1911.*

*Sir,*

*I have the honour to transmit to you the accompanying copies of two International Maritime Conventions, which were signed at a Conference held in Brussels in September last, (a) for the unification of certain rules of law with respect to collisions and (b) for the unification of certain rules of law with respect to assistance and salvage at sea.*

*2. It is very desirable that these conventions should be adhered to by all portions of the Empire, unless in any particular instance there should be strong reasons to the contrary; and I therefore propose to notify the adherence of the Colony under your Government on the 1st of June next unless I receive from you in the meantime any representations against the adoption of such a course.*

*I have the honour to be,*

*Sir,*

*Your most obedient, humble servant,*

L. HARCOURT.

*The Officer Administering*

*the Government of the Falkland Islands.*

23rd Sept., 1910.  
do.

**Convention for the Unification of certain rules of law  
with respect to Collisions.**

ARTICLE 1.

Where a collision occurs between sea-going vessels or between sea-going vessels and vessels of inland navigation, the compensation due for damages caused to the vessels, or to any things or persons on board thereof, shall be settled in accordance with the following provisions, in whatever waters the collision takes place.

ARTICLE 2.

If the collision is accidental, if it is caused by *force majeure*, or if the cause of the collision is left in doubt, the damages are borne by those who have suffered them.

This provision is applicable notwithstanding the fact that the vessels, or any one of them, may be at anchor (or otherwise made fast) at the time of the casualty.

ARTICLE 3.

If the collision is caused by the fault of one of the vessels, liability to make good the damage attaches to the one which has committed the fault.

ARTICLE 4.

If two or more vessels are in fault the liability of each vessel is in proportion to the degree of the faults respectively committed. Provided that if, having regard to the circumstances, it is not possible to establish the degree of the respective faults, or if it appears that the faults are equal, the liability is apportioned equally.

The damages caused, either to the vessels or to their cargos or to the effects or other property of the crews, passengers, or other persons on board, are borne by the vessels in fault in the above proportions, and even to third parties, a vessel is not liable for more than such proportion of such damages.

In respect of damages caused by death or personal injuries the vessels in fault are jointly as well as severally liable to third parties, without prejudice however to the right of the vessel which has paid a larger part than that which, in accordance with the provisions of the first paragraph of this article, she ought ultimately to bear, to obtain a contribution from the other vessel or vessels in fault.

It is left to the law of each country to determine, as regards such right to obtain contribution, the meaning and effect of any contract or provision of law which limits the liability of the owners of a vessel towards persons on board.

ARTICLE 5.

The liability imposed by the preceding Articles attaches in cases where the collision is caused by the fault of a pilot, even when the pilot is carried by compulsion of law.

ARTICLE 6.

The right of action for the recovery of damages resulting from a collision is not conditional upon the entering of a protest or the fulfilment of any other special formality.

All legal presumptions of fault in regard to liability for collision are abolished.

ARTICLE 7.

Actions for the recovery of damages are barred after an interval of two years from the date of the casualty.

The period within which an action must be instituted for enforcing the right to obtain contribution permitted by paragraph 3 of Article 4, is one year from the date of payment.

The grounds upon which the said periods of limitation may be suspended or interrupted are determined by the law of the Court where the case is tried.

The High Contracting Parties reserve to themselves the right to provide, by legislation in their respective countries, that the said periods shall be extended in cases where it has not been possible to arrest the defendant vessel in the territorial waters of the State in which the plaintiff has his domicile or principal place of business.

ARTICLE 8.

After a collision, the master of each of the vessels in collision is bound, so far as he can do so without serious danger to his vessel, her crew and her passengers, to render

assistance to the other vessel, her crew and passengers.

He is likewise bound so far as possible to make known the name of his vessel and the port to which she belongs, and also the names of the ports from which she comes and to which she is bound.

A breach of the above provisions does not of itself impose any liability on the owner of a vessel.

#### ARTICLE 9.

The High Contracting Parties whose legislation does not forbid infringements of the preceding Article bind themselves to take or to propose to their respective legislatures the measures necessary for the prevention of such infringements.

The High Contracting Parties will communicate to one another as soon as possible the laws or regulations which have already been or may be hereafter promulgated in their States for giving effect to the above undertaking.

#### ARTICLE 10.

Without prejudice to any conventions which may hereafter be made, the provisions of this Convention do not affect in any way the law in force in each country with regard to the limitation of shipowners' liability, nor do they affect the legal obligations arising from contracts of carriage or from any other contracts.

#### ARTICLE 11.

This Convention does not apply to ships of war or to Government ships appropriated exclusively to a public service.

#### ARTICLE 12.

The provisions of this Convention shall be applied as regards all persons interested when all the vessels concerned in any action belong to contracting States, and in any other cases for which the national laws provide.

Provided always that—

- (1) As regards persons interested who belong to a non-contracting State the application of the above provisions may be made conditional upon reciprocity.
- (2) Where all the persons interested belong to the same State as the Court trying the case, the provisions of the national law and not of the Convention are applicable.

#### ARTICLE 13.

This Convention extends to the making good of damages which a vessel has caused to another vessel, or to goods or persons on board either vessel, either by the execution or non-execution of a manœuvre or by the non-observance of the regulations, even if no collision has actually taken place.

#### ARTICLE 14.

Any one of the High Contracting Parties shall have the right, three years after this Convention comes into force, to call for a fresh conference with view to possible amendments, and particularly with a view to extending, if possible, the sphere of its application.

Any Power exercising this right must notify its intention to the other Powers, through the Belgian Government, which will make arrangements for convening the Conference within six months.

#### ARTICLE 15.

States which have not signed this Convention are allowed to adhere to it on request. Such adhesion shall be notified through the diplomatic channel to the Belgian Government, and by the latter to each of the other Governments; it shall become effective one month after the sending of the notification by the Belgian Government.

#### ARTICLE 16.

This Convention shall be ratified. After an interval of at most one year from the day when the Convention is signed, the Belgian Government shall place itself in communication with the Governments of the High Contracting Parties which have declared themselves prepared to ratify the Convention, with a view to deciding whether it should be put into force.

The ratifications shall, if so decided, be deposited forthwith at Brussels, and the Convention shall come into force a month afterwards.

The protocol shall remain open another year in favour of the States represented at the Brussels Conference. After this interval they can only adhere to it on conforming with the provisions of Article 15.

#### ARTICLE 17.

In the case of one or other of the High Contracting Parties denouncing this Convention, such denunciation shall not take effect until a year after the day on which it has been notified to the Belgian Government, and the Convention shall remain in force as between the other Contracting Parties.

#### ADDITIONAL ARTICLE.

Notwithstanding anything in the provisions of Article 16, it is agreed that it shall not be obligatory to give effect to the provisions of Article 5, establishing liability in cases where a collision is caused by the fault of a pilot carried by compulsion of law, until the High Contracting Parties shall have arrived at an agreement on the subject of the limitation of liability of shipowners.

In witness whereof, the Plenipotentiaries of the several High Contracting Parties have signed this Convention and have affixed their seals hereto.

Drawn up at Brussels, one copy, September 23rd, 1910.

---

### Convention for the Unification of certain rules of law with respect to Assistance and Salvage at Sea.

---

#### ARTICLE 1.

Assistance and salvage of sea-going vessels in danger, of any things on board, of freight and passage money, and also services of the same nature rendered by sea-going vessels to vessels of inland navigation or *vice versa*, are subject to the following provisions, without any distinction being drawn between the two kinds of service, viz., assistance and salvage, and in whatever waters the services have been rendered.

#### ARTICLE 2.

Every act of assistance or salvage which has had a useful result gives a right to equitable remuneration.

No remuneration is due if the services rendered have no beneficial result.

In no case shall the sum to be paid exceed the value of the property saved.

#### ARTICLE 3.

Persons who have taken part in salvage operations notwithstanding the express and reasonable prohibition on the part of the vessel to which the services were rendered have no right to any remuneration.

#### ARTICLE 4.

A tug has no right to remuneration for assistance or to salvage of the vessel she is towing or of the vessel's cargo, except where she has rendered exceptional services which cannot be considered as rendered in fulfilment of the contract of towage.

#### ARTICLE 5.

Remuneration is due notwithstanding that the salvage services have been rendered by or to vessels belonging to the same owner.

#### ARTICLE 6.

The amount of remuneration is fixed by agreement between the parties and, failing agreement, by the Court.

The proportion in which the remuneration is to be distributed amongst the salvors is fixed in the same manner.

The apportionment of the remuneration amongst the owner, master and other persons in the service of each salving vessel shall be determined by the law of the vessels flag.

## ARTICLE 7.

Every agreement as to assistance or salvage entered into at the moment and under the influence of danger may, at the request of either party, be annulled or modified by the Court if it considers that the conditions agreed upon are not equitable.

In all cases, when it is proved that the consent of one of the parties is vitiated by fraud or concealment or when the remuneration is, in proportion to the services rendered, in an excessive degree too large or too small, the agreement may be annulled or modified by the Court at the request of the party affected.

## ARTICLE 8.

The remuneration is fixed by the Court according to the circumstances of each case on the basis of the following considerations:—(a) firstly, the measure of success obtained, the efforts and deserts of the salvors, the danger run by the salvaged vessel, by her passengers, crew and cargo, by the salvors, and by the salvaging vessel; the time expended, the expenses incurred and losses suffered, and the risks of liability and other risks run by the salvors, and also the value of the property exposed to such risks, due regard being had to the special appropriation (if any) of the salvors' vessel for salvage purposes; (b) secondly, the value of the property salvaged.

The same considerations apply for the purpose of fixing the apportionment provided for by the second paragraph of Article 6.

The Court may deprive the salvors of all remuneration, or may award a reduced remuneration, if it appears that the salvors have by their fault rendered the salvage or assistance necessary, or have been guilty of theft, fraudulent concealment, or other acts of fraud.

## ARTICLE 9.

No remuneration is due from persons whose lives are saved, but nothing in this Article shall affect the provisions of the national laws on this subject.

Salvors of human life, who have taken part in the services rendered on the occasion of the accident giving rise to salvage or assistance, are entitled to a fair share of the remuneration awarded to the salvors of the vessel, her cargo, and accessories.

## ARTICLE 10.

A salvage action is barred after an interval of two years from the day on which the operations of assistance or salvage terminate.

The grounds upon which the said period of limitation may be suspended or interrupted are determined by the law of the Court where the case is tried.

The High Contracting Parties reserve to themselves the right to provide, by legislation in their respective countries, that the said period shall be extended in cases where it has not been possible to arrest the vessel assisted or salvaged in the territorial waters of the State in which the plaintiff has his domicile or principal place of business.

## ARTICLE 11.

Every master is bound, so far as he can do so without serious danger to his vessel, her crew and her passengers, to render assistance to everybody, even though an enemy, found at sea in danger of being lost.

The owner of a vessel incurs no liability by reason of contravention of the above provision.

## ARTICLE 12.

The High Contracting Parties whose legislation does not forbid infringements of the preceding Article bind themselves to take or to propose to their respective legislatures the measures necessary for the prevention of such infringements.

The High Contracting Parties will communicate to one another as soon as possible the laws or regulations which have already been or may be hereafter promulgated in their States for giving effect to the above undertaking.

## ARTICLE 13.

This Convention does not affect the provisions of national laws or international treaties as regards the organisation of services of assistance and salvage by or under the control of public authorities, nor, in particular, does it affect such laws or treaties on the subject of the salvage of fishing gear.

## ARTICLE 14.

This Convention does not apply to ships of war or to Government ships appropriated exclusively to a public service.



## ARTICLE 15.

The provisions of this Convention shall be applied as regards all persons interested when either the assisting or salving vessel or the vessel assisted or salvaged belongs to one of the Contracting States, and in any other cases for which the national laws provide.

Provided always that—

- (1) As regards persons interested who belong to a non-contracting State the application of the above provisions may be made conditional upon reciprocity.
- (2) Where all the persons interested belong to the same State as the Court trying the case, the provisions of the national law and not of the Convention are applicable.
- (3) Without prejudice to any wider provisions of any national laws, Article 11 only applies as between vessels belonging to the States of the High Contracting Parties.

## ARTICLE 16.

Any one of the High Contracting Parties shall have the right, three years after this Convention comes into force, to call for a fresh Conference with a view to possible amendments, and particularly with a view to extending, if possible, the sphere of its application.

Any Power exercising this right must notify its intention to the other Powers, through the Belgian Government, which will make arrangements for convening the Conference within six months.

## ARTICLE 17.

States which have not signed this Convention are allowed to adhere to it on request. Such adhesion shall be notified through the diplomatic channel to the Belgian Government, and by the latter to each of the other Governments; it shall become effective one month after the sending of the notification by the Belgian Government.

## ARTICLE 18.

This Convention shall be ratified. After an interval of at most one year from the day on which the Convention is signed, the Belgian Government shall place itself in communication with the Governments of the High Contracting Parties which have declared themselves prepared to ratify the Convention, with a view to deciding whether it should be put into force.

The ratifications shall, if so decided, be deposited forthwith at Brussels, and the Convention shall come into force a month afterwards.

The protocol shall remain open another year in favour of the States represented at the Brussels Conference. After this interval they can only adhere to it on conforming with the provisions of Article 17.

## ARTICLE 19.

In the case of one or other of the High Contracting Parties denouncing this Convention, such denunciation shall not take effect until a year after the day on which it has been notified to the Belgian Government, and the Convention shall remain in force as between the other Contracting Parties.

In witness whereof, the Plenipotentiaries of the respective States have signed this Convention and have affixed their seals thereto.

Drawn up at Brussels, one copy, September, 23rd, 1910.

No. 113.

## Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

24th June, 1911.

### A BILL

#### ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

### To validate certain proceedings of the Legislative Council.

Whereas doubt has arisen as to whether Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett was a legally appointed Member of the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. All Ordinances and Resolutions passed by the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911, inclusive, shall be as valid as if the Legislative Council had been legally constituted.

2. Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett shall be relieved of all penalties to which he may have rendered himself liable for having sat and voted during the above mentioned period in the Legislative Council.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Council's Validity Ordinance, 1911".

No. 114.

REGISTRAR GENERAL  
20th June, 1911.  
FALKLANDS.

Registered No. 990. Volume 6. Page 96.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Registrar-General.*

### THE STANLEY ASSEMBLY ROOMS COMPANY LIMITED.

The following Resolutions were passed unanimously at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders held on the 9th of May 1911.

1. "That the Stanley Assembly Rooms Company Limited be wound up voluntarily."
2. "That Messrs. W. C. Girling and J. F. Summers of Stanley, Falkland Islands, be and are hereby appointed the Liquidators to conduct the winding up."

The said Resolutions were confirmed, as Special Resolutions, at a subsequent meeting of Shareholders held on the 5th of June 1911.

His Honour the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands confirmed the Resolutions on the 16th of June, 1911.

VERE PACKE,  
*Chairman.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
19th June, 1911.

No. 115.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1911. ....	2275	10	6			
„ Investments held „ „ ....	155604	17	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ ....	546	13	11			
„ Remittances „ „ ....	3362	10	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1911. ....				76472	19	4
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ .....				2	10	5
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ 1583 : 12 : 9						
Land Sales „ 81089 : 19 : 10						
„ Ordinary Revenue „ 2640 : 9 : 10						
				85314	2	5
	£	161789	12 : 2	£	161789	12 : 2

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	1599	0	7
Crown Agents	676	9	11
	£2275	10	6

Crown Agents account for month of May not included.

TREASURY,  
20th June, 1911.  
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 116.

#### Stock Notice.

The attention of Managers of various stations is drawn to section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, No. 6 of 1901, which requires that Form V should be rendered not later than May 31st in each year, and it is hereby requested that those forms not yet sent in, will be returned with as little delay as possible.

27th June, 1911.

H. W. TOWNSON,  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. 117.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April, 1911	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1911.	Gold	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL.		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{16}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{3}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
TOTAL		£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th June, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 118.

## Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock approves the use of the Brand

"S K" by Mr. S. Kirwan of Stanley.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,  
Stanley, 27th June, 1911.

No. 119.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	14	W, SW, S,	12	Nil.	N, W, SW,	23	31	NNW,
2	Nil.	S, SW,	13	Nil.	N, W,	24	10	S, N,
3	Nil.	W, NW,	14	Nil.	W, N, SW,	25	24	N, NW,
4	Nil.	NE, NW,	15	02	NW, NNE,	26	09	NW, W,
5	Nil.	W, SW, S,	16	11	NNE, N,	27	14	W, SW,
6	15	E,	17	02	S,	28	21	SW, W, SSW,
7	Nil.	NNE, N.	18	05	S,	29	08	W, S. SE.
8	05	W, SSW, SW,	19	01	SW, W,	30	38	W, N.
9	Nil.	W, SW,	20	22	NW, W,	31		
10	Nil.	NW, N,	21	07	W, SSW,			
11	02	NW, N,	22	02	W, SW,	Total	243	

Maximum 38 on the 30th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m. and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

AUGUST 1st, 1911.

No 8.

---

No. 120.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring the Post Office Ordinance, 1898, to be in force  
in the Dependencies.

---

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Post Office Ordinance, 1898, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 31st day of July, 1911.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 121.

### Notice.

---

#### Presentation Portraits of Their Majesties.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the presentation to this Government of a copy of the State Portrait of himself and that of Her Majesty the Queen in commemoration of Their Majesties' Coronation.

As a large number of copies will be required to complete the scheme of distribution, some considerable time must necessarily elapse before His Majesty's gracious intention can be carried into effect.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

3rd July, 1911.

---

No. 122.

### Notice.

---

#### Government Savings Bank.

The attention of depositors is drawn to rule No. 9 of the Savings Bank which requires that every Depositor shall once in each year, on the 30th September, forward his book to the Office of the Manager in order that the entries in such book may be compared with the entries in the books of the Manager, and that the interest due to the Depositor may be inserted in his book.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Manager Savings Bank.*

Government Savings Bank,  
Stanley 13th July, 1911.

---

No 123.

### Notice.

---

#### Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that licenses to graze tethered animals on certain unenclosed lands in the town of Stanley, during the period from the 1st September, 1911, to 30th April, 1912, will be put up to public auction at the Court House on Saturday the 12th August, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Each license will apply to a specified area, and the upset price will be eight shillings.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 18th July, 1911.

No. 124.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Building Bye-laws framed under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

### AMENDMENT.

The following clause is substituted for clause 17 of the Building Bye-laws published in the Gazette of the 1st December, 1910;

17, When a chimney is built against the gable of a wooden house the back of such chimney shall be built of brickwork of not less than 9 inches in thickness from the foundation to the height of 4 feet above the arch bar, the remainder of the back and the other sides of the chimney shall be built of brickwork of not less than  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches in thickness.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) R. S. EARL,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 17th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) L. H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk to Executive Council.*

No. 125.

### Notice.

#### JOHN JAMES FELTON, Deceased,

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that all CREDITORS and other PERSONS having any CLAIMS or DEMANDS against the Estate of JOHN JAMES FELTON, Deceased, late of Malvina House, Stanley, Falkland Islands, and of Ing. Raven, Carlton Road, Weymouth, in the County of Dorset, Esquire, (who died on the fourteenth day of February, 1911, and whose Will with Three Codicils thereto was proved in the Falkland Islands Probate Registry on the 26th day of June, 1911, by Vere Packe and George John Felton the Executors named therein) are hereby required to send PARTICULARS in writing of their Claims or Demands to us the undersigned Executors, on or before the 30th day of December, 1911, after which date the said Executors will proceed to distribute the Assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the Claims and Demands of which they shall then have had notice and the said Executors will not be liable for the Assets or any part thereof, of the said Deceased, so distributed to any Person or Persons of whose Claims or Demands they shall not then have had notice.

Dated this 14th Day of July, 1911.

VERE PACKE,  
G. J. FELTON,

SULLIVAN HOUSE,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.



No. 126.

[SEAL] (Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1911.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(7th July, 1911.)

## An Ordinance

To validate certain proceedings of the  
Legislative Council.

Whereas doubt has arisen as to whether Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett was a legally appointed Member of the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. All Ordinances and Resolutions passed, and all Votes granted, by the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911, inclusive, shall be as valid as if the Legislative Council had been legally constituted.

2. Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett shall be relieved of all penalties to which he may have rendered himself liable for having sat and voted during the above mentioned period in the Legislative Council.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Council's Validity Ordinance, 1911".

Passed the Legislative Council this 6th day of July, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 7th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) ARTHUR C. KIRWAN.  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

## ***Sale by Auction.***

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Court House, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**On Saturday, 4th November, 1911,**

the following Surveyed Lands, namely:

(d) Town Lot No. 14 in Section E,

(e) Town Lot No. 15 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These Lots lie immediately to the South of Lots 6 and 7 in section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

### **Size and boundaries of Lots.**

Lot No. 14. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 13; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 143·8 feet.

Lot No. 15. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 14; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 142·4 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot.

### **Conditions of Sale.**

1. Each Lot will be sold separately and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one lot.
2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903".
3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (4th November).
4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (4th November).
5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—
  - (a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or,
  - (b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.
6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
20th July, 1911.

No. 128.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Half Year ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts	One Half estimated, 1911	Amt Received, 30th June, 1911	Receipts for same period 1910.	More than ½ estimated, 1911.	Less than ½ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1911 ...	.....	4842 1 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	2405 0 0	2785 18 5	3295 2 9	380 18 5	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	110 0 0	275 12 0	106 3 6	165 12 0	.....
Internal Revenue ...	865 0 0	2136 14 1	651 19 9	1271 14 1	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	339 10 0	2137 11 2	363 1 0	1798 1 2	.....
Interest ...	2440 10 0	2800 14 10	2417 14 8	360 4 10	.....
Post Office ...	597 10 0	705 4 0	520 11 1	107 14 0	.....
Rents ...	1745 0 0	1457 17 7	966 18 8	.....	287 2 5
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	89 10 0	152 16 8	100 11 10	63 6 8	.....
 Total ...	8592 0 0	12452 8 9	8422 3 3	4147 11 2	287 2 5
Land Sales ...	3874 0 0	5805 17 8	6568 0 8	1931 17 8	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	403 0 0	.....	.....	.....	403 0 0
 Total ...	12869 0 0	18258 6 5	14990 3 11	6079 8 10	690 2 5
Overpayments Recovered ...	.....	111 7 10	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1911.  Ordinary Revenue £ 1256 4 0 Land Sales Fund £75323 4 9 Stock Fund £ 1863 6 7 £78442 15 4		
Investments realized ...	.....	2500 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	.....	915 13 11			
Deposits received ...	.....	13655 16 3			
Remittances received ...	.....	7370 0 0			
		42811 4 5			
Balance brought down ...	.....	4842 1 7			
 Total ...	.....	47653 6 0			

Distribution of Cash Balances. 1st Jan. 1911.

Colonial Chest	£2878 19 7
Crown Agents	£1963 2 0
	£4842 1 7

Treasury, Stanley, 19th July, 1911.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
30th June, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half estimate, 1911.	Payments to 30th June, 1911.	Payments for same period 1910.	More than ½ estimated, 1911.	Less than ½ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	315 0 0	249 19 5	274 18 2		65 0 7
The Governor	793 10 0	810 12 8	637 6 1	17 2 8	
Colonial Secretary	479 10 0	389 15 7	382 8 4		89 14 5
Treasury and Customs	401 0 0	497 3 6	434 15 7	96 3 6	
Audit	16 0 0	11 0 0	14 0 0		5 0 0
Port and Marine	22 10 0	19 16 8	22 12 2		2 13 4
Legal	130 0 0	104 3 4	154 9 11		25 16 8
Police	266 0 0	202 10 6	226 16 4		63 9 6
Prisons	84 10 0	70 8 11	86 11 10		14 1 1
Medical	438 0 0	459 17 5	520 4 0	21 17 5	
Education	479 0 0	540 5 0	438 11 2	61 5 0	
Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	110 4 0	110 8 0	4 0	
Transport	150 0 0	152 16 7	83 12 9	2 16 7	
Miscellaneous	423 10 0	529 2 9	537 7 1	105 12 9	
Post Office	1814 10 0	1554 11 11	1642 8 1		259 18 1
Colonial Engineer	946 0 0	781 0 10	738 12 5		164 19 2
Savings Bank	782 0 0	37 14 6	30 13 11		744 5 6
Currency Note Fund	28 10 0	35 0 0	44 16 3	6 10 0	
Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	40 5 3	16 0 10		9 14 9
Public Works (Recurrent)	567 10 0	663 3 4	773 18 8	95 13 4	
Total	8297 0 0	7259 12 2	7170 11 7	407 5 3	1444 13 1
Land Sales					
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1090 0 0	1502 13 5	984 9 9	412 13 5	
Stock Ordinance	442 0 0	348 2 6	403 12 0		93 17 6
Total	9829 0 0	9110 8 1	8558 13 4	819 18 8	1538 10 7
Overpayments Adjusted		103 18 3			
Investments made		8057 13 4			
Advances made		702 3 8			
Deposits repaid		15054 5 0			
Remittances made		10155 19 10			
		43184 8 2			
Balance on 30th June, 1911		4468 17 10			
Total		47653 6 0			
Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1911.					
Ordinary Revenue			£ 4946	7	2
Land Sales Fund			£81129	2	5
Stock Fund			£1515	4	1
			£87590	13	8

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June, 1911.

Treasury Chest 30/6/11.	£3599	0	3
Crown Agents 31/5/11.	£869	17	7
	£4468	17	10

No. 129.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1911. ....	4468	17	10			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „ .....	155104	17	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „ .....	371	7	10			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „ .....	3455	19	10			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1911. ....				75803	0	0
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „ .....				7	9	7
„ Surplus of Assets :— £ s. d. ....						
Stock Fund „ „ „ „ 1515 : 4 : 1 .....						
Land Sales „ „ „ „ 81129 : 2 : 5 .....						
„ Ordinary Revenue „ „ „ „ 4946 : 7 : 2 .....						
				87590	13	8
	£	163401	3 : 3	£	163401	3 : 3

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3599	0	3
Crown Agents	869	17	7
	£4468	17	10

Crown Agents account for month of June not included.

TREASURY,  
20th July, 1911.  
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 130.

#### Notice.

#### Nurse Fund & Services of Trained Nurses.

The Governor in Council has decided that an annual fee of 5/- for the 12 months ending on 30th June in each of the following years 1912, 1913, 1914, shall be paid by any person desirous of obtaining the services of the Trained Nurses for himself and his family. The above to be exclusive of midwifery fees.

Non-contributors to the Nurse Fund requiring the services of the Nurses to pay at the end of the illness the fee determined by the Colonial Surgeon.

By Command,  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

24th June, 1911.  
M.P. 286/1911.

No. 131.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

May, 1911	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1911.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
TOTAL		£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th July, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 132.

## Notice.

A revision of the Meteorological Observations for the first four months of the current year has been rendered necessary owing to a misunderstanding on the part of the Observer in recording the daily rainfall. The following table shews approximately the total rainfall for January, February, March and April, 1911.

January	6·54 ins.
February	1·67
March	2·35 „
April	3·31 „

No. 133.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, NNE,	12	·90	W, SW,	23	·05	N, SW,
2	·19	NNE,	13	·02	W, SW, NNE,	24	·02	NNE, N,
3	1·16	NE,	14	·15	N, NW, N,	25	Nil.	N,
4	Nil.	E,	15	·07	N, NW,	26	Nil.	W,
5	·03	NNE, E,	16	·19	S,	27	·06	NW,
6	·02	N, NNE, E, NW,	17	·05	S,	28	·01	W, SW,
7	·05	NE, SW.	18	Nil.	NNW, N,	29	·14	SW, S,
8	·02	SW, W,	19	·17	N,	30	Nil.	S,
9	·32	W, N,	20	Nil.	S,	31	·02	SW,
10	·26	SSE, E, S,	21	·01	N,	Total	4·29	
11	·23	S, W,	22	·15	SW, N, NE,			

Maximum 1·16 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 24.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 9.

No. 134.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

28th August, 1911.  
M P. 408/1911.

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.  
No. 64.

DOWNING STREET,  
20th July, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of 22nd June, transmitting to Their Majesties the King and Queen on the occasion of their Coronation, the congratulations of the Governor in Council and the Legislative Council of the Falklands.

2. I am commanded to express Their Majesties' grateful thanks for this loyal and dutiful Message.

I have, etc.,  
L. HARCOURT.

Governor,  
W. L. ALLARDYCE, ESQ., C.M.G.,  
&c., &c., &c.



No. 135.

## His Majesty's Message.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

28th August, 1911.

M P. 423, 1911.

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

---

### CIRCULAR.

*Downing Street,*

28th July, 1911.

*Sir,*

29th June, 1911.

*I have the honour to transmit, for your information and for publication in the Colony under your Government, a copy of a letter which His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to address to his people at the conclusion of the ceremonies connected with Their Majesties' Coronation.*

*I have, etc.,*

L. HARCOURT.

*The Officer Administering*

*The Government of the Falkland Islands.*

---

WHITEHALL,

15th July, 1911.

The following letter from the KING was received by the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the 29th June, 1911.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

29th June, 1911.

TO MY PEOPLE,

Now that the Coronation and its attendant ceremonies are over, I desire to assure the people of the British Empire of my grateful sense that their hearts have been

with me through it all. I felt this in the beautiful and impressive Service in the Abbey—the most solemn experience of my life—and scarcely less in the stirring scenes of the succeeding days, when my people have signified their recognition and their heartfelt welcome of me as their Sovereign. For this has been apparent, not only in the loyal enthusiasm shown in our passage to and from Westminster and in the Progresses which we have made in different districts of London, but also in the thousands of messages of goodwill which have come to me across the seas from every part of the Empire. Such affectionate demonstrations have profoundly touched me, and have filled me afresh with faith and confidence. Believing that this generous and outspoken sympathy with the Queen and myself is, under God, our surest source of strength, I am encouraged to go forward with renewed hope. Whatever perplexities or difficulties may lie before me and my people, we shall all unite in facing them resolutely, calmly, and with public spirit, confident that, under Divine guidance, the ultimate outcome will be to the common good.

GEORGE R.I.

---

No. 136

### Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to confirm A. C. Kirwan, Esquire, in the following appointments:—

Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master, and Clerk to the Legislative Council.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st August, 1911.

M.P. 365/1911.

---

No. 137.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. M. BROWNE, Esquire, L.R.C.P.,

to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon on the East Falkland, with effect from the 28th June, 1911.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 138

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

DR. W. M. BROWNE,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands with effect from the 5th July, 1911.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 139.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Amelia Kelway, deceased.*

Whereas John George Kelway has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 17th December, 1903.

31st August, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M.P. 425/1911.

No. 140

## Probate.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Joseph Robson, Deceased.*

Whereas Mary Robson by her Attorney James Smith has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

August 31st, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M.P. 426/1911.

No. 141.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Circular despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The preceding circular referred to in paragraph 2 may be seen, on application, at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

16th August, 1911.

M. P. 378/1911.

---

## CIRCULAR.

*Downing Street,*

17th June, 1911.

*Sir,*

*I have the honour to refer you to Mr. Chamberlain's Circular despatch of the 18th of December, 1897, and to inform you that it appears that the influence of Members of Parliament and others in this country is still sought by some officers in the Colonial Service as a means of bringing their services to the notice of the Secretary of State with a view to consideration for promotion.*

*2. The objection to such procedure is obvious, but, as it does not seem to be sufficiently realized in some quarters, I shall be glad if you will take steps to make it known again to public officers serving under your Government that this procedure is disapproved. Among other means this and the preceding circular should be published in the Gazette.*

*3. Arrangements are in existence in this Office which ensure due consideration of the claims of all suitable officers on the occurrence of vacancies in the service. The attempts which have recently been made to obtain promotion by irregular means have not been of advantage to the officers concerned.*

*I have, etc.,*

L. HARCOURT.

*The Officer Administering  
the Government of the  
Falkland Islands.*

No. 142.

## Mineral Samples.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch, with its enclosures, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*  
I. WATT,  
*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th August, 1911.

M.P. 364/1911.

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.  
No. 56.

DOWNING STREET,  
27th June, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of a report on minerals from South Shetland Islands.

I have, etc.,  
L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING  
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Date.	Description.
8 June 1911.	Copy of Letter from the Imperial Institute, enclosing report.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE  
OF THE  
UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, S.W.  
8th June, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to enclose a report on two mineral samples from the South Shetland Islands which were forwarded to the Imperial Institute by the Colonial Office with letter No. 12247/11 dated 22nd April, 1911.

I have, etc.  
WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

His Excellency the Governor,  
Falkland Islands.

## IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.

Reg. No. 38763.

(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

## Report on Minerals from the South Shetland Islands

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

The two mineral specimens which are the subject of this report were forwarded to the Imperial Institute by the Colonial Office with letter No. 12247/11 dated 22nd April, 1911.

The specimens consisted of (1) Copper ore and (2) quartz. The results of their examination are given below.

## COPPER ORE.

This specimen weighed 28 grams, and consisted of a mixture of chrysocolla (hydrated copper silicate) and hydrated copper carbonate. It was analysed with the following results:—

		Per cent.
Copper oxide	CuO	51·70 *
Silica	SiO <sub>2</sub>	21·80
Carbon dioxide	CO <sub>2</sub>	8·73
Nickel Oxide	NiO	0·18 †
Loss on ignition (including carbon dioxide)		24·0

\* Equivalent to 41·25 per cent of metallic copper.

† Equivalent to 0·14 per cent of metallic Nickel.

Ore represented by this sample would be worth about 9s. a ton per unit per cent of metallic copper present, provided the quantity of copper does not fall below 10 per cent.

If ore of similar quality to the present sample is available in large quantities it will be valuable as a source of copper. Such material usually occurs as a surface alteration product, and may be taken as an indication that sulphide of copper occurs beneath the surface. The locality is worth examination for copper ore.

## QUARTZ.

This was a piece of massive white quartz, weighing 55 grams. It was not of promising character as an ore of gold, and was too small for assay.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

8th June, 1911.

No. 143.

## Annual Return for 1911.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	30,467	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,279	Back Bayonet.
Holmstead & Blake	Adelaide Station	34,016	Front Bayonet.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,167	Front Notch.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	19,646	Two Slits.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	756	Slit.
Mrs. C. H. Williams & Son	Weddell Island	15,782	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,261	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,044	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East). & Port Howard	24,128	Fore Bit.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	38,528	Fork.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	408	Fork.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	10,426	Punch Hole.
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	3,000	Diamond.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne	16,276	Back Square.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	29,447	Back Square.
G. A. Cobb	Lively Island	9,206	Fork.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm	179,019	Diamond.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,905	Fork and Back Bit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	34,636	Double Swallow.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,560	Front Thistle.
J. Smith	Peninsular	430	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	16,610	Front Halfpenny.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	26,005	Slit.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,285	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,307	Front Bayonet.
A. M. Pitaluga	Salvador	22,033	Fore P.
J. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Is.	5,769	Back Bit.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	9,569	Fore Bit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	11,753	Back Halfpenny.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,312	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	37,733	Square Punch hole.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker	3,560	Punch Hole.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	5,904	Two Slits.
Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd.	Speedwell, George & Barren Is	9,214	Fork.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	16,105	Triangle.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	515	Slit.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station *	2,509	Fore Bit.
		706,170	

\* 1910 Returns.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S.,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

17th August, 1911.

M P 400/1911

No. 144.

## Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 4,450 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Monday, October 2nd. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 8th December, 1911, and the remainder by the 12th January, 1912, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

29th August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 145

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1911. ....	3559	19	5			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „ .....	155104	17	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „ .....	486	8	8			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „ .....	4655	19	10			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1911. ....				76319	1	3
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „ .....				7	9	7
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund „ „ 1374 : 4 : 11						
Land Sales „ „ 81129 : 2 : 5						
„ Ordinary Revenue „ „ 4977 : 7 : 6						
				87480	14	10
	£	163807	5 : 8	£	163807	5 : 8

#### **Distribution of Cash Balances.**

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2690	1	10
Crown Agents	869	17	7
	£3559	19	5

Crown Agents account for month of June & July not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

20th July, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.



No. 146.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

JOHN DAVIS,	30th Sept., 1910.
JOHN BLYTH,	10th October, „
KRISTIAN BRAKKAN,	18th „ „
CHARLES HANSEN,	12th Dec., „
JAMES H. ROWLANDS.	3rd Feb., 1911.
DAVID CAREY,	19th April, „
AXEL NIELSSON,	21st „ „
GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, „
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE.	24th „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

No. 147.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

June, 1911	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1911.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
	TOTAL	£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{2}{5}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
	TOTAL	£	342	15	9	£	333	18	1

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

8th August, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No 148.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licenses have been issued  
under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, during the year ending the 31st  
December, 1911.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
536 Alazia, William	Keppel Island, W.F.	521 Girling, J.P., W. C.	Stanley, E.F.
529 Aldridge, Ernest	Stanley, E.F.	180 Gleadell, Sr., Wm.	Port Stephens, W.F.
448 do. Henry	do.	181 do. Jr., Wm.	do.
471 do. Joseph T.	do.	514 do. Ernest R.	Stanley, E.F.
472 Allan, Charles Goss	do.	146 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove, W.F.
441 do. Fred	do.	172 do. Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.
411 Allardyce, C.M.G.	do.	512 do. William	Douglas Stn, E.F.
His Excellency W. L.		533 Grant, D.	Bluff Cove, E.F.
508 Anderson, Allen	Douglas Stn., E.F.	452 Greenshields, J.P., G.	Douglas Stn, E.F.
457 do. Louis	Darwin, E.F.	420 Halliday, George	West Pnt Is., W.F.
477 Atkins, Richard	Stanley, E.F.	421 do. Mrs G.	do.
158 Barlas, William	Hill Cove, W.F.	241 do. J.	New Island, W.F.
527 Barnes, Sylvester	Stanley, E.F.	179 do. John	Port Stephens, W.F.
520 do. Fredk.	do.	505 do. William	Stanley, E.F.
504 Bender, Cristoph	Moody Valley, E.F.	513 Hansen, Charles	Carcass Island, W.F.
162 Biggs, Jas.	Fox Bay, W. F.	469 Hardy, A. P.	Stanley, E.F.
537 do. Hubert A.	Darwin, E.F.	462 do. Thomas	do.
144 do. William	Roy Cove, W.F.	509 Harries, John	Douglas Stn. E.F.
523 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley, E.F.	511 do. Joe	do.
499 Bjornerud, Jan	do.	445 Henriksen, A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
176 Boniface, F. H.	Port Stephens, W.F.	478 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.
497 Bonner, J.P., George	San Carlos, E.F.	440 Hirtle, Robert	Salvador, E.F.
492 do. A. M.	Speedwell, Is., W.F.	507 Howard, Frank	Stanley, E.F.
432 Bound, Richard N.	Rincon Grande, E.F.	189 Hutchinson, Robert	Hill Cove, W.F.
516 Bowles, John	North Arm, E.F.	151 do. William	Fox Bay, W.F.
493 Broad, Herbert	Walker Creek, E.F.	506 Hynam, George	Stanley, E.F.
414 Brown, William	West Pnt Is., W.F.	468 Jaffray, Alex	North Arm, E.F.
415 do. Mrs W.	do.	466 Jennings, Charles	do.
465 Burns, Thomas	North Arm, E.F.	515 do. Fred	do.
145 Butler, Joseph	Roy Cove, W.F.	190 Johansen, J.	Hill Cove, W.F.
594 Cann, Alfred	Beaver Island, W.F.	159 Johnson, Edward	do.
595 do. William	do.	488 Johnston, Stanley W.	San Carlos, E.F.
464 Cartmell, Robert	Walker Creek, E.F.	182 Jones, John	Port Stephens, W.F.
171 Cheek, Fredk.	Hill Cove, W.F.	490 Kelway, Fred	Stanley, E.F.
160 Chute, Chas. L.	do.	473 do. Jr., George	do.
412 Clarke, James	Stanley, E.F.	480 King, Alfred	Douglas Stn, E.F.
426 Clasen, Fritz	San Carlos, E.F.	175 Kivell, W.	Port Stephens, W.F.
150 Clement, J.P. Howard	Roy Cove, W.F.	424 Langdon, F. G. J.P.,	San Carlos, E.F.
455 Clifton, Jr. Henry	Stanley, E.F.	242 Larsen, M.	New Island, W.F.
430 Cobb, Arthur F.	Bleaker Island, E.F.	166 Lee, Alf	Port Howard, W.F.
148 Coleman, John	Roy Cove, W.F.	416 Lehen, D.	Stanley, E.F.
600 Coughtrey, G. Millen	New Island, W.F.	422 Lellmann, Victor J.	do.
431 Coutts, Peter	Darwin, E.F.	165 Llamasa, Geo.	Port Howard, W.F.
528 do. James	do.	164 do. Wm.	do.
502 Craigie-Halkett.		157 Long, John	Spring Point, W.F.
The Hon. M. C.		183 Lnebeke, Haus	Hill Cove, W.F.
454 Crawley, William	Stanley, E.F.	154 Luxton, W. H.	Chartres, W.F.
501 Creece, E. G.	Douglas Stn, E.F.	519 Lyse, Charles	Fitzroy, E.F.
407 Dettleff, Harry	Stanley, E.F.	173 May, Jr., F.	Spring Point, W.F.
408 do. James	do.	138 McAskill, Donald	Fox Bay, W.F.
525 do. Thomas	do.	467 McCall, A.	North Arm, E.F.
592 Duncan, James	Beaver Island, W.F.	141 McCullum, James	Roy Cove, W.F.
593 do. George	do.	476 McGill, Jr., William	Stanley, E.F.
596 do. Howard	do.	152 McKay, Donald	Fox Bay, W.F.
459 Eddy, James	Sch. "Village Belle"	522 do. Thomas	Stanley, E.F.
599 Edwardsen, Emile	New Island, W.F.	143 do. George	Roy Cove, W.F.
491 Elmer, William	Rincon Grande, E.F.	547 McKenzie, Alex	Darwin, E.F.
167 Evans, R. C. Pole	Port Howard, W.F.	427 McLennan, Findlay	San Carlos, E.F.
140 Farrow, W.	Fox Bay, W.F.	163 McLeod, Alex	Port Howard, W.F.
482 Felton, G. J. J.P.,	Teal Inlet, E.F.	177 Meek, George	Port Stephens, W.F.
518 do. Roy	Fitzroy, E.F.	494 Middleton, Lindsay	Walker Creek, E.F.
526 Fleuret, Bertie	Stanley, E.F.	517 Milne, John	Douglas Stn, E.F.
149 Fowler, B.	Roy Cove, W.F.	186 Miller, J.P., Sydney	Hill Cove, W.F.
187 Gilliard, Robert	Hill Cove, W.F.	532 Morris, Gladstone	Douglas Stn, E.F.

*continued :—*

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
530 Moyes, William	Douglas Stn., E.F.	409 Smith, James	Great Island, E.F.
456 Myles, William	Darwin, E.F.	178 do. James	Port Stephens, W.F.
434 Newing, George	Stanley, E.F.	418 do. Adam	San Carlos, E.F.
435 do. Walter	do.	535 Solis, T. P.	Darwin, E.F.
486 do. Henry	Bleaker Island, E.F.	413 Spencer, Ernest	Stanley, E.F.
597 Nielson, Nils	New Island, W.F.	137 Steel, Sr., John	Salvador, E.F.
598 Niven, Thomas	do.	110 do. John	Douglas Stn, E.F.
485 Noble, A.	Teal Inlet, E.F.	155 Stewart, Gorden	Chartres, W.F.
428 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos, E.F.	561 do. A.	San Carlos, E.F.
442 Packe, The Hon. Vere	Stanley, E.F.	446 do. James H.	Darwin, E.F.
443 do. Mrs.	do.	169 Stickney, J.P., B.	Fox Bay, W.F.
475 Paice, Herbert	Cape Pembroke, E.F.	168 do. Thos.	do.
188 do. Thomas	Hill Cove, W.F.	470 Sully, A. W.	Cape Pembroke, E.F.
433 Parrin, George	Rincon Grande, E.F.	444 Summers, W. J.	Stanley, E.F.
142 Pauline, F.	Roy Cove, W.F.	474 Thomas, Capt. H.	do.
450 Pedersen, Jens Peter	Rincon Grande, E.F.	484 Thompson, C. F.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
487 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos, E.F.	406 Thompson,	Stanley, E.F.
436 Pitaluga, H. J.	Rincon Grande, E.F.	The Hon. W. A.	
498 Rae, James	North Arm, E.F.	531 Townson, H. W	do.
453 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn, E.F.	174 Trousdale, W. J.	Port Stephens, W.F.
479 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, E.F.	139 Turner, J.P., H. M. S.	Fox Bay, W.F.
524 Reddemann, H.	Stanley, E.F.	503 do. G. I.	Stanley, E.F.
417 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E.F.	483 Upton, E.	Teal Inlet, E.F.
460 do. Robert	do.	185 Valletuin, R.	Hill Cove, W.F.
496 Roberts, Edgar	Walker Creek, E.F.	591 Waldron, H. J.P.	Beaver Island, W.F.
495 Robertson, Geo.	Darwin, E.F.	580 Wattne, Chr.	New Island, W.F.
173 do. James, J.P.	Port Stephens, W.F.	429 Waterson, G.	Bleaker Island, E.F.
500 Robson, M.	Port Louis, E.F.	423 Watson, Miss I.	Stanley, E.F.
240 Scott, George	New Island, W.F.	419 do. Duncan R.	do.
184 Scott, Jos.	Hill Cove, W.F.	489 do. G.	do.
161 do. Thomas	do.	449 Williams, Sr., John	do.
147 do. Chas.	Roy Cove, W.F.	172 do. R.	Hill Cove, W.F.
243 Seeberg, C.	New Island, W.F.	463 Whaits, R.	Keppell Is., W.F.
156 Shannon, Sydney	Spring Point, W.F.	458 White, John	North Arm, E.F.
451 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos, E.F.		
481 Short, F.	Douglas Stn. E.F.		
438 do. J. T.	San Carlos, E.F.		
439 do. R. F.	do.		
425 do. Jr., R. S.	do.		

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

21st August, 1911.

M. P. 280/1909

No. 149.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at

**King Edward Cove, South Georgia.**

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 9 ft., above Ground 5 ft.

Month.	Rainfall In. & Dec.	Number of Days on which fell.	Maximum.
January	·992	11	·248 on 28th.
February	3·872	13	1·216 on 17th.
March	5·285	20	·854 on 31st.
April	5·528	14	1·436 on 16th.
May	·640	5	·324 on 12th.

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m. and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 338/1911.

No. 150.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**

during August, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·28	W, N, NW,	12	·39	SSW, SW,	23	·14	SW, S,
2	·24	N, S, SW,	13	·11	W,	24	·21	W,
3	·19	NW, SW,	14	Nil.	W, SSW, SW,	25	·07	SW, S,
4	·21	SW, NW, N,	15	Nil.	W, NNW,	26	·19	NW, SW,
5	·19	S,	16	Nil.	W,	27	·12	W, SW,
6	·04	N, W,	17	Nil.	W, NNW,	28	·07	W, SW, S,
7	·37	N, NE, N.	18	Nil.	W, SW,	29	·02	W, SW,
8	·10	S, SW, N,	19	·15	N,	30	Nil.	W, NW,
9	·12	S, SSW, S,	20	·23	N,	31	·04	NW, W,
10	·09	N, NW, N,	21	·01	NW, N,	Total	4·08	
11	·09	W,	22	·41	N, SW,			

Maximum ·41 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 25.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

OCTOBER 2nd, 1911.

No 10.

No. 151.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to validate certain proceedings of the Legislative Council."

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 26th September, 1911.*

No. 152.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ERNEST WOOD

to act temporarily and provisionally as Inspector of Nuisances with effect from 1st October, 1911.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th September, 1911.

M. P. 316/1911

No. 153.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following correspondence received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

9th September, 1911.

M. P. 407/1911.

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.

No. 63.

DOWNING STREET,

20th July, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of the recent visit to the Falkland Islands of the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru".

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING  
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Date.	Description.
9 June 1911.	Mr. Rumbold (Tokio) to Sir Edward Grey (with enclosure).

Copy.

*Enclosure to Despatch.*

BRITISH EMBASSY,  
TOKIO, *June 9th 1911.*

SIR,

With reference to your despatch No. 91 of the 5th ultimo I have the honour to enclose translation of a note which I have received from the Japanese Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting that an expression of his sincere gratitude may be conveyed to the Governor, Officials and people of the Falkland Islands for the cordial and hospitable reception which was accorded to the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru" on the occasion of its recent visit to Port Stanley.

I have, etc.,  
HORACE RUMBOLD.

The Right Honourable,  
Sir Edward Grey, Bart. M.P.  
etc., etc., etc.

---

*June 8th, 1911.*

SIR,

In my Note No. 119, of November 21, 1910, I stated that it was proposed that the Training Ship "Taisei Maru" of the Commercial School, on the occasion of a cruise, should call at Port Stanley in the Falkland Islands and requested that suitable facilities might be granted by the local Authorities upon her arrival at that Port.

The "Taisei Maru" has now returned from her voyage, and the Director of the above-named school informs me that the Captain reports that during the vessel's stay at that Port Stanley they were every day entertained in the most friendly, cordial and hospitable manner by the Governor, officials and people of the Falklands while in the matter of the supply of coal he was treated with greatest kindness by the Government, and he wishes in consequence to tender his heartfelt thanks.

I desire to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude towards the Governor as also towards the officials and people of the Falkland Islands and shall be much obliged if you will be so good as to take steps to have these acknowledgements conveyed to those concerned.

I avail, etc.,  
KOMURA JUTARO,  
*Marquis, Minister for Foreign Affairs.*

Horace Rumbold, Esq.,  
etc., etc., etc.  
H. B. M. Chargé d'Affaires.



No. 154.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

27th September, 1911.

M.P. 455, 1911.

---

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.

No. 78.

DOWNING STREET,

16th August, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 77 of the 24th June enclosing an address from the Citizens of Stanley on the occasion of the Coronation of Their Majesties.

I have it in command from His Majesty the King to convey through you an expression of His thanks to the Citizens of Stanley for their dutiful address.

I have, etc.,  
L. HARCOURT.

GOVERNOR

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,  
&c., &c., &c.

---

No. 155.

## Notice.

---

The following Notice is published for general information.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m. All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m. Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates (urgent cases excepted).

Surgery hours — 1 to 3 p.m.

W. M. BROWNE,  
*Assistant Colonial Surgeon.*

15th September, 1911.

No. 156.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the Summer months the Conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

*By Command,*

L. H. BOILEAU,

*Private Secretary.*

19th September, 1911.

M. P. 336/1908.

No. 157

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1911. ....	7554	12	6			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „ .....	153110	3	6			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ .....	470	6	4			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „ .....	1593	9	10			
 <u>LIABILITIES.</u> 						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1911. ....				75433	9	11
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „ .....				58	6	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—                   £       s.   d.						
Stock Fund                   .....   1302   6   11						
Land Sales                   .....   81147   16   10						
„ Ordinary Revenue           .....   4786   12   6						
				87236	16	3
	£	162728	12 : 2	£	162728	12 : 2

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4733	9	0
Crown Agents	2821	3	6
	£	7554	12 : 6

Crown Agents accounts for months of July & August not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

6th September, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 158.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July, 1911	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1911.	Gold	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5	5	9
TOTAL		£	348	3	9	£	339	3	10

W. A. THOMPSON,  
W. C. GIRLING,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. } Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

11th September, 1911  
M.P. 117/1911.



Statement for year 1910.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.
To amount in hand 1st January, 1910	4 12 0	Balance in hand	71 17 0
„ „ in Bank	50 8 9		
„ Interest in Savings Bank	1 5 6		
„ Public Contributions	15 10 9		
	£71 17 0		£71 17 0

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Acting Local Auditor.  
14. 9. 11.

N. CHARLES WATT,  
Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.  
14. 9. 11.

C.S. 286/1911.

No. 161.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during September, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·06	W, NW, N,	12	Nil.	W, SW,	23	Nil.	N, WN,
2	Nil.	N, W,	13	Nil.	W, S, SW,	24	·08	SW, S,
3	Nil.	SW, S, W,	14	·02	W, S, SW,	25	·03	S, E, S,
4	Nil.	SW, S, W,	15	Nil.	N, NE,	26	·09	SW, S, SW,
5	Nil.	SW, S, NE,	16	·13	NW, N, NW,	27	·07	W, S, NW,
6	Nil.	W, SW, S,	17	Nil.	N, NW,	28	·19	S, SSW, W,
7	·05	NW,	18	·31	E, N, NNE,	29	·10	SSW, S,
8	·10	NW, N, S, SW,	19	Nil.	NW, W,	30	·10	S, SW,
9	Nil.	SW, W, SW,	20	Nil.	W, S, W,	31		
10	Nil.	SW, S,	21	Nil.	N, W, NW, W,			
11	·02	W, SW,	22	Nil.	NW,	Total	1·35	

Maximum ·31 on the 18th. — Number of days on which rain fell. 14.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 11.

---

No. 162.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provisions of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance," 1901.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1911, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{12}$  of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 9th day of October, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 163.

## Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Belgium.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council giving effect to a further Convention, concluded on the 3rd of March, 1911, between the United Kingdom and Belgium, amending Article 6 of the Extradition Treaty with Belgium of 29th October, 1901, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

21st October, 1911.

M.P. 502/1911.

No. 164.

## Paraguay Extradition. Order in Council.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an order of His Majesty the King in Council applying the Extradition Acts 1870-1896 to the Republic of Paraguay and giving effect to a Treaty between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Paraguay for the mutual surrender of fugitive criminals which was signed at Asuncion on the 12th September, 1908, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

21st October, 1911.

M.P. 500/1911.

No. 165.

## Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring one thousand acres of land at Fox Bay, West Falkland, to be a Crown Reserve.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by Section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the one thousand acres of land situated at Fox Bay and bounded as follows to be a Crown Reserve.

### BOUNDARIES.

Commencing at the point in Latitude  $51^{\circ} 56\frac{1}{4}'$  S., Longitude  $60^{\circ} 1\frac{3}{4}'$  W., marked "Settlement" on Admiralty Chart No. 1354 A., thence from Settlement (excluding house) true East  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles (nautical) to the 60th degree of Longitude, thence true South to the Coast line (approximately one nautical mile) along the 60th degree of Longitude, thence following the Coast Line South and West to the point of commencement.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of October, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 278/1911.

No. 166.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. J. W. BROWN

to be a Receiver of Goose Beaks.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th October, 1911.

M P. 279/1911.

No. 167.

## TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

---

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

CHARLES HANSEN,	12th Dec.,	1910.
JAMES H. ROWLANDS.	3rd Feb.,	1911.
DAVID CAREY,	19th April,	„
AXEL NIELSSON,	21st „	„
GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July,	„
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August,	„
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „	„

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*



No. 168.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. M. BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Surgeon in conjunction with his present duties as Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland during the absence on leave from the Colony of Dr. R. S. Earl.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

31st October, 1911.

M P. 323/1911.

No. 169.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th September, 1911.	...			7859	10	7			
„ Investments held	„	„	...	154315	14	1			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	490	7	4			
„ Remittances	„	„	...	4624	13	8			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1911.				...	...	...	79077	4	2
„ Overpayments Recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	9	10
„ Surplus of Assets:—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund	...	1256	4 : 0						
Land Sales	...	82419	12 : 10						
„ Ordinary Revenue	...	4489	14 : 10						
				...	...	...	88165	11	8
				£	167290	5 : 8	£167290	5	8

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	5809	18	6
Crown Agents	2049	12	1
	£7859	10	7

Crown Agents accounts for months of August & September not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

6th October, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 170.

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December, 1911, published in accordance with Article 254 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service 1908.

	Dr.	Cr.
Surplus of Assets as per Notice 58, in April 1911 Gazette, page 72.		
Surplus Ordinary Revenue, 1st January, 1911.	£1256	
To Revised Estimated Total Ordinary Revenue, 1911.	£22289	
By Revised Estimated Total Ordinary Expenditure   ,,	... ..	£17707
Do.   do.   do.   Works Extraordinary.   ,,	... ..	£4057
Surplus Land Sales Fund, 1st January, 1911.	£75323	
To Revised Estimated Land Sales Receipts, 1911.	£8615	
Surplus Stock Fund, 1st January, 1911.	£1863	
To Revised Estimated Stock Ordinance Receipts, 1911.	£807	
By Revised Estimated Stock Ordinance Expend.   ,,	... ..	£963
Estimated Surplus Assets on the 31st December, 1911.		
Ordinary Revenue.   ...   £ 1781.		
Land Sales Fund.   ...   £83938.		
Stock Fund.   ...   £ 1707.		
		£87426
	£110153	£110153

TREASURY,  
Stanley, 16th September, 1911

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 171.

( Form W. )

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Nine Months ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	Three Quarters estimated, 1911	Amt. Received. 30th Sept., 1911.	Receipts for same period 1910.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1911 ...	.....	4842 1 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	3607 10 0	4482 6 3	4433 19 8	874 16 3	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	165 0 0	340 13 0	128 9 0	175 13 0	.....
Internal Revenue ...	1297 10 0	3057 6 1	1817 0 10	1759 16 1	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	509 5 0	2298 1 8	562 0 11	1788 16 8	.....
Interest ...	3660 15 0	3393 17 0	3551 13 9	.....	266 18 0
Post Office ...	896 5 0	1143 1 8	1092 14 6	246 16 8	.....
Rents ...	2617 10 0	1761 2 4	1214 4 8	.....	856 7 8
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	134 5 0	212 15 6	136 5 4	78 10 6	.....
<b>Total</b> ...	12888 0 0	16689 3 6	12936 8 8	4924 9 2	1123 5 8
Land Sales ...	5811 0 0	7096 8 1	7238 8 5	1285 8 1	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	604 10 0	.....	.....	.....	604 10 0
<b>Total</b> ...	19303 10 0	23785 11 7	20174 17 1	6209 17 3	1727 15 8
Overpayments Recovered ...	.....	186 12 4	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1911.  Ordinary Revenue £ 1256 4 0 Land Sales Fund £75323 4 9 Stock Fund £ 1863 6 7 £78442 15 4		
Investments realized ...	.....	6000 0 0			
Advances repaid ...	.....	1227 14 0			
Deposits received ...	.....	25191 1 0			
Remittances received ...	.....	13632 10 0			
		70023 8 11			
Balance brought down ...	.....	4842 1 7			
<b>Total</b> ...	.....	74865 10 6			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1911.

Colonial Chest	£2878 19 7
Crown Agents	£1963 2 0
	£4842 1 7

Treasury, Stanley, 5th October, 1911.

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
30th September, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Three Quarters estimate, 1911.	Payments to 30th Sept., 1911.	Payments for same period 1910.	More than ½ estimated, 1911.	Less than ½ estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	472 10 0	391 5 1	472 16 0	.....	81 4 11
The Governor	1190 5 0	1178 15 11	1018 9 5	.....	11 9 1
Colonial Secretary	719 5 0	598 11 7	545 16 6	.....	120 13 5
Treasury and Customs	601 10 0	656 18 2	688 8 11	55 8 2	.....
Audit	24 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	.....	7 0 0
Port and Marine	33 15 0	32 1 2	24 13 4	.....	1 13 10
Legal	195 0 0	189 12 0	216 19 11	.....	5 8 0
Police	399 0 0	377 12 10	349 18 0	.....	21 7 2
Prisons	126 15 0	110 1 5	159 13 4	.....	16 13 7
Medical	657 0 0	813 7 0	740 15 7	156 7 0	.....
Education	718 10 0	765 15 4	675 15 9	47 5 4	.....
Ecclesiastical	165 0 0	160 4 0	167 9 10	.....	4 16 0
Transport	225 0 0	355 14 0	140 14 11	130 14 0	.....
Miscellaneous	635 5 0	830 3 2	795 1 5	194 18 2	.....
Post Office	2721 15 0	2557 19 4	2527 2 4	.....	163 15 8
Colonial Engineer	1419 0 0	1202 13 9	1037 12 5	.....	216 6 3
Savings Bank	1173 0 0	101 15 4	78 6 10	.....	1071 4 8
Currency Note Fund	42 15 0	40 5 0	44 16 3	.....	2 10 0
Drawbacks and Refunds	75 0 0	41 14 3	22 10 9	.....	33 5 9
Public Works (Recurrent)	851 5 0	1074 4 2	878 0 7	222 19 2	.....
Total	12445 10 0	11495 13 6	10602 2 1	807 11 10	1757 8 4
Land Sales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1635 0 0	1959 19 2	1174 19 0	324 19 2	.....
Stock Ordinance	663 0 0	607 2 7	577 11 3	.....	55 17 5
Total	14743 10 0	14062 15 3	12354 12 4	1132 11 0	1813 5 9
Overpayments Adjusted	.....	139 2 6	.....	.....	.....
Investments made	.....	10768 9 8	.....	.....	.....
Advances made	.....	1133 3 3	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid	.....	23315 5 7	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	17587 3 8	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th September, 1911	.....	67005 19 11	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	7859 10 7	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	74865 10 6	.....	.....	.....

## Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1911.

Ordinary Revenue	£ 4489 14 10
Land Sales Fund	£82419 12 10
Stock Fund	£1256 4 0
Total	£88165 11 8

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th Sept., 1911.

Treasury Chest	£5809 18 6
Crown Agents 31/7/11.	£2049 12 1
Total	£7859 10 7

No. 172.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

August, 1911	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1911. Gold	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5	5	9
TOTAL		£	348	3	9	£	339	3	10

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. C. GIRLING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

20th October, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 173.

## Notice.

### Sealing in the Dependencies.

Attention is drawn to Sections 7 and 8 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, which are as follows:—

7. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking seals, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking seals, in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any seals so killed or taken, and any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

8. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession:—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take, any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any seal, seal-oil, or skins, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

27th October, 1911.

M.P. 516/1911.

No. 174.

### Dependencies of the Falkland Islands.

#### Sealing Regulations.

Under the power and authority in him vested by section 4 of the "Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909" His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The Sealing Season or period during which Seals may be taken in the Dependencies in any year shall be from the 1st January to the 30th September.
2. The Close Season or period during which Seals may not be taken shall be from the 1st October to the 31st December.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 27th day of October, 1911.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 516/1910.

No. 175.

## Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

31st October, 1911.

M.P. 118/1906.

### RULES.

1. The Nurse is a Government Servant and immediately under the control of the Colonial Surgeon.

2. All applications for the Nurse's Services must be made to the Colonial Surgeon or the Assistant Colonial Surgeon; in midwifery cases alone application may be made direct to the nurse.

3. Persons paying an annual subscription of 5/- will be entitled to the free services of the Nurse for their families in all cases except midwifery when the fee shall be 21/-.

4. The services of the Nurse can also be obtained by non-subscribers when the fee to be paid shall be determined by the Colonial Surgeon.

5. Subscribers are not to exercise any control or supervision over the Nurse.

6. It will be the duty of the Nurse to attend rich or poor, as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.

7. A report of all midwifery cases attended by the Nurse alone must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.

8. Professional visits, other than midwifery cases, prescribing and the recommendation of drugs or appliances are strictly prohibited.

9. The Nurse will attend at the Surgery when requested.

10. The Nurse will keep a record of all cases attended by her and at the end of each month a list of the same shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Nurse Fund.

11. All accounts shall be published annually in the Gazette and shall be open to inspection on application to the Colonial Surgeon.

12. Complaints shall be investigated and dealt with by the Colonial Surgeon. In serious cases a full report to be submitted to the Governor for his decision.

13. The Rules of 12th May, 1906, are hereby repealed.

31st October, 1911.

No. 176.

## Notice.

### Tuberculosis in Cows.

It is hereby notified for Public information that the Chief Inspector of Stock is prepared to examine specimens of milk submitted to him and to report free of charge as to their freedom from Tuberculosis bacilli.

In all cases where traces of blood are found in the milk, or the udders of a cow seem unhealthy, samples of the milk should be sent for examination.

The samples (about  $\frac{1}{4}$  pint) must be milked straight from the cow into perfectly clean bottles, each sample being kept separate and securely corked. The milker's hands and the teats of the cow should be carefully washed before milking. The samples should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Stock, Stanley, and bear the name and address of the person to whom the report is to be sent.

**IMPORTANT.**—It is now clearly proved that tuberculosis or "consumption" of cattle can be transmitted to human beings especially children who drink the milk of an affected cow. It is therefore of the utmost importance (1) to find out if your cows are affected and (2) if so, not to allow the milk to be used by human beings or for rearing calves. Butter made from the milk is equally dangerous.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

31st October, 1911.

M. P. 448/1911

No. 177.

### List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1910.

Name.	Date of Death.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
William Hammil	10th February, 1901.	42	3	0
John Johnson	13th September, 1908.	36	19	10
John Cobb or Gonsalez	27th December, 1908.	17	18	7
		97	1	5
Estate in Government Savings Bank.				
William Bowes	31st December, 1910.	83	7	7
		180	9	0

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Acting Official Administrator  
Intestate Estates.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st December, 1910.



No. 178.

## Notice.

### Postage Stamps.

Attention is drawn to the fact that all Officials of the Post Office are instructed to refuse to comply with requests to affix stamps to letters or to cancel stamps which are not affixed to letters.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY.

*Postmaster.*

M.P. 399/1910.

No. 179.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·03	SW, W, S,	12	Nil.	SW, W,	23	Nil.	SW, S,
2	·05	W, SW, S,	13	Nil.	W, NW,	24	·05	W, NW,
3	·15	SW, S,	14	Nil.	W, N,	25	·04	W, SW, S,
4	·08	S, SW, S,	15	Nil.	N, W,	26	Nil.	N, NW,
5	·01	SSW, S,	16	·03	N, W,	27	Nil.	N, W,
6	·03	W, SW, S,	17	·27	NNW,	28	·23	W,
7	Nil.	SW, S,	18	·11	N,	29	·03	W, NW,
8	·03	NW, S,	19	·08	W,	30	Nil.	W, SW,
9	Nil.	W, SSW,	20	·05	SW, S, SW,	31	·15	NNW, NW,
10	Nil.	S, SSW, S,	21	·14	SW, W,	Total	1.57	
11	Nil.	NW, S,	22	·01	NW, N,			

Maximum ·27 on the 17th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

No. 180.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1912.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, October, 20th, 1911.*

### MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1912.

#### REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue has been estimated at £20,069, or £1534 in excess of that received in 1910, or £389 more than the Revised Estimate for 1911. The principal anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shewn below:—

<i>Increases.</i>						£
Division III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1936
"    IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	...	...	370
"    V.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	529
Total						£2835
<i>Decreases.</i>						£
Division VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	476
Total						£476

3. The Whaling Industry is responsible for the increase under Division III. The continuous heavy decrease which has taken place during several years past under Rent (Crown Lands, Falklands) owing to the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, as explained in previous Messages to Council, has now reached a point (estimated revenue for 1912, £604 only) below which it cannot sink without disappearing entirely. As against the decrease of £476 referred to above there is an estimated increase of £250 under Interest on Land Sales Investment. We may therefore be said to have practically reached low water mark on this vexed question of Rent versus Interest, which, had it not been for the development of the whaling industry would have brought the Colony to the verge of a financial crisis.

#### EXPENDITURE.

4. The estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £6570, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £941) is £18,276 as against an actual Expenditure of £16,034 in 1910, and a revised Expenditure for 1911 of £17,564. A Schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 1.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Item 9. A new typewriter is badly required for the Governor's Office.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 7. Provision has been made for a much needed Office Messenger who will likewise assist to clean the Offices.

7. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs.**—Items 4 & 5. With the increased shipping owing to the development of the whaling industry these increases for temporary Customs Officers and Overtime services are necessary. Both are recoverable.

8. Division X.—**Medical.**—Items 4, 13, & 14. A sum of £150 has been provided for an Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland. A similar sum is guaranteed by certain Farmers and their employees who benefit by his services. £60 is provided for the maintenance of a pauper lunatic in England. The purchase of a sterilizer, probable cost £25, is imperatively necessary.

9. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous.**—Item 5. The cutting, rickling, and carting of peat is annually becoming a more serious matter. The requirements of the Public Service are very much greater than heretofore, and the bogs are further off and more difficult of access.

Item 12. The increased work and correspondence in the different departments demands an increase to the stationery vote which is annually overdrawn.

Item 13. With the introduction of the new telephone system, and the establishment of a central exchange, an attendant at £30 per annum will be required. This expenditure will be more than recovered by subscribers' fees and telephone messages.

Item 15. Caretaker Cemetery, £30. It is hoped that the Chairman of the Cemetery Board will see his way to recommend the reduction of this amount before the 1913 Estimates are prepared.

10. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer.**—Item 1. It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to revive this appointment which lapsed with Mr. Messervy's departure from the Colony in May, 1901. Since I assumed the Administration of the Government in September, 1904, I have gladly performed, gratuitously, and to the best of my ability, the duties which in a small Colony usually devolve upon the Officer in Charge of the Public Works Department. That it has been a period of unusual activity in the annals of this outpost, and that the Colony has in the Public Wharf, the Public Schools, the Public Museum and Library, the Victoria Cottage Home, and in many other directions substantial assets on which it may reasonably congratulate itself will, I think, be generally admitted.

The time has however arrived when the Colony can not only afford to provide the necessary salary for the post, but, in view, of the larger works about to be undertaken, requires the services of a thoroughly competent Engineer. The Officer selected for this appointment is Mr. R. B. Baseley, whose character and qualifications are well known locally, and we are fortunate in finding a suitable person on the spot.

But before taking leave of the old regime, which will terminate at the close of the current year, I am glad to have the opportunity afforded me to gratefully acknowledge the loyal assistance I have at all times received from the Foreman Carpenter (Mr. G. T. King), and the Outdoor Foreman (Mr. W. Atkins), to whose helpful co-operation and knowledge of local conditions the many Public Works completed during the last seven years are largely due.

Item 2.—£256. This provides for the salaries of the two Wireless Operators in connection with the Marconi installation which was approved by Council in August last.

**11. Division XX.—Public Works Recurrent.**—Item 5. It is considered that the sum of £110 will cover the cost of fuel, oil, repairs, &c., required for the wireless plant.

Item 6.—£90. The Light at the Sea Lion Rocks will require to be visited at least once every eight or nine months in order to change the acetylene gas cylinders.

**12. Division XXI.—Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 1.—£30. Considerable sections of the Common Fence require to be renewed.

Item 2.—£15. Certain additional furniture is needed for the Government School.

Item 3.—£100. The sea has encroached considerably at the west end of the town, and the present sea-wall will have to be extended.

Item 5.—£30. It is thought desirable to procure one more Kitson lamp.

Item 7.—£60. Peat deteriorates heavily unless under cover. Experience has shewn that the principle of having a reserve to meet unforeseen contingencies is imperatively necessary.

Item 11.—£100. Although much material and labour has been expended on the Murray Heights, and the system of drainage adopted has worked satisfactorily during an abnormally wet winter, it has been impossible to complete the work.

Item 12.—£100. The erection of the Light on the Sea Lion Rocks will be undertaken in the early part of the year.

Item 18.—£300. This expenditure is rendered necessary by the appointment of a Colonial Engineer.

Item 21.—£450. The Magistrate at South Georgia, owing to the courtesy of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca, has hitherto been provided with house accommodation, but considering the revenue which is now obtained from the Dependency it is only right that he and the other officials stationed there should be furnished by Government with suitable quarters and offices.

Item 22.—£1200. Provision has been made on the 1911 Estimates for a payment of £1960 towards the purchase of the wireless plant, the balance of the cost of the installation f.o.b. Liverpool (£840), as also the erection of buildings, &c., (£360), is provided as above.

Item 19.—£4000. I have left to the last the important question of a Town Hall. The disastrous fire which destroyed the Assembly Rooms on the 30th March necessitated a reconsideration of the question of a Volunteer Drill Hall, and at the same time brought into prominence the need for a Town Hall. During the late winter that section of the public on amusement bent, and they form a considerable section of the residents of Stanley, had forcibly brought home to them the inconvenience which resulted owing to the loss of the Assembly Rooms, as there was no building capable of providing adequate accommodation for dances, bazaars, concerts, &c. The Very Rev. Dean Seymour kindly lent the Parish Room again and again, but it was invariably overcrowded and was altogether too small for local requirements.

Prior to the fire already alluded to, and when the Government was negotiating with the Assembly Rooms Company for the purchase of the Assembly Rooms, it was clearly understood that the Rooms when purchased would be available, subject to a fixed charge, for public entertainments. This pledge the Government has no wish to avoid under the altered circumstances, and some few months ago plans were prepared locally giving a general idea of what was required. Members have lately had the opportunity

of perusing alternative designs and specifications which have been received from the Consulting Engineer to the Crown Agents. These show commodious buildings of considerable artistic merit adequate for the dual purposes referred to above and with accommodation for both the Public Library and the Museum.

The cost of the materials of Design No. 1 would be for the superstructure complete £3,650, and to this amount would have to be added possibly £1,100 for freight, £504 for the services of seven extra carpenters for six months, £250 for the purchase of cement for the foundations, £400 for the hot water system, and £600 for additional labour and unforeseen expenses, making a total cost of £6,504. This however is on the supposition that the excavations and foundations are done by the Public Works permanent staff.

An alternative would be to borrow a sum of £6,500 @ 3% from our accumulated assets, which now amount to over £80,000, and to establish a Sinking Fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time. The general feeling however seems to be opposed to a loan. Personally I am satisfied that if strict economy is exercised during the next two years, and ordinary revenue is supplemented by a small export duty on whale oil, a proposal which I have recommended to the Secretary of State, the necessary funds for the erection of the Town Hall will be forthcoming out of current revenue without any diminishing of our accumulated assets.

Although as an investment it seems doubtful whether 1% would be returned on the capital expenditure, yet on the other hand it is recognised that there is a pressing need for such a building, and as my advisers, and the Colonists whom I have consulted, are in favour of the above expenditure, and the continued prosperity of the Colony may be considered as assured so long as the whaling industry remains profitable, I have placed on account a sum of £4000 on the 1912 Estimates for the above purpose, and propose that the balance of the cost of the Town Hall should be appropriated in 1913. As it is highly improbable that the erection of the building will be commenced much before October next, the proposal to distribute the cost over two years offers distinct advantages.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

**ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1912.****SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.**

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	<b>PENSIONS.</b>		
	George Hurst, late Postmaster ... ..	132 18 2	.....
II.	<b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>		
	Coal for Government House ... ..	10 0 0	.....
	Books for Library ... ..	.....	20 0 0
	Typewriter for Office ... ..	20 0 0	.....
III.	<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>		
	Junior Clerk—Increment ... ..	2 0 0	.....
	Printer ... ..	28 0 0	.....
	Printer's Apprentice—Increment... ..	14 0 0	.....
	Messenger ... ..	24 0 0	.....
	Type ... ..	5 0 0	.....
	Typewriter for Office ... ..	.....	18 0 0
IV.	<b>TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.</b>		
	Treasurer ... ..	50 0 0	.....
	Treasury Clerk ... ..	.....	37 0 0
	Customs Officers ... ..	100 0 0	.....
	Overtime Services ... ..	75 0 0	.....
	Refund of Shipping Fees ... ..	15 0 0	.....
	Customs Officers' House, &c. ... ..	24 0 0	.....
	Carried forward ... ..	499 18 2	75 0 0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	499	18	2	75	0	0
X.	MEDICAL.						
	Assistant Col. Surgeon, East Falkland	150	0	0			
	Servant, Cottage Home—Increment	1	0	0			
	Medicines	10	0	0			
	Quarantine	15	0	0			
	Cottage Home Expenses	20	0	0			
	Lunacy	60	0	0			
	Sterilizer	25	0	0			
XI.	EDUCATION.						
	Schoolmaster, allowance for pupil teachers	20	0	0			
	Assistant Mistress—increment	5	0	0			
	do. do. do.	3	0	0			
	do. do. do.	3	0	0			
	Travelling Schoolmasters				15	0	0
	Two Pupil Teachers—increment	6	0	0			
XIII.	TRANSPORT.						
	Landing and local conveyance of stores	50	0	0			
XIV.	MISCELLANEOUS.						
	Crown Agents Expenses	10	0	0			
	Telegrams	10	0	0			
	Cutting and Rickling & Carting peat	60	0	0			
	Fire Brigade				15	0	0
	Stationery	40	0	0			
	Telephones	10	0	0			
	Volunteer Band	12	0	0			
XV.	POST OFFICE.						
	Clerk	55	0	0			
	Lady Assistant				26	0	0
	Stamp Sellers	5	0	0			
XVI.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.						
	Colonial Engineer	250	0	0			
	Wireless Operators	256	0	0			
	Carters	12	0	0			
	Street Lamps	25	0	0			
XX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.						
	Wireless installation, fuel, &c.	110	0	0			
	Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	90	0	0			
	Carried forward	£1812	18	2	131	0	0

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ...	£1812	18	2	131	0	0
XXI.	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
	Common Fence, Repair of ...	20	0	0			
	Furniture for New School ...	15	0	0			
	Repair of Sea-wall & Reclamation ...	50	0	0			
	Kitson lamps ...				45	0	0
	Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen ...				50	0	0
	Erection of Peat Sheds ...	60	0	0			
	Slip for punt and boats ...				50	0	0
	Two Safes for Records ...	30	0	0			
	Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...				500	0	0
	Pilot's Room ...				25	0	0
	Rock Cottage Extension ...				45	0	0
	New boat Fox Bay ...				20	0	0
	Safe for Post Office ...				30	0	0
	Tank for Customs Shed ...	25	0	0			
	Volunteer Drill Hall ...				1100	0	0
	Hot water system, new schoolroom ...	50	0	0			
	Playhouse, Government School ...	30	0	0			
	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer ...	300	0	0			
	Town Hall ...	4000	0	0			
	Cart Shed ...	25	0	0			
	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters, South Georgia ...	450	0	0			
	Wireless installation ...	1200	0	0			
XXII.	LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE.						
	Chief Inspector ...	20	0	0			
	Repair of Sheds ...	23	0	0			
	Passages ...	14	0	0			
	Total ...	£8124	18	2	1996	0	0



## APPENDIX No. 2.

Abstract showing actual amount of REVENUE received for each of the five years 1906-1910 under the various Heads, with average.

Revenue.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Customs	4947	5124	5268	4907	5416	5132·4
2. Port Dues	151	226	218	329	291	243·
3. Internal Revenue	530	910	1394	1736	2671	1448·2
4. Fines, Fees	1051	1436	579	737	760	912·6
5. Interest	3366	4221	4384	4495	4801	4253·4
6. Post Office	1291	1145	1303	976	1459	1202·4
7. Rents	4455	4175	4413	4062	2949	4016·8
8. Miscellaneous	193	193	186	367	189	225·6
	£ 15822	17430	17775	17609	18536	17434·4
9. Land Sales	9959	3529	5293	8993	7238	7000·4
10. Stock Fund	807	807	807	807	807	807·
	£ 26588	21766	23875	27409	26581	25241·8

Statement shewing Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December of each of the Five previous years 1906 to 1910, with average.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Sales	50270	53799	59091	68085	75323	61313·6
Stock Fund	1817	1543	1748	1852	1863	1764·6
Surplus Revenue	2418	3794	1728	127	1256	1864·6
Totals	£ 54505	59136	62567	70064	78442	64942·8

Abstract showing actual amount of EXPENDITURE during each of the five years 1906-1910 under the various Heads, with average.

Expenditure.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	5 years Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Pensions	325	356	555	603	630	493·8
2. Governor	1456	1527	1543	1527	1489	1508·4
3. Colonial Secretary	833	873	892	891	894	876·6
4. Treasury, Customs	665	807	833	758	940	800·6
5. Audit	28	29	19	25	32	26·6
6. Port & Marine	86	93	102	31	40	70·4
7. Legal	17	0	0	3	279	59·8
8. Police	445	437	433	459	492	453·2
9. Prisons	237	230	186	160	202	203·
10. Medical	635	864	984	1000	996	895·8
11. Education	1036	823	838	872	895	892·8
12. Ecclesiastical	420	348	220	216	222	285·2
13. Transport	348	293	792	769	153	471·
14. Miscellaneous	758	841	787	904	1064	870·8
15. Post Office	3249	3457	3301	3433	3359	3359·8
16. Colonial Engineer	830	1051	1116	1593	1757	1269·4
17. Savings Bank	1220	1306	1475	1538	1510	1409·8
18. Commissioners Note	49	38	35	41	50	42·6
19. Refunds	438	561	246	258	29	306·4
20. Public Debt	0	0	75	0	0	15·
21. Works Recurrent	1197	1317	1327	1305	999	1229·
£	14272	15251	15759	16386	16032	15540·
22. Works Extraordinary	1417	806	4082	2824	1371	2100·
23. Stock Fund	566	1080	602	703	795	749·2
£	16255	17137	20443	19913	18198	18389·2

No. 181.

As passed by the Legislative Council.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1912.**

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1912, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual Receipts, in 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5415 15 6	4810	5481	5015
II. Port and Tonnage dues	290 16 6	220	460	280
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	2670 13 1	1730	3892	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	760 0 3	679	2378	1049
V. Interest	4800 19 10	4881	5382	5410
VI. Post Office	1458 12 6	1195	1404	1400
VII. Rents	2948 18 1	3490	3031	3014
VIII. Miscellaneous	168 15 5	179	261	235
 Total, Ordinary Revenue ...	 18534 11 2	 17184	 22289	 20069
IX. Land Sales	7238 8 5	7748	8615	7765
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	807	806
 Total ... ..	 26579 14 7	 25738	 31711	 28640

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1912, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual payments in 1910	Approved for 1911.	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	630 4 0	630 0 0	729	751
II. The Governor	1488 16 8	1587 0 0	1612	1607
III. Colonial Secretary	893 18 10	959 0 0	871	1014
IV. Treasury and Customs	939 18 3	802 0 0	800	1034
V. Audit	32 0 0	32 0 0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	40 9 10	45 0 0	42	45
VII. Legal	279 9 11	260 0 0	254	260
VIII. Police	492 4 6	532 0 0	509	532
IX. Prisons	201 19 2	169 0 0	150	169
X. Medical	995 19 2	876 0 0	1105	1157
XI. Education	894 18 1	958 0 0	1002	980
XII. Ecclesiastical	222 9 10	220 0 0	220	220
XIII. Transport	153 8 11	300 0 0	405	400
XIV. Miscellaneous	1064 7 10	847 0 0	1117	964
XV. Post Office	3359 2 0	3629 0 0	3946	3663
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1756 18 11	1892 0 0	1939	2435
XVII. Savings Bank	1510 9 6	1564 0 0	1555	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	50 1 3	57 0 0	46	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	28 15 9	100 0 0	52	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	998 10 7	1135 0 0	1321	1335
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16034 3 0	16594 0 0	17707	18319
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	1370 18 11	2180 0 0	4057	6570
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	795 3 0	884 0 0	963	941
Total	18200 4 11	19658 0 0	22727	25830

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

		Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
		£ s. d.	£	£
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>				
1.	Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	110 17 6	95	100
"	" Malt <sup>2</sup>	478 2 11	350	350
"	" Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1867 14 4	1900	1900
"	" Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1863 13 6	1400	1500
2.	Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1005 11 10	900	1000
"	" Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	.....	5	5
"	" Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	76 11 11	150	150
"	" Hides <sup>1</sup>	13 3 6	10	10
Total		5415 15 6	4810	5015
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>				
1.	Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	136 7 0	120	120
2.	Tonnage dues <sup>5</sup>	118 0 0	50	100
3.	Harbour dues <sup>6</sup>	9 8 0	} 20 }	10
4.	Wharfage <sup>7</sup>	7 15 0		50
5.	Launch Fees, &c. (A)	19 6 6		...
Total		290 16 6	220	280
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>				
1. LICENCES.				
	Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans <sup>8</sup>	130 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	30	30
	Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	49 0 0	30	30
	Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
	Dogs <sup>11</sup>	25 17 7	30	26
	Sealing <sup>12</sup>	70 0 0	30	150
	Whaling <sup>13</sup>	1800 0 0	1000	2700
	Gun <sup>14</sup>	111 10 0	110	110
	Grazing <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	100
2. TAXES.				
	Stanley rates. <sup>16</sup>	303 2 4	304	310
	Auction duties <sup>17</sup>	6 5 2	1	5
	Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	84 18 0	50	60
Total		2670 13 1	1730	3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 6 of 1903.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 1 of 1911.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 5 of 1904.

(16) " " 4 of 1905.

(17) " " 5 of 1853.

Formerly estimated under VII Rents.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under IV. Fines, Fees, &amp;c.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	131 10 2	300	400
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	125 9 0	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	3 10 0	6	5
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	33 0 0	30	30
5. Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	29 12 6	20	30
6. Services of Customs Officers <sup>6</sup> and Customs fees &c. }	245 18 7	126	300
7. Launch Fees (A)	.....	.....	80
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>7</sup>	20 5 0	2	10
9. Poundage <sup>8</sup>	2 8 0	3	2
10. School material sold	29 0 10	30	30
11. „ fees	93 0 0	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>2</sup>	37 2 6	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	8 2 2	7	7
14. Patents <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	1 1 6	.....	.....
Total	760 0 3	679	1049
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>10</sup>	2677 19 3	2750	3000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2004 14 4	2031	2300
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	99 4 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	19 2 3	.....	10
Total	4800 19 10	4881	5410

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905 &amp; 3rd July, 1906.

(7) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(8) „ „ 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

(A) Formerly estimated under II., Port Dues.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1115 17 5	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	7 11 8	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	78 11 9	75	75
4. Parcel Post	249 19 6	210	250
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	6 12 2	5	10
6. Telephones, &c.	.....	.....	60
7. Wireless Messages	.....	.....	100
Total	1458 12 6	1195	1400
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1418 15 2	1490	604
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1350 0 0	1850	2350
3. Houses, &c.	84 19 4	50	60
4. Commonage (A)	95 3 7	100	.....
Total	2948 18 1	3490	3014
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	11 8 0	5	60
2. Sale of Stores	87 17 7	100	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	26 6 5	28	20
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15 18 0	16	15
5. Victoria Cottage Home	20 14 7	10	20
6. Unforeseen	26 10 6	20	20
Total	188 15 5	179	235
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	7238 8 5	7748	7765
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under III Internal Revenue, Grazing Licenses.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.			Estimate for 1912.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	630	4	0	630			751		
II. The Governor.									
PERSONAL.									
1. Governor	1203	15	2	1200			1200		
2. Private Secretary	2	8	5	50			50		
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30	0	0	30			30		
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	96	0	0	96			96		
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	79	9	4	78			78		
OTHER.									
6. Garden Seeds				23			23		
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	59	8	0	80			100		
8. Books for Library	17	15	9	30			10		
9. Typewriter for Office							20		
Total	1488	16	8	1587			1607		
III. Colonial Secretary.									
PERSONAL.									
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500	1	2	500			500		
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	144	14	1	150			150		
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	48	11	8	58			60		
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	100	0	0	110			138		
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	33	4	5	36			50		
6. Caretaker	36	0	0	42			42		
7. Messenger							24		
OTHER.									
8. Type, &c.,	9	18	9	10			15		
9. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	13	11	3	25			25		
10. Cleaning	6	0	0						
11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1	17	6	10			10		
12. Typewriter for office				18					
Total	893	18	10	959			1014		

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 190.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat: A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905: no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10, annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	350 0 0	350 0 0	400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180 0 0	180 0 0	148
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	108 6 8	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	96 16 8	100 0 0	100
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	149 17 0	50 0 0	150
6. do. Overtime services	.....	.....	75
7. Refund of Shipping Fees	28 5 0	15 0 0	30
8. Bureau	.....	4 0 0	4
9. Commission D.B.S.	3 6 3	3 0 0	3
10. Customs Officer's House, &c.	23 6 8	.....	24
Total	939 18 3	802 0 0	1034
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
Total	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12 0 0	20 0 0	20
<b>OTHER.</b>			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	28 9 10	20 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	40 9 10	45 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	278 8 11	250 0 0	250
<b>OTHER</b>			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	1 1 0	10 0 0	10
Total	279 9 11	260 0 0	260

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11.  
Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100	100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	247	12	0	288	288
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	65	9	8	84	84
OTHER.					
4. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	3	5	5	5	5
5. Clothing	75	17	5	55	55
Total	492	4	6	532	532
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	84	0	0	84	84
2. Matron	24	0	0	24	24
OTHER.					
3. Allowance for Special Warder	.....			10	10
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	6	6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	62	16	2	15	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	26	3	0	30	30
Total	201	19	2	169	169
<b>X. Medical.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	300	0	0	300	300
2. „ „ Health Officer.	25	0	0	25	25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	338	3	3	200	200
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>7</sup>	.....			.....	150
5. Clerk to Board of Health	6	0	0	6	6
6. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	24	0	0	24	24
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78	0	0	78	78
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>	.....			50	50
9. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26	15	0	28	29
OTHER.					
10. Medicines	48	7	4	30	40
11. Quarantine. &c. <sup>12</sup>	53	16	3	35	50
12. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	95	17	4	100	120
13. Lunacy Expenses	.....			.....	60
14. Sterilizer	.....			.....	25
Total	995	19	2	876	1157

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 54 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(8) Mr. E. Wood. (Acting) 1st October, 1911.—M.P. 316/11.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund—M.P. 189/1909

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.		Estimate for 1912.	
	£	s.	d.	£		£	
<b>XI. Education.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200	0	0	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	.....			.....		20	
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75	0	0	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress							
£100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	101	3	7	106		111	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	39		42	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4 <sup>5</sup>	24	16	2	26		29	
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	333	15	9	360		345	
8. Two Pupil Teachers							
£24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	40	0	0	56		62	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
9. Cleaning	27	0	0	36		36	
10. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	57	2	7	60		60	
Total	894	18	1	958		980	
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>							
<b>PERSONAL.</b>							
1. Sexton	12	10	0	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>							
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200	0	0	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	9	19	10	10		10	
Total	222	9	10	220		220	
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>							
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	81	7	6	250		250	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	72	1	5	50		150	
Total	153	8	11	300		400	

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souther under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £20—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souther under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Miss Thomas. First increment 1st November, 1911—M.Ps. 380/10. & 133/11.
- (6). Under agreement for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.  
 „ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906—M.P. 200/1906.  
 „ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909—M.P. 481/09.
- (7). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.
- (8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.
- (9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.Ps. 67/1906 & 309/1907

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	36	7	2	40	50
2. Telegrams ... ..	32	2	0	50	60
3. Fire Insurance ... ..	49	1	9	55	55
4. Salutes and Flags ... ..	14	19	6	10	10
5. Cutting rickling and carting peat	98	2	1	120	180
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	94	0	0	95	95
8. Ammunition ... ..	237	13	3	80	80
9. Fire Brigade ... ..	13	9	3	15	.....
10. Garden Seeds, &c. (A) ... ..	23	1	1	.....	.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	112	10	0	50	50
12. Stationery ... ..	124	15	9	100	130
13. Telephones ... ..	66	6	2	50	60
14. Allowance, British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ... ..	10	0	0	10	10
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup> ...	30	0	0	30	30
16. „ Museum .....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
17. Volunteer Band .....	12	0	0	.....	12
18. Sundries .....	9	19	2	30	30
Total	1064	7	10	847	964
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL</b>					
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ... ..	307	18	4	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36	36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	21	13	4	20	20
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	50	0	0	52	26
6. Stamp Sellers <sup>8</sup> ... ..	5	7	6	5	10
7. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>9</sup> ...	36	0	0	36	36
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ...	42	2	10	80	80
9. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500	2500
10. West Falklands Mail .....	360	0	0	600	600
Total	3359	2	0	3629	3663

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906. &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(9) Duties include those of Messenger.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under II. 6.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	.....			.....	250
2. Wireless operators 1 at £156, 1 at £100	.....			.....	256
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
4. Foreman of Works Out-door) <sup>2</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
5. Two Carpenters	227	12	8	204	204
6. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>3</sup>	44	16	3	46	46
7. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup>	.....			84	84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>5</sup>	34	0	0	34	34
9. Labourers, two at £90	42	10	0	180	180
10. Carters, two at £84	135	12	0	156	168
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	120	0	0	138	138
12. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>6</sup>	144	0	0	144	144
13. Engine Driver of Launch	120	0	0	120	120
14. Deck Hand	78	0	0	78	78
15. Sanitary Puntman	30	0	0	30	30
16. Scavenger	84	13	0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>					
17. Overtime, Launch	15	18	0	10	10
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	310	12	6	250	250
19. Smithy coal	5	19	5	10	10
20. Street Lamps	57	6	11	50	75
21. Forage, &c.	125	18	2	100	100
Total	1756	18	11	1892	2435
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>					
1. Audit	8	1	0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1502	8	6	1560	1560
Total	1510	9	6	1564	1564
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>					
1. Management, Audit, &c.	17	1	3	15	15
2. 1% on Investments	33	0	0	42	42
Total	50	1	3	57	57
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>					
	28	15	9	100	100

- (1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.
- (2) Is also Chief Constable.
- (3) Is also Gaoler.
- (4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
- (5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.
- (6) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	471 6 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	469 13 9	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	48 10 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	9 0 0	35	35
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	.....	.....	110
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	.....	.....	90
Total	998 10 7	1135	1335
<b>XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	.....	10	30
2. Furniture for New School	16 15 8	.....	15
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	48 15 8	50	100
4. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	629 14 10	.....	.....
5. Kitson Lamps	150 18 10	75	30
6. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	80 16 6	50	.....
7. Erection of Peat Sheds	128 6 11	.....	60
8. Slip for punt and boats	47 8 10	50	.....
9 2 Fire Proof Safes for Records @ £15	.....	.....	30
10. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	137 9 6	.....	.....
11. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	43 0 6	100	100
12. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	600	100
13. Pilot's Room	.....	25	.....
14. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	45	.....
15. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	20	.....
16. Safe for Post Office	.....	30	.....
17. Tanks for Customs Shed	.....	25	50
18. Volunteer Drill Hall	.....	1100	.....
19. New Fire Engine Boiler	87 11 8	.....	.....
20. Hot water system, new schoolroom	.....	.....	50
21. Playhouse, Government School	.....	.....	30
22. Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	.....	.....	300
23. Town Hall (on account)	.....	.....	4000
24. Cart Shed, erection of	.....	.....	25
25. Magistrate's & Officials' quarters South Georgia (on account)	.....	.....	450
26. Wireless installation, part payment of	.....	.....	1200
Total	1370 18 11	2180	6570

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup> £350 to £450 by £20	274 19 10	365	385
2. " " Horse allowance	36 15 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	26 16 9	12	12
5. " " New Island	7 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c.	29 14 0	2	25
7. Passages	27 19 4	6	20
8. Diminution of Geese	325 19 6	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	53 18 2	50	50
Total	795 3 0	884	941

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	{ Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	{ Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons.....	{ Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	{ Postmaster. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	{ Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Blacksmith. Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1. H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2. S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3. H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4. G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5. L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6. F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7. C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8. L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9. G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
		<u>£750 : 10 : 11</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

DECEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 12.

No. 182.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

*Governor.*

Under the power and authority vested in me by section 40 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, I hereby Proclaim the following Regulations concerning the Importation of Live Stock into the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be in force in the Colony with effect from the first day of January, 1912.

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,*

*Stanley, 14th November, 1911.*

M.P. 442/1911.

No. 183.

## REGULATIONS.

## Importation of Live Stock into the Falkland Islands.

1. Any person intending to import any animal enumerated in Schedule A shall give a month's notice in writing to an Inspector stating the number, description, from whence expected, where purchased and probable date of arrival in the Colony.

2. Every such animal imported into the Colony from a British or Colonial port must be accompanied by a health certificate signed by a qualified Veterinary Surgeon of the district (locality) in which the animal was purchased, and if imported into the Colony from a foreign port, it must be accompanied by a written declaration from the exporter, made before a British Consular Officer, to the effect that the animal is free on embarkation from any infectious or contagious disease and has not, within thirty days of shipment, been in direct or indirect contact with infected Stock.

3. Any person who shall import any animal without due notice as provided in the first of these Regulations, or without a health certificate as provided in the second of these Regulations, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.

4. Every imported animal enumerated in Schedule A shall be examined by an Inspector, and the Inspector shall have the power

- (1) to prohibit the landing of any such animal which would be a source of danger to other animals in the Colony.
- (2) to order any such animal to be destroyed, either on board ship or after being landed, but such order must in all cases be sanctioned by the Governor before being carried into effect.
- (3) to order any such animal to be conveyed or driven to, and confined in any area set apart as a quarantine paddock, and such animal shall be retained in quarantine until a written order for its release has been given by him.

5. Any person who fails to take due precautions as to the landing of any animal enumerated in Schedule A, or permits any such animal to escape from quarantine, shall be liable to the penalties provided in section 42 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

6. All expenses incurred in the destruction or keeping in quarantine, by order of an Inspector, of any imported animal enumerated in Schedule A shall be payable by its owner, and in no case will the Government compensate an owner for any such animal destroyed under these Regulations.

## Schedule A.

Cattle.	Horses.	Sheep.
Pigs.	Goats.	Dogs.

No. 184.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, to  
be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance No. VII of 1903, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 11th day of November, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

11th November, 1911.

M. P. 253/1908.

---

No. 185.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring Ordinance No. VI of 1898, An Ordinance relating  
to Coroners, to be in force in the Dependencies

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council hereby declares the Ordinance Relating to Coroners, No VI of 1898, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this twentieth day of November, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

20th November, 1911.

M. P. 526/1911.

[Seal]

[Signed]

W. L. ALLARDYCE.



# PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

**WHEREAS** His Majesty the King is happily at peace with all Sovereigns, Powers, and States;

And whereas His Majesty the King has by Proclamation made known that a state of war unhappily exists between His Majesty the King of Italy and His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey, and between the subjects and citizens of those countries.

And whereas His Majesty is on terms of friendship with each of these States, and with the subjects and inhabitants of those countries, and being desirous of preserving to His subjects the Blessings of Peace, is firmly purposed and determined to maintain a strict and impartial neutrality.

Now, Therefore, I, WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, do hereby publish, promulgate, and proclaim, that His Most Excellent Majesty the King hath strictly charged and commanded all His loving subjects to

govern themselves accordingly and to observe a strict neutrality in and during the aforesaid war and to abstain from violating or contravening either "an act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which Her Majesty is at Peace," or the Laws and Statutes of the Realm in this behalf, or the Law of Nations, or any Treaty made by His Majesty in relation thereto, or the Rules which His Majesty has directed to be observed during the continuance of the present state of war, as they will answer to the contrary at their peril.

---

GOD SAVE THE KING.

---

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 23rd day of November, 1911.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 187.

Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following temporary and provisional appointments with effect from the 1st November, 1911.

The Honble W. A. THOMPSON, as Shipping Master.

LEWIS H. BOILEAU Esq, as Clerk to the Legislative Council.

Mr. NORMAN CHARLES WATT, as Treasury Clerk.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

18th November, 1911.

M.P. 541/1911.

No. 188.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1911.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 27th November, 1911. )

## An Ordinance

To Regulate the Sale of Intoxicating  
Liquors in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. No person shall sell or expose for sale in the Dependency of South Georgia any intoxicating liquor without being licensed to sell the same, and any person who shall sell or expose any liquor for sale without holding a licence shall for the first offence be liable to a penalty of not less than thirty pounds, and for any subsequent offence such person shall forfeit the sum of fifty pounds. Upon any conviction under this section the offender shall forfeit all liquors in his possession with the vessels containing the same to the use of His Majesty, and the same may be sold by order of the Stipendiary Magistrate and the proceeds of the sale shall be paid into general revenue.

Sale of Liquor  
prohibited without a  
Licence.

2. In order to enable any person lawfully to sell intoxicating liquor he must obtain a licence from the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Licence, how obtained.

3. The Stipendiary Magistrate may issue licences for the sale of intoxicating liquor on the premises specified in the licence and on payment of the fees specified in section 5 of this Ordinance, but no licence may be issued without the approval of the Governor in Council who shall likewise decide the place where and the hours during which such liquor may be sold.

Power of Magistrate to  
issue licence when  
approved by Governor  
in Council.

Duration of Licence.

4. Licences issued under this Ordinance shall be in force for six months from the date of issue, or for such period less than six months as may be specified in the licence.

Fees.

5. The fees payable for licences issued under this Ordinance shall be as follows:—

For 3 months or less £10.

For over 3 months £20.

Supply of liquor to intoxicated persons.

6. If the holder of any licence or his servant supplies intoxicating liquor to any person who is at the time in a state of intoxication such holder shall be liable to a penalty of not less than two pounds or more than five pounds and for any subsequent offence to a penalty of not less than five pounds or more than ten pounds.

Revocation of Licence.

7. Any licence issued under this Ordinance may be revoked at any time by the Stipendiary Magistrate, but the reasons for such revocation shall be reported in writing to the Governor.

Short title.

8. This Ordinance may be cited as the Licensing Ordinance (South Georgia), 1911.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 24th day of November, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 27th day of November, 1911.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 189.

## Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday 23rd, Monday 25th, Tuesday 26th, Wednesday 27th, and Saturday 30th December, 1911, and on Monday 1st January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1911.

M.P. 201/1911.



No. 190.

## Rules of Court touching the Appointment of Commissioners to Administer Oaths.

[L.S.]      W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 34 of "The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901", His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to make the following Rules and to fix the Fees herein set forth to be payable.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this eleventh day of November, 1911.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 14th November, 1911.*

### RULES.

1. The Chief Justice may from time to time by Commission signed by him appoint persons being practising Solicitors or other fit and proper persons to be Commissioners for Oaths and may revoke any such appointment.
2. A Commissioner for Oaths, may by virtue of his commission in the Colony or elsewhere administer any oath or take any affidavit for the purposes of the Supreme Court.
3. Provided that a Commissioner for Oaths shall not exercise any of the powers given by these Rules in any proceeding in which he is solicitor to any of the parties to the proceeding or clerk to any such solicitor, or in which he is interested.
4. Every Commissioner for Oaths shall express the time when and the place where he shall take any affidavit or the acknowledgment of any deed or recognizance; otherwise the same shall not be held authentic, nor be admitted to be filed or enrolled without the leave of the Supreme Court, and every such Commissioner shall express the time when and the place where he shall do any other act incident to his office.

### Fees to be taken and paid into the Treasury.

On sealing or issuing a Commission to take Oaths or Affidavits in the Supreme Court	£3 : 0 : 0
On filling an affidavit or deposition taken outside the Colony including any exhibits attached to such affidavit or deposition	5 : 0

No. 191.

## Renewal of Licences for the Half Year 1912.

## Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES for the half year ending the 30th June, 1912, by:—

Aldridge, J. G.	" Rose Hotel "	Publican's Licence.
Fleuret, Mary Ann	" Stanley Arms "	do.
do.	do.	Billiard Table Licence.
Gilchrist, A. J.	" Globe Hotel "	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Billiard Table       "
Lellmann, F.F.	" Working Men's Social Club "	do.       "
Smith, G. B.	" Ship Hotel "	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Billiard Table       "
Smith, John F.	" First and Last Hotel "	Publican's       "
do.	do.	Bagatelle Table       "

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licences before the 1st January, 1912, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
30th November, 1911.  
M P 194/1909.

No. 192.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Etheridge, deceased.*

Whereas Ellen Etheridge has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 14th day of February, 1910.

30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M.P. 549/1911.

No. 193.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

	<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st October, 1911.	...	5029	9	4			
„ Investments held „ „ „	...	157091	9	10			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	...	431	5	9			
„ Remittances „ „ „	...	3524	13	8			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>							
By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1911.					77619	14	4
„ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „	...				35	16	6
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£ s. d.						
Stock Fund	... 1186 : 6 : 4						
Land Sales	... 83090 : 0 : 7						
„ Ordinary Revenue	... 4145 : 0 : 10						
					88421	7	9
		£	166076	18 : 7	£166076	18 : 7	

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3970	8	10
Crown Agents	1059	0	6
	£5029	9	4

Crown Agents accounts for months of September & October not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
3rd November, 1911.  
C.S. 187/1910.

No. 194.

#### Notice.

#### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Friday the 8th December, 1911, at 10.30. a.m. for the trial of the criminal cause—

REX. V. LUE ANDERSEN.

By Command,  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,  
1st December, 1911.

M.P. 560/1911.

No. 195.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Thomas Martin, deceased.*

Whereas Mary Ann Martin has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M P. 554/1911.

No. 196.

# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1912.

( Subject to modification. )

Steamer.	Homeward.		Outward.	
	Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.
	WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
Orissa.			11th January.	7th February.
Oropesa.			8th February.	6th March.
Oravia.	24th Jan., 1912.	19th February.	7th March.	3rd April.
Orcoma.	21st February.	18th March.	4th April.	1st May.
Orissa.	20th March.	15th April.	2nd May.	29th May.
Oropesa.	17th April.	13th May.	30th May.	26th June.
Oravia.	15th May.	10th June.	27th June.	24th July.
Orcoma.	12th June.	8th July.	25th July.	21st August.
Orissa.	10th July.	5th August.	22nd August.	18th September.
Oropesa.	7th August.	2nd September.	19th September.	16th October.
Oravia.	4th September.	30th September.	17th October.	13th November.
Orcoma.	2nd October.	28th October.	14th November.	11th December.
Orissa.	30th October.	25th November.	12th December.	8th Jan., 1913.
Oropesa.	27th November.	23rd December.		
Oravia.	25th December.	20th Jan., 1913.		

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Postmaster.*

# Inter-insular Mail Service, 1912.

Time Table of the R.M.S. 'Columbus', owned by Messrs. Salvesen & Co. and under contract with the Colonial Government.

Mail Steamer arr. from Europe WEDNESDAY.	Local Steamer leaves Stanley FRIDAY.	Arrive San Carlos FRIDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Howard SATURDAY.	Arrive Fox Bay SUNDAY MORNING	Leave Fox Bay SUNDAY EVENING.	Arrive Port Stephens MONDAY.	Arrive New Island TUESDAY.	Leave New Island FRIDAY.
10th Jan'y, 1912.	12th Jan'y, 1912.	12th Jan'y, 1912.	13th Jan'y, 1912.	14th Jan'y, 1912.	14th Jan'y, 1912.	15th Jan'y, 1912.	16th Jan'y, 1912.	19th Jan'y, 1912.
7th February	9th February	9th February	10th February	11th February	11th February	12th February	13th February	16th February
6th March	8th March	8th March	9th March	10th March	10th March	11th March	12th March	15th March
3rd April	5th April	5th April	6th April	7th April	7th April	8th April	9th April	12th April
1st May	3rd May	3rd May	4th May	5th May	5th May	6th May	7th May	10th May
29th May	31st May	31st May	1st June	2nd June	2nd June	3rd June	4th June	7th June
26th June	28th June	28th June	29th June	30th June	30th June	1st July	2nd July	5th July
24th July	26th July	26th July	27th July	28th July	28th July	29th July	30th July	2nd August
21st August	23rd August	23rd August	24th August	25th August	25th August	26th August	27th August	30th August
18th September	20th September	20th September	21st September	22nd September	22nd September	23rd September	24th September	27th September
16th October	18th October	18th October	19th October	20th October	20th October	21st October	22nd October	25th October
13th November	15th November	15th November	16th November	17th November	17th November	18th November	19th November	22nd November
11th December	13th December	13th December	14th December	15th December	15th December	16th December	17th December	20th December
8th Jan'y, 1913.	10th Jan'y, 1913.	10th Jan'y, 1913.	12th Jan'y, 1913.	12th Jan'y, 1913.	12th Jan'y, 1913.	13th Jan'y, 1912.	14th Jan'y, 1913.	17th Jan'y, 1913.

NOTE.— 1. The above Time Table is subject to modification. 2. In March, June, September, and December, the steamer will call at West Point Is., and Hill Cove to convey mails between those places and Stanley in addition to places mentioned above. 3. As occasion requires the Mail Steamer will call at Darwin instead of at San Carlos on the outward trip, the call at San Carlos being made on her return to Stanley. 4. Whenever possible a notice will be sent to the Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay containing a list of places, other than those mentioned above, that the steamer is likely to call at.

Post Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Postmaster.*

No. 198.

A BILL  
ENTITLED  
An Ordinance

To make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance 'The New Edition' means the new and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Colony to be prepared under the authority of this Ordinance.

Interpretation.

2. The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies shall appoint a Commissioner for the purpose of preparing a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony. Should the Commissioner selected be unable from any cause to fully discharge his commission under this Ordinance the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies may appoint some other fit and proper person to be a Commissioner in his stead.

Appointment of Commissioner for the new edition.

3. In the preparation of the new edition the Commissioner shall have the following powers (that is to say):—

Powers of revision as to form vested in the Commissioner.

(1) To omit—

- (a) All Ordinances or parts of Ordinances which have been expressly or specifically repealed or which have expired or have become spent or have had their effect;
- (b) All repealing enactments contained in Ordinances and also all tables or lists of repealed enactments whether contained in Schedules or otherwise;
- (c) All preambles to Ordinances where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made;
- (d) All introductory words of enactment;
- (e) All enactments prescribing the date when an Ordinance or part of an Ordinance is to come into force where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made; and
- (f) All amending Ordinances or parts of Ordinances where the amendments affected by such Ordinances or parts of Ordinances have been embodied by the Commissioner in the Ordinances to which they relate;

(2) To consolidate into one Ordinance any two or more Ordinances in *pari materia* making the alterations thereby rendered necessary in the consolidated Ordinance and affixing such date thereto as may seem most convenient;

- (3) To alter the order of sections in any Ordinance and in all cases where it is necessary to do so to renumber the sections of any Ordinance ;
- (4) To alter the form or arrangement of any section of an Ordinance either by combining it in whole or in part with another section or other sections or by dividing it into two or more sub-sections ;
- (5) To divide any Ordinance whether consolidated or not into parts or other divisions ;
- (6) To add a short title to any Ordinance which may require it and if necessary to alter the short title of any Ordinance ; and
- (7) To do all other things relating to form and method which may be necessary for the perfecting of the new edition.

Numbering of Ordinances.

4. There shall be attached to each Ordinance contained in the new edition a number shewing its place among the Ordinances of the year to which it belongs.

Mode of dealing with alterations of substance.

5. (1) The powers conferred upon the Commissioner in section 3 shall not be taken to imply any power in him to make any alteration or amendment in the matter or substance of any Ordinance or part of an Ordinance.
- (2) Subject to the provision of sub-section 4 of this section in every case where any such alteration or amendment is in the opinion of the Commissioner desirable the Commissioner shall draft a Bill setting forth such alterations and amendments and authorising them to be made in the said new and revised edition and every such Bill shall be subject to the sanction of the Governor be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.
- (3) Any such Bill may have reference to more Ordinances than one although such Ordinances may not be in *pari materia*.
- (4) In any case where an Ordinance whether consolidated or not requires such considerable alterations and amendments as to involve its entire recasting the Commissioner shall draft a Bill accordingly and such Bill shall be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the Ordinary way.

Bringing into force of the new edition.

6. (1) On the copies of the new edition being printed the Governor shall cause each of the said copies to be impressed on the title-page thereof with the Public Seal.
- (2) On some convenient day thereafter the Governor shall by a proclamation to be published in the Gazette notify that the copies of the new edition have been duly impressed as aforesaid and are ready for issue at the Colonial Secretary's Office in Stanley.

Approval of the Legislative Council and validity.

7. At the expiration of three months after the publication of the said proclamation the new edition shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval and after such approval shall be deemed to be and shall be without any question whatsoever in all Courts of Justice and for all other purposes whatsoever the sole and only proper Ordinance Book of the Colony up to the date of the latest of the Ordinances contained therein. Provided that nothing

in this section shall affect the operation of any Ordinance which may be passed before such approval by the Legislative Council for the repeal alteration or amendment of any earlier Ordinance after such Ordinance has been already printed in the new edition.

Reference to repealed enactment, how construed.

Enactment.

8. Where in any enactment or in any document of whatsoever kind reference is made to any enactment repealed or otherwise affected by or under the operation of this Ordinance such reference shall where necessary and practicable be deemed to extend and apply to the corresponding enactment in the new edition.

Short title.

9. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1912".

No 199.

## TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,

21st Nov., 1911.

JOHN DAVIS,

22nd „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*



No. 200.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	.15	SW, SSW, S,	12	.01	S, NE, E, SSE,	23	Nil.	NW, SSW,
2	.14	SSW, S,	13	.20	NNE, E,	24	Nil.	SSW, S, NNE, NW,
3	.54	NNW, S, SSW,	14	.02	SSE, NNE,	25	Nil.	SW, NW,
4	.14	SSW, S, SW,	15	.02	NNE,	26	Nil.	W, NW,
5	.08	W, SW,	16	.62	NNE, N,	27	.32	NW, N, NNE.
6	Nil.	W, SW, S, SW,	17	Nil.	S, NNE,	28	.02	NW,
7	Nil.	W, NNE, N	18	.02	N, SSW,	29	.04	NW, NE, S
8	Nil.	SW, NW, S,	19	.19	SSW, E, S,	30	Nil.	SSE, E, NE.
9	.02	SW, S, N,	20	Nil.	SSW, S, N,			
10	Nil.	N, SW,	21	.12	N, NNE, SSW,			
11	.02	SW, S,	22	.16	SSW, SW, NW,	Total	2.83	

Maximum .62 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

TO

Page.		Page.	
Accounts—		Billiard Table Licences, see "Licences"	
Currency Note Fund	4, 37, 90, 132, 165, 195, 212, 220	Bills—	
Revenue and Expenditure	52, 84, 110, 134, 210	To amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900	41
Assets and Liabilities	88	To regulate cinematograph and similar exhibitions	58
Summary of Commissioners of Currency	88	Relating to Wireless Telegraphy	59
Summary of Ledger Balances	3, 56, 57, 87, 112, 130	Wild animals and birds, S. Georgia, preservation of	161
	131, 147, 160, 164, 171, 209, 219	Registration Amendment Ordinance	162
"Active", H.M.S., Wireless communication with	218	Binnie, E. B., Apptd. Magistrate and Coroner for	
Address from Officers and Passengers of R.M.S. "Oravia"		South Shetlands and Graham's Land	218
to the People of Stanley	222	Board of Health—	
Appointments—		W.F. Buckworth, M., J.P. appointed	1
Asst. Col. Surg. E.F., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	Robertson, J., J.P., " "	1
Ball, G. F., Junior Wireless Operator	169	E.F. Asst. Col. Surgeon, E.F., appointed	2
Barnes, L. T., Constable for F. I.	206	Colonial Engineer	2
Baseley, R. B., Colonial Engineer	35	Oswald, L. V.	2
Bennett, A. G., Customs Officer	34	Williams, L. J.P.	2
Berling, F. H., Health Officer	207	Turner, G. I., J.P.	129
Binnie, E. B., Magistrate, &c., S. Shetlands & Graham's Id.	218	Bye-laws, see below.	
Browne, W. M., Ag. Colonial Surgeon & Health Officer	145	Browne, Dr. W. M., Apptd. Ag. Col. Surgeon & Health Officer	145
" Public Vaccinator	146	" Public Vaccinator	146
Buckworth, M., J.P., Member of Board of Health, W.F.	1	Buckworth, M., J.P., apptd. Member of Board of Health, W.F.	1
Colonial Engineer, Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	Bulletin of the Imperial Institute	207
Girling, W. C., Visiting Justice of Prison	34	Bye-laws—	
" Auditor, Commissioners of Currency	129	Outbreak of infectious disease	6
Halkett, M. Craigie, Member of Burial Board	2	Government buildings	6
" Acting Auditor	206	Sale of milk & keeping of dairy cows in Stanley	80
Hardy, Miss M., Pupil Teacher	46	Relating to ash-pits amendment	137
Hardy, R. V., Acting Customs Officer, South Georgia	146	Carey, D., Liquor prohibited to	109, 122, 133, 166
Lacey, W. D., Senior Wireless Operator	169	Census Report, 1911,	61
Moyes, Wm., Govt. Representative and Customs		Chief Inspector of Stock, see "Live Stock" & "Stock Inspector"	
Officer, South Orkneys	219	Children Ordinance, No. 10 of 1912	201
Oswald, L. V., Member of Board of Health, E. F.	2	Children's Dental Certificates	213
Pucke, V., Visiting Justice of the Prison	34	Cinematograph Ordinance No. 4 of 1912	113, 155
Paterson, Dr. J. H., Col. Surgeon, Health Officer &		Clarke, Mrs. M., liquor prohibited to	122, 133, 166
Public Vaccinator	119	Clarke, G. H., " "	122, 133, 166
" Justice of the Peace	128	Colonial Engineer, appointed Member Board of Health, E.F.	2
" Visiting Justice of Prison	129	" R. B. Baseley, appointed	35
Pearce, Miss E., Pupil Teacher	45	Colonial Estimates, see "Estimates"	
Robertson, J., J.P., Member of Board of Health, W. F.	1	Colonial Secretary—W. J. Roper, apptd. Ag. Junior Clerk	170
Roper, W. J., Ag. Junior Clerk to Colonial Secretary	170	" Major H. Forde Seavight, apptd. to act	205
Royle, G. W., Dental Surgeon	169	Colonial Surgeon, Dr. Paterson appointed	119
Seavight, Major H. Forde, Ag. Colonial Secretary	205	" Surgery, hours of	130
Seymour, Dean E. J., Visiting Justice of Prison	146	" Dr. Browne appointed to act	145
Smith, G. M., Master of Govt. Launch, etc.	206	" Fees to be taken by	148
" Supt. of Stanley Vol. Fire Brigade	208	Commissioners of Currency—	
Stewart, A., Itinerant Schoolmaster	169	Currency Note Fund	4, 37, 90, 132, 165, 195, 212, 220
Thomas, Capt. H., Ag. Superintendent Fire Brigade	45	Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1911	88
Thomas, Miss A. J., Nurse Probationer	2	Auditor's Report on transactions of	89
Thompson, W. A., Ag. Police Magistrate & Coroner	206	W. C. Girling, appointed Auditor	129
Thomson, F. P., Itinerant Schoolmaster, W. F.	1	Commissions in General Reserve of Officers, see "Army"	
Turner, G. I., Member of Burial Board	2	Conservatories at Government House open to visitors	209
" Justice of the Peace	128	Copyright Act (Imp.) 1911, Applied to Colony	100
" Visiting Justice of Prison	129	Crown Land, grazing licences for	151
" Member of Board of Health, E.F.	129	Customs—A. G. Bennett, appointed Customs Officer	34
" Unofficial Member, Legislative Council,		R. V. Hardy, apptd. Ag. " S. Georgia	146
temp. & prov.	145	Ordinance, 1903, applied to Dependencies	127
Watt, Norman C., Acting Treasury Clerk	205	Sale	170
Williams, L. J.P., Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	W. Moyes, appointed Customs Officer, S. Orkneys	219
Wilson, J. I., Health Officer, S. Georgia	147		
Appropriation Ordinance, No. 6 of 1912	149, 168	Dairy Cows; bye-law relating to keeping of in Stanley	80
my, Commissions in General Reserve of Officers	170	Davis, J., liquor prohibited	109, 122, 133, 166
ships, amendment of Bye-laws relating to	137	Dental Surgeon, G. W. Royle appointed	169
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of, see "Accounts"		" Children's certificates	213
st. Colonial Surgeon, E. F.—		" Surgery hours of	215
Appointed Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2	" Fees to be taken by	221
Surgery, hours of	130	Dependencies: Customs Ordinance, 1903, applied to	127
Scale of fees to be taken by	148	Wrecks	128
ction, Sale of Land by	95, 214	Merchant Ship. Ord., 1909	128
		Whale Fishery Amend. Ord. 1912, applied to	128
L. G. F., Appointed Junior Wireless Operator	169	Tariff Ord. 1900, and amendments	144
ues, L. T., Appointed Constable for F. I.	206	Wireless Telegraphy Ord. 1912,	144
ley, R. B., Appointed Colonial Engineer	35	Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, applied to	145

INDEX—continued.

	Page.		Page.
Diminution of Turkey Buzzards ...	40	Medical Officers of the F. I., scale of fees to be taken by	148
Dog Licences, see "Licences"		Medical and Sanitary Report, 1911, E.F. ...	73
		W.F. ...	76
Education Report for 1911 ...	116	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909, applied to Dependencies	128
Empire Sunday, Notice of ...	101	Message to Legislative Council, see "Governor's Message"	
Estimates, 1912 ...	17	Meteorological Observations—	
Supplementary, 1911, message introducing...	81	Stanley 16, 44, 60, 98, 117, 125, 142, 154, 204, 216, 231	
1913 & message introducing ...	172, 233	South Georgia ...	116, 140, 152, 203, 215
Extradition Treaty with Siam : Order of H.M. in Council	34	Fox Bay, W. F. ...	124, 141, 151, 202, 213, 229
" " " Greece; " " " "	101	Migone, Rev. Mario Louis ...	50
		Milk, bye-law relating to sale of in Stanley ...	80
Fees to be taken by Government Medical Officers, F.I.	148	Ministers of Religion for celebrating Marriages ...	12
" " " " Dental Surgeon, F.I.	221	Moyes, W., apptd. Govt. Rep. and Customs Officer, S. Orkneys	219
Financial Statement : see under "Accounts"			
" " " " F.I.V., see under "Volunteers"		Neilson, A., liquor prohibited ...	109, 122, 133, 166
Fire Brigade, Capt. H. Thomas to act as Superintendent	45	Notices—	
" " " " Capt., G. M. Smith, appointed Superintendent	208	Indian Civil Service Examination, 1912 ...	16
		Post Office, Interinsular Mail Service ...	16
Gazette, Notice of paging of ...	98	Gazette, paging of ...	98
General Reserve of Officers, see "Army"		Levee at Government House, H. M.'s birthday ...	102
Girling, W. C., appointed Visiting Justice of Prison ...	34	Surgery hours of Medical Officers ...	130
Auditor, Commissioners of Currency ...	129	Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, Annual returns under	102
Gleadell, E., liquor prohibited ...	133, 166	To Mariners: new lights at South Georgia ...	138
Goose Beaks, purchase of, Order in Council ...	33	Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley ...	151
Government Buildings, bye-law relating to ...	6	Commissions in the General Reserve of Officers	170
Governor's Message, introducing Supply, Estimates, 1911	81	Customs Sale ...	170
" " " " Estimates, 1913 ...	173	Postage stamps (Queen Victoria issue) ...	171
Grazing Licences, see "Licences"		Children's Dental Certificates ...	213
Greece, Extradition Treaty with, Order in Council ...	101	Dentist, surgery hours of ...	215
Gun Licences, see "Licences"		Acknowledgment of services rendered at stranding of R.M.S. "Oravia"	221
Halkett, M. Craigie, apptd Member of Burial Board ..	2	Notices of H. E. the Governor in Council:—	
" " " " Acting Auditor ...	206	Customs Ordinance, 1903, applied to Dependencies	127
Hardy, Miss M., appointed Pupil Teacher ...	45	Wrecks Ordinance, 1899 Merchant Shipping Ord., 1909, & Whale Fishery Ord., 1912, applied to Dependencies	128
Hardy, R. V., appointed Ag. Custom Officer, S. Georgia	146	Tariff Ordinance 1900, and amending Ordinances applied to Dependencies	144
Health Officer, Stanley, Dr. J. H. Paterson appointed	119	Wireless Telegraphy Ord., 1912, applied to Dependencies	144
" " " " Dr. W. M. Browne appointed Ag.	145	Quarantine Ordinance, 1908, applied to Dependencies	145
" " " " S. Georgia, J. I. Wilson appointed	147	Nurse: Nurse Fund Statement for 1911 ...	57
His Majesty's Birthday, Levee at Government House	102	Miss A. J. Thomas appointed Probationer	2
" " " " Public Holiday	102	Rules relating to Nurse Probationers	5
H. M. the King, congratulatory telegram (wireless) to	218		
Holidays, see "Public Holidays"		"Oravia", R.M.S., acknowledgment of services rendered at stranding of	221
Horses, Importation and transit of (U.K.) ...	152	Address from Officers and passengers of to people of Stanley...	222
		Orders of H. E. the Governor in Council:—	
Imperial Institute, Balance Sheet ...	102	King Edward Cove, S. Georgia a Port of Entry ...	143
" " " " Bulletin ...	207	Port Foster, Deception I. S. Shetlands, a Port of Entry	166
Importation and Transit of horses (U.K.) ...	162	Purchase of Goose Beaks ...	33
Indian Civil Service examination, 1912, notice of	15	Orders of H.M. in Council—	
Infectious Disease, bye-law relating to outbreak of	6	Extradition Treaty with Siam ...	34
Interinsular Mail Service, see "Mails"		do. do. Greece ...	101
Itinerant Schoolmasters, see "Schoolmasters"		Seamen deserters from Japanese Ships ...	12
		Ordinances—	
Japanese Ships, seamen deserters from ...	12	No. 5 of 1911, to regulate sale of intoxicg. liquors, S. G.	99
Johnson, Elizabeth, probate ...	142	" 6 " " to amend Licensing Ordinance, 1882	7
		" 7 " " New Edition of Ordinances ...	9, 100
Jury List, 1912 ...	14, 39	" 1 " 1912, to amend Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ...	51, 167
		" 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation, 1911	92, 167
Kiddle, N., liquor prohibited ...	109, 122, 133, 166	" 3 " " relating to Wireless Telegraphy ...	93, 167
King George V., see "H. M. the King"		" 4 " " to regulate Cinematograph and similar Exhibitions ...	113, 155
		" 5 " " to amend Whale Fishery Ord., 1908	136, 168
Lacey, W. D., appointed Senior Wireless Operator	169	" 6 " " to provide for Service of Year 1912	149, 168
Land : Sale of Town Lots by auction ...	95, 214	" 7 " " to amend Licensing Ordinance, 1882	159, 217
" " " " Grazing Licences for Crown in Stanley	151	" 8 " " to provide for preservation of certain Wild Animals & Birds in S. Georgia	197
Ledger Balances, see under "Accounts"		" 9 " " to amend Registration Ordinance, No. 12 of 1853	199
Legislative Council, G. I. Turner appointed member of	145	" 10 " " to prohibit passing of sentence of death on child or young person	201
Levee at Government House, H. M.'s Birthday	102	Oswald, L. V., appointed Member of Board of Health, E.F.	2
Licences for 1912—			
Billiard Table ...	13, 36, 121, 139, 230		
Dog ...	43		
Grazing ... 42, 97, 116, 123, 140, 151, 153, 196, 208, 228			
Gun 41, 55, 96, 97, 112, 123 124, 141, 153, 163, 208, 229			
Publican's retail ... 13, 36, 121, 139, 230			
Tobacco ... 13, 36, 139			
Wholesale &c. ... 13, 36, 139			
Licensing Amendment Ordinance, No. 6 of 1911 ...	7		
" " " " No. 7 of 1912 ...	159, 217		
" " " " Ordinance (S. Georgia) No. 5 of 1911	99		
" " " " Regulations ...	222		
Lights (coastwise) S. Georgia ...	138		
Liquor prohibited, List of persons to whom	109, 122, 133, 166		
Live Stock : Chief Inspector's Report for 1911	54		
Ordinance 1901, Annual returns under ...	102		
Importation of prohibited ...	156		
Annual Return for 1912 ...	158		
Local Rates ...	3, 12		
Luxton, J., liquor prohibited ...	122, 133, 166		
Mails, Inter-insular service, time table amended ...	16		
Marriages, Ministers of religion registered to celebrate	12, 50		

## INDEX—continued.

[illegible]



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JANUARY 1st, 1912.

No. 1

No. 1.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. FREDERICK PETER THOMSON

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falkland with effect from the 16th November, 1911.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

16th November, 1911.

M.P. 491/1911.

No. 2.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1912:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, Esq., J.P.

JAMES ROBERTSON, Esq., J.P.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

18th December, 1911.

M.P. 566/1911.

No. 3.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1912:—

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland.

The Colonial Engineer.

Louis Williams, Esq., J.P.

L. V. Oswald, Esq.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

18th December, 1911.

M.P. 566/1911

---

No. 4.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. J. THOMAS

to be a Nurse Probationer with effect from the 1st January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

28th December, 1911.

M.P. 449/1911

---

No. 5.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to reappoint—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

G. I. TURNER, Esquire,

to be members of the Burial Board until the 28th June, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 217/1911

No. 6.

## Local Rates.

The Annual Court, prescribed by Ordinance No IV of 1905 for the assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 8th January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

9th December, 1911.

M.P. 564/1911.

No. 7.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 30th November, 1911.	...			5651	10	2			
„ Investments held	„	...	...	156098	6	11			
„ Advances Outstanding	„	...	...	338	12	7			
„ Remittances	„	...	...	4424	13	8			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 30th November, 1911.				...	...	...	77468	3	9
„ Overpayments Recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	3	7
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund	1063	11	4						
Land Sales	83096	10	7						
„ Ordinary Revenue	4848	14	1				89008	16	0
				£	166513	3 : 4	£166513	3 : 4	

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3992	8	1
Crown Agents	1659	2	1
	£5651	10	2

Crown Agents accounts for months of October & November not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

3rd December, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 8.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

September, 1911 ...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1911. Gold ...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	7	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
TOTAL		£	348	3	9	£	339	3	10

NOTE, This statement applies to the month of August.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

14th December, 1911.



No. 9.

## Rules relating to Nurse Probationers.

---

1. The Nurse Probationer must adhere to the rules laid down for the Government Nurses.

2. A lecture will be delivered by the Colonial Surgeon every week, from which she must not absent herself except in case of illness.

3. At the end of the first three months probationership, she will be examined on the subjects taught and if she shows a good knowledge of these subjects, may be recommended for retention for training.

4. She may however be relieved of her post at any time by the Colonial Surgeon, should she fail to follow the instructions of those in charge of her.

5. The period of training shall be for three years and at the end of each year, she will be examined by the Colonial Surgeons and Matron in her first, second and third professional examinations respectively. Should she fail in any one of these examinations, she will be referred, for a period of not less than three months ; these three months not counting in the period of training.

6. If, at the end of the first three months, she is recommended for further training, she will be provided each year with the following uniform :—

One outdoor cloak, two pairs of boots, two print dresses, three pairs of cuffs, six collars, three caps, two pairs of ward shoes.

As these things will be the property of the hospital she may be required to hand them over to the Matron when leaving.

7. When on day duty she will be expected to rise at 6 a.m. in summer (November 1st to March 31st) and 7 a.m. in winter (April 1st to October 31st) and at 10 a.m. to be properly uniformed for the rest of the day.

8. She will be allowed two hours off duty each day, during which she must take outdoor exercise, and two half-days each week.

9. She must on no account speak to any one not connected with the Hospital about her cases, otherwise she may be liable to instant dismissal. Any inquiries by relatives of patients must be answered by the Matron, and she should take care to direct such inquiries to the Matron.

10. Part of her training will be with the District Nurse in her external duties, when she will do exactly as this nurse directs her.

11. Any complaints she may have must be lodged in writing with the Colonial Surgeon, who will at his earliest convenience settle the matter.

12. She must be sympathetic and considerate with her patients, and abstain from the use of any improper language.

These rules may be added to should occasion arise.

*By Order,*

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,

*Acting Colonial Surgeon.*

7th November, 1911.

M.P. 449/1911.

No. 10.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

Bye-law made under section 18. v. of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

---

The owner or occupier of any dwelling house in Stanley in which a case of a disease which appears to be infectious occurs, or the parent or guardian of any child suffering from a disease which appears to be infectious shall, within twenty-four hours of the appearance of such disease, notify the Colonial Surgeon or other Medical Practitioner in Stanley of the appearance of such disease.

2. Any person omitting to report a case of infectious disease as aforesaid shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for each offence.

Made by the Board of Health this 4th day of December, 1911.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 18th day of December, 1911.

L. H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk to Executive Council.*

M.P. 10/1911.

No. 11.

## The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

---

Building Bye-Law framed under section 18 of Ordinance No V of 1894.

---

Buildings erected by Government are exempted from the operation of Bye-Law No. 2 of the 18th September, 1894 published in the Gazette of the 20th September, 1894.

Made by the Board of Health this 4th day of December, 1911.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 18th day of December, 1911.

L. H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

M.P. 10/1911.

No. 12.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 23rd December, 1911. )

---

### An Ordinance

### To amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. When any person against whom a prohibition order has been made or renewed under sections 25 or 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, shall :

Offences punishable.

- (a) send, or in any way influence, any person to procure him liquor ; or
- (b) be found in possession of any liquor ; or
- (c) be found drunk in Stanley

he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment not exceeding one month.

2. Any person convicted under section 1 of this Ordinance or convicted under section 1, subsection (c) of the Licensing Ordinance, 1904, of selling, supplying or distributing liquor to a prohibited person, shall be liable on a second or subsequent conviction to imprisonment not exceeding six months.

Penalty on second conviction.

Power of Magistrate  
to grant relief to  
family of convicted  
person.

3. In the case of a married person sentenced under either of the two preceding sections, the Magistrate may, at his discretion, and on being satisfied that the family is indigent, order that a sum not exceeding 3/- per diem be paid by the Government towards the support of the family of the convicted person during the whole or any portion of the time during which such person is imprisoned in accordance with the following scale :—

Allowance to wife : not exceeding 1/6 per diem ;

Allowance to husband (when incapacitated from work owing to illness or accident and on production of satisfactory medical certificate) : not exceeding 1/6 per diem ;

Allowance to each child (not exceeding six) under 14 years of age : 3d. per diem.

Title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Licensing Ordinance, 1911, and shall be construed as one with the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, and the Licensing Ordinance, 1904.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 21st day of December, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of December, 1911.

(Signed)      LEWIS H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 13.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1911.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 23rd December, 1911. )

## An Ordinance

To make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance 'The New Edition' means the new and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Colony to be prepared under the authority of this Ordinance.

Interpretation.

2. The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies shall appoint a Commissioner for the purpose of preparing a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony. Should the Commissioner selected be unable from any cause to fully discharge his commission under this Ordinance the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies may appoint some other fit and proper person to be a Commissioner in his stead.

Appointment of  
Commissioner for the  
new edition.

Powers of revision as to form vested in the Commissioner.

3. In the preparation of the new edition the Commissioner shall have the following powers (that is to say) :—

(1) To omit—

- (a) All Ordinances or parts of Ordinances which have been expressly or specifically repealed or which have expired or have become spent or have had their effect ;
- (b) All repealing enactments contained in Ordinances and also all tables or lists of repealed enactments whether contained in Schedules or otherwise ;
- (c) All preambles to Ordinances where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made ;
- (d) All introductory words of enactment ;
- (e) All enactments prescribing the date when an Ordinance or part of an Ordinance is to come into force where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made ; and
- (f) All amending Ordinances or parts of Ordinances where the amendments affected by such Ordinances or parts of Ordinances have been embodied by the Commissioner in the Ordinances to which they relate ;

(2) To consolidate into one Ordinance any two or more Ordinances in *pari materia* making the alterations thereby rendered necessary in the consolidated Ordinance and affixing such date thereto as may seem most convenient ;

(3) To alter the order of sections in any Ordinance and in all cases where it is necessary to do so to renumber the sections of any Ordinance ;

(4) To alter the form or arrangement of any section of an Ordinance either by combining it in whole or in part with another section or other sections or by dividing it into two or more sub-sections ;

(5) To divide any Ordinance whether consolidated or not into parts or other divisions ;

(6) To add a short title to any Ordinance which may require it and if necessary to alter the short title of any Ordinance ; and

(7) To do all other things relating to form and method which may be necessary for the perfecting of the new edition.

Numbering of Ordinances.

4. There shall be attached to each Ordinance contained in the new edition a number shewing its place among the Ordinances of the year to which it belongs.

Mode of dealing with alterations of substance.

5. (1) The powers conferred upon the Commissioner in section 3 shall not be taken to imply any power in him to make any alteration or amendment in the matter or substance of any Ordinance or part of an Ordinance.

(2) Subject to the provision of sub-section 4 of this section in every case where any such alteration or amendment is in the opinion of the Commissioner desirable the Commissioner shall draft a Bill setting forth such

alterations and amendments and authorising them to be made in the said new and revised edition and every such Bill shall subject to the sanction of the Governor be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.

- (3) Any such Bill may have reference to more Ordinances than one although such Ordinances may not be in *pari materia*.
- (4) In any case where an Ordinance whether consolidated or not requires such considerable alterations and amendments as to involve its entire recasting the Commissioner shall draft a Bill accordingly and such Bill shall be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.

6. (1) On the copies of the new edition being printed the Governor shall cause each of the said copies to be impressed on the title-page thereof with the Public Seal.

Bringing into force of the new edition.

- (2) On some convenient day thereafter the Governor shall by a proclamation to be published in the Gazette notify that the copies of the new edition have been duly impressed as aforesaid and are ready for issue at the Colonial Secretary's Office in Stanley.

7. At the expiration of three months after the publication of the said proclamation the new edition shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval and after such approval shall be deemed to be and shall be without any question whatsoever in all Courts of Justice and for all other purposes whatsoever the sole and only proper Ordinance Book of the Colony up to the date of the latest of the Ordinances contained therein. Provided that nothing in this section shall affect the operation of any Ordinance which may be passed before such approval by the Legislative Council for the repeal alteration or amendment of any earlier Ordinance after such Ordinance has been already printed in the new edition.

Approval of the Legislative Council and validity.

8. Where in any enactment or in any document of whatsoever kind reference is made to any enactment repealed or otherwise affected by or under the operation of this Ordinance such reference shall where necessary and practicable be deemed to extend and apply to the corresponding enactment in the new edition.

Reference to repealed enactment, how construed.

9. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1911".

Short title.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 21st day of December, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of December, 1911.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 14.

### Local Rates 1912.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1912 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

*By Command,*

L. H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

21st December, 1911.

M.P. 564/1911.

No. 15.

### The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following List of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 2/1911.

Name.	Residence.
Seymour, The Very Rev. Edward J.	Stanley.
O'Leary, Rev. Patrick	do.
Johnson, Rev Robert	do.

No. 16.

### Apprehension of Seamen Deserters from Japanese Merchant Ships.

It is hereby notified for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council, dated the 3rd October, 1911, for applying section 238 of "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" in the case of Japan, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

29th December, 1911.

M.P. 565/1911.



No. 17.

**1912.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
26. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

63. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
66. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
64. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
65. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

88. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
84. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
86. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
85. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
379. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
408. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
383. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
406. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
384. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
382. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
387. do. do.	North Arm.	"
388. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
389. Bertrand & Felton,	Roy Cove.	"
390. J. L. Waldron,	Port Howard.	"
391. Dean & Coy,	Port Stephens.	"
392. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
393. Packe Bros,	Fox Bay, East.	"
394. Baillon & Stickney,	Fox Bay, West.	"
395. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.	"
396. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
398. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
399. H. & G. Cobb,	Lively Island.	"
400. V. Packe,	Port Louis.	"
401. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet.	"
403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
381. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
404. A. Pitaluga,	San Salvador.	"
405. Henry J. Pitaluga,	Rincon Grande.	"
380. W. K. Cameron,	San Carlos, North.	"

**W. A. THOMPSON,***Colonial Treasurer.*

Treasury Office,

28th December, 1911.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 18.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1912.

The following list of the persons liable under "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1912 is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1912, at 11 a.m.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 30th December, 1911.

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Lee, Isaac	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 Steel, James, Jr.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKensie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lellmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Turner, George I.	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm.
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lellmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 Titheridge, J.
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souter, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Fleuret, Octave	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lellmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Lee, Charles	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Ashley, Fred	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm. Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

## Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	310 Finlayson, Murdk.	371 Paice, George	432 Smith, Adam
250 Jennings, Fredk.	311 Duncan, Howard	372 Hewitt, John	433 Skilling, John
251 Burns, Thomas	312 Bowes, William	373 Jay, George	434 Sully, A. W.
252 Aitken, John	313 Richardson, T.	374 Lewis, James	435 Smith, E. J.
253 Thompson, George	314 Betts, William	375 McKay, James	436 Stewart, David
254 McGill, John	315 Moyes, William	376 O'Neil, Joe	437 Stewart, George
255 Hollen, Henry	316 Anderson, Allan	377 Patten, J. W.	438 Summers, Walter
256 Petersen, James	317 Summers, Ed. Jr.	378 Hills, A.	439 Smith, Rodger
257 Sarney, Harry	318 Biggs, John	379 Jerwood, Thos.	440 Stewart, James
258 Brown, William	319 Duncan, David	380 McRae, Farquhar	441 Sutherland, Alex.
259 May, Fred Sr.	320 Gleadell, George	381 Oswald, Louis V.	442 Smith, Ralph
260 Duncan, James	321 Oliver, George	382 Parrin, G.	443 Stewart, Harold
261 Smith, W.	322 Williams, Ralph	383 Hutchinson, Robert	444 Stickney, Thos.
262 McGrady, George	323 Pitaluga, Donald	384 Johnstone, Edward	445 Scott, Thomas
263 Finlayson, Rodrek.	324 Allan, Hector	385 Long, John	446 Sherry, Thos.
264 McPherson, Peter	325 Bailey, Harry	386 Morrison, W.	447 Hulford, F.
265 Rae, James	326 Black, James A.	387 Pauline, William	448 Wood, E.
266 McMullen, Michael	327 Clifton, William	388 Morrison, Malcolm	449 Morris, G.
267 Gleadell, William	328 Dettleff, James	389 Myles, Thomas	450 Waddup, A.
268 McCarthy, Michael	329 Ellis, R.	390 Peck, William, Jr.	451 Martin, Charles
269 Williamson, Alex.	330 Fell, Duncan	391 Hooley, Sam	452 Allan, Victor
270 Middleton, Lindsay	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	392 Jones, Jack	453 Homer, T. A.
271 Morrison, Kenneth	332 Boniface, F. H.	393 Macumber, R.	454 McPhee, A.
272 Mann, James	333 Cletheroe, John	394 McGarr, G.	455 McPhee, D.
273 Coutts, William	334 Kiddle, Alex.	395 McKenzie, Alex.	456 Thompson, T. P.
274 Shaw, Duncan	335 Elliot, C.	396 Pearce, John	457 Montgomery, D.
275 McLaren, Thomas	336 Finlayson, William	397 Henderson, W.	458 White, Fred
276 Jennings, William	337 Goodwin, William	398 Holford, R.	459 Best, Edward
277 Aitken, Norman	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	399 McAskill, John	460 Gummer, Herbert
278 Phillips, Henry C.	339 Browning, Henry	400 Mitchell, J.	461 Rousell, Harry
279 McCarthy, R.	340 Clayton, J.	401 Peterson, F. W.	462 Scott, William
280 Waters, J.	341 Duncan, Peter R.	402 Howard, W.	463 Braxton, T.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	342 Fell, John	403 McKenzie, Arthur	464 Berntsen, A.
282 Duncan, George	343 Grant, Robert	404 McLennan, Findlay	465 Gaskin, P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	344 Brant, Ed.	405 Suarez, E.	466 Little, F.
284 Pauline, Henry	345 Coutts, John	406 Turner, Wm.	467 Llamasa, P.
285 Bowles, George	346 Dewhurst, H. N.	407 Watt, Isaiah	468 Lee, A. V.
286 Jennings, C.	347 Findlay, William	408 McRae, C.	469 McLeod, A. V.
287 McMillan, Hugh	348 Gillard, Robert	409 Muise, James	470 Radbourne, R.
288 Watson, George	349 Browning, William	410 Murphy, David	471 Sampson, F.
289 Pauline, Ralph	350 Burnell, George	411 Yates, Robert	472 Sims, J.
290 Middleton, James	351 Campbell, Walter	412 Wade, Wm.	473 Kiddle, Fred
291 Kirwan, A. C.	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	413 Maloney, Daniel	474 Robson, George
292 Morrison, Murdo	353 Goss, Sydney	414 Shannon, S.	475 Williams, Henry
293 Rawson, Frank	354 Curran, Thomas	415 Tndor, William	476 Gleadell, Fred
294 Ryan, James	355 Dyer, Charles	416 Yates, John	477 Dixon, William B.
295 Phillips, Albert	356 Grant, Louis	417 Wilkins, Henry	478 Biggs, Alfred
296 Bailey, Robert	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	418 Valentin, R.	479 Henriksen, Fred
297 Hubbard, Fred	358 Fraser, Thomas	419 Trousdale, W. J.	480 McLaren, George
298 Broad, Herbert	359 Grant, Donald	420 McDonald, A. K.	
299 McLeod, John	360 Coleman, John	421 Porter, Arthur	
300 O'Neil, William	361 Crawley, W.	422 Smith, James	
301 Pauline, Fred	362 Hansen, Jason	423 McKay, Thomas	
302 Rowlands, Conrad	363 Jennings, C. Henry	424 Ryan, John	
303 Watson, William	364 May, Fred, Sr.	425 Porter, Charles	
304 Jaffray, Alexander	365 McPherson, Donald	426 Smith, James	
305 Stirling, James	366 Newing, Walter	427 McPherson, John	
306 Middleton, David	367 Paice, Thomas	428 Meek, George	
307 McLeod, Norman	368 McEwan, Peter	429 Porter, Howard	
308 Campbell, Hugh	369 Noble, Arthur	430 Scott, George	
309 Biggs, Bernard	370 Oldfield, Thomas	431 Walker, Thomas P.	

No. 19.

## Notice.

The Regulations and Form of Application issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the Examination for the India Civil Service to be held in August, 1912, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 20.

## Post Office Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notice No 197 of December, 1911, it is hereby notified for general information that Foot Note 2 of the Inter-insular Mail Service Time Table, 1912, is hereby amended by deleting the words "March, June, September, and December," and substituting therefor the words "January, April, July, and October".

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Postmaster.*

Post Office,  
Stanley.  
31st December, 1911.

No. 21.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	.15	NW, NNW,	12	Nil.	S, N.	23	Nil.	SW, N, W,
2	Nil.	SW, SSW, SW,	13	.08	N, NW,	24	.68	SW, N, S, N, S,
3	.01	SW, N, W,	14	.17	N, E, NE,	25	.03	S, E, SE,
4	.01	N, NE,	15	Nil.	SE, E,	26	Nil.	SSE,
5	.02	SW, S, SE, E,	16	.25	N, NNE,	27	Nil.	S, SSE, S,
6	Nil.	NW, NNE,	17	Nil.	E, SE,	28	Nil.	NNE, E,
7	Nil.	N, S, W,	18	.02	SW, SSW,	29	.08	NNE,
8	Nil.	NW, S,	19	.11	NW, W,	30	.04	NNE, N,
9	Nil.	NW, S,	20	.40	NW,	31	Nil.	E, SE,
10	.14	NW, S,	21	.11	SW, NW,	Total	2.48	
11	.06	S,	22	.12	SW, SSW, NNE, S,			

Maximum .68 on the 24th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

No. 22.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1912.**

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1912, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual Receipts. in 1910.	Estimate for 1911	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
<b>REVENUE.</b>	£ s. d.	£	£	£
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Customs	5415 15 6	4810	5481	5015
II. Port and Tonnage dues	290 16 6	220	460	280
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	2670 13 1	1730	3892	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	760 0 3	679	2378	1049
V. Interest	4800 19 10	4881	5382	5410
VI. Post Office	1458 12 6	1195	1404	1400
VII. Rents	2948 18 1	3490	3031	3014
VIII. Miscellaneous	188 15 5	179	261	235
 Total, Ordinary Revenue	 18534 11 2	 17184	 22289	 20069
IX. Land Sales	7238 8 5	7748	8615	7765
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	807	806
 Total	 26579 14 7	 25738	 31711	 28640

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1912, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1911, and actual for 1910.

	Actual payments in 1910	Approved for 1911.	Revised Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>				
<b>SUMMARY.</b>				
I. Pensions	630 4 0	630 0 0	729	751
II. The Governor	1488 16 8	1587 0 0	1612	1607
III. Colonial Secretary	893 18 10	959 0 0	871	1014
IV. Treasury and Customs	939 18 3	802 0 0	800	1034
V. Audit	32 0 0	32 0 0	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	40 9 10	45 0 0	42	45
VII. Legal	279 9 11	260 0 0	254	260
VIII. Police	492 4 6	532 0 0	509	532
IX. Prisons	201 19 2	169 0 0	150	169
X. Medical	995 19 2	876 0 0	1105	1157
XI. Education	894 18 1	958 0 0	1002	980
XII. Ecclesiastical	222 9 10	220 0 0	220	220
XIII. Transport	153 8 11	300 0 0	405	400
XIV. Miscellaneous	1064 7 10	847 0 0	1117	964
XV. Post Office	3359 2 0	3629 0 0	3946	3663
XVI. Colonial Engineer	1756 18 11	1892 0 0	1939	2435
XVII. Savings Bank	1510 9 6	1564 0 0	1555	1564
XVIII. Currency Note Fund	50 1 3	57 0 0	46	57
XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds	28 15 9	100 0 0	52	100
XX. Public Works Recurrent	998 10 7	1135 0 0	1321	1335
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	16034 3 0	16594 0 0	17707	18319
XXI. Public Works Extraordinary	1370 18 11	2180 0 0	4057	6570
XXII. Live Stock Ordinance	795 3 0	884 0 0	963	941
Total	18200 4 11	19658 0 0	22727	25830

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>			
	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	110 17 6	95	100
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	478 2 11	350	350
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1867 14 4	1900	1900
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	1863 13 6	1400	1500
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1005 11 10	900	1000
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	.....	5	5
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	76 11 11	150	150
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	13 3 6	10	10
Total	5415 15 6	4810	5015
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>			
1. Pilotage <sup>4</sup>	136 7 0	120	120
2. Tonnage dues <sup>5</sup>	118 0 0	50	100
3. Harbour dues <sup>6</sup>	9 8 0	} 20 }	10
4. Wharfage <sup>7</sup>	7 15 0		50
5. Launch Fees, &c. (A)	19 6 6	30	...
Total	290 16 6	220	280
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>			
1. LICENCES.			
Wholesale liquor <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	40	40
Publicans <sup>8</sup>	130 0 0	100	100
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>8</sup>	40 0 0	30	30
Tobacco <sup>9</sup>	49 0 0	30	30
Auctioneers <sup>10</sup>	10 0 0	5	5
Dogs <sup>11</sup>	25 17 7	30	26
Sealing <sup>12</sup>	70 0 0	30	150
Whaling <sup>13</sup>	1800 0 0	1000	2700
Gun <sup>14</sup>	111 10 0	110	110
Grazing <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	100
2. TAXES.			
Stanley rates. <sup>16</sup>	303 2 4	304	310
Auction duties <sup>17</sup>	6 5 2	1	5
Sealing Royalty <sup>12</sup>	84 18 0	50	60
Total	2670 13 1	1730	3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 6 of 1903.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 1 of 1911.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1889.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1852.

(12) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1908.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 5 of 1904.

(16) " " 4 of 1905.

(17) " " 5 of 1853.

Formerly estimated under VII Rents.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under IV. Fines, Fees, &amp;c.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.</b>			
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	131 10 2	300	400
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup>	125 9 0	50	50
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	3 10 0	6	5
4. Marriage Fees <sup>4</sup>	33 0 0	30	30
5. Shipping Fees <sup>5</sup>	29 12 6	20	30
6. Services of Customs Officers <sup>6</sup> and Customs fees &c. }	245 18 7	126	300
7. Launch Fees (A)	.....	.....	80
8. Sale of water to shipping <sup>7</sup>	20 5 0	2	10
9. Poundage <sup>8</sup>	2 8 0	3	2
10. School material sold	29 0 10	30	30
11. „ fees	93 0 0	95	95
12. Prisoners <sup>9</sup>	37 2 6	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	8 2 2	7	7
14. Patents <sup>9</sup>	.....	5	5
15. Registration of Ships <sup>5</sup>	1 1 6	.....	.....
Total	760 0 3	679	1049
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>10</sup>	2677 19 3	2750	3000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	2004 14 4	2031	2300
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	99 4 0	100	100
4. Bank Deposit Account	19 2 3	.....	10
Total	4800 19 10	4881	5410

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905 &amp; 3rd July, 1906.

(7) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(8) „ „ 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

(A) Formerly estimated under II., Port Dues.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

## REVENUE DETAILED.

	Actual Receipts, 1910.	Estimate for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.<sup>1</sup></b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1115 17 5	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	7 11 8	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	78 11 9	75	75
4. Parcel Post	249 19 6	210	250
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	6 12 2	5	10
6. Telephones, &c.	.....	.....	60
7. Wireless Messages	.....	.....	100
Total	1458 12 6	1195	1400
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	1418 15 2	1490	604
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	1350 0 0	1850	2350
3. Houses, &c.	84 19 4	50	60
4. Commonage (A)	95 3 7	100	.....
Total	2948 18 1	3490	3014
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	11 8 0	5	60
2. Sale of Stores	87 17 7	100	100
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	26 6 5	28	20
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15 18 0	16	15
5. Victoria Cottage Home	20 14 7	10	20
6. Unforeseen	26 10 6	20	20
Total	188 15 5	179	235
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>	7238 8 5	7748	7765
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 15 0	806	806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under III Internal Revenue, Grazing Licenses.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>	630 4 0	630	751
II. The Governor.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Governor	1203 15 2	1200	1200
2. Private Secretary	2 8 5	50	50
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30 0 0	30	30
4. Gardener <sup>2</sup>	96 0 0	96	96
5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	79 9 4	78	78
OTHER.			
6. Garden Seeds	.....	23	23
7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>3</sup>	59 8 0	80	100
8. Books for Library	17 15 9	30	10
9. Typewriter for Office	.....	.....	20
Total	1488 16 8	1587	1607
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>4</sup>	500 1 2	500	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	144 14 1	150	150
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	48 11 8	58	60
4. Printer <sup>7</sup>	100 0 0	110	138
5. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	33 4 5	36	50
6. Caretaker	36 0 0	42	42
7. Messenger	.....	.....	24
OTHER.			
8. Type, &c.,	9 18 9	10	15
9. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	13 11 3	25	25
10. Cleaning	6 0 0	.....	.....
11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	1 17 6	10	10
12. Typewriter for office	.....	18	.....
Total	893 18 10	959	1014

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 190.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat: A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10, annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	350 0 0	350 0 0	400
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	180 0 0	180 0 0	148
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	108 6 8	100 0 0	100
4. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	96 16 8	100 0 0	100
OTHER.			
5. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	149 17 0	50 0 0	150
6. Overtime, etc.	.....	.....	75
7. Refund of Shipping Fees	28 5 0	15 0 0	30
8. Bureau	.....	4 0 0	4
9. Commission D.B.S.	3 6 3	3 0 0	3
10. Customs Officer's House, &c.	23 6 8	.....	24
Total	939 18 3	802 0 0	1034
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
Total	32 0 0	32 0 0	32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	12 0 0	20 0 0	20
OTHER.			
2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	28 9 10	20 0 0	20
3. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	.....	5 0 0	5
Total	40 9 10	45 0 0	45
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL			
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>7</sup>	278 8 11	250 0 0	250
OTHER			
2. Supreme Court Expenses	1 1 0	10 0 0	10
Total	279 9 11	260 0 0	260

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1905, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.		Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100		100
2. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	247	12	0	288		288
3. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>3</sup>	65	9	8	84		84
OTHER.						
4. Guard Room Light <sup>4</sup>	3	5	5	5		5
5. Clothing	75	17	5	55		55
Total	492	4	6	532		532
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Gaoler & Warder <sup>5</sup>	84	0	0	84		84
2. Matron	24	0	0	24		24
OTHER.						
3. Allowance for Special Warder				10		10
4. Fuel and Light	5	0	0	6		6
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	62	16	2	15		15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	26	3	0	30		30
Total	201	19	2	169		169
<b>X. Medical.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>6</sup>	300	0	0	300		300
2. " " Health Officer.	25	0	0	25		25
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	338	3	3	200		200
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>7</sup>						150
5. Clerk to Board of Health	6	0	0	6		6
6. Inspector of Nuisances <sup>8</sup>	24	0	0	24		24
7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home <sup>9</sup>	78	0	0	78		78
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>10</sup>				50		50
9. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 <sup>11</sup>	26	15	0	28		29
OTHER.						
10. Medicines	48	7	4	30		40
11. Quarantine &c. <sup>12</sup>	53	16	3	35		50
12. Cottage Home Expenses <sup>13</sup>	95	17	4	100		120
13. Lunacy Expenses						60
14. Sterilizer						25
Total	995	19	2	876		1157

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 54 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan, 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer and £12 a year under Miscellaneous, Telephones.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 223/11.

(8) Mr. E. Wood, (Acting) 1st October, 1911.—M.P. 316/11.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200 0 0	200	200
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	20
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75 0 0	75	75
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	101 3 7	106	111
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	36 0 0	39	42
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4 <sup>5</sup>	24 16 2	26	29
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>6</sup>	333 15 9	360	345
8. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>7</sup>	40 0 0	56	62
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Cleaning	27 0 0	36	36
10. Stationery, <sup>8</sup> Prizes, &c	57 2 7	60	60
Total	894 18 1	958	980
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Sexton	12 10 0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>9</sup>	200 0 0	200	200
3. Fuel for Cathedral	9 19 10	10	10
Total	222 9 10	220	220
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>			
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	81 7 6	250	250
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	72 1 5	50	150
Total	153 8 11	300	400

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel.—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £20.—M.P. 186/11.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Vacant.

(6). Under agreement for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

„ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

„ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.

(7). Under agreement for four years—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 14th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.

„ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

(8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

(9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.Ps. 67/1906 & 309/1907

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.			Approved for 1911.		Estimate for 1912.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>						
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	36	7	2	40		50
2. Telegrams ...	32	2	0	50		60
3. Fire Insurance ...	49	1	9	55		55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	14	19	6	10		10
5. Cutting rickling and carting peat	98	2	1	120		180
6. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100	0	0	100		100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	94	0	0	95		95
8. Ammunition ...	237	13	3	80		80
9. Fire Brigade ...	13	9	3	15		.....
10. Garden Seeds, &c. (A) ...	23	1	1	.....		.....
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>2</sup> ...	112	10	0	50		50
12. Stationery ...	124	15	9	100		130
13. Telephones ...	66	6	2	50		60
14. Allowance, British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>3</sup> ...	10	0	0	10		10
15. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>4</sup> ...	30	0	0	30		30
16. „ Museum .....	.....			12		12
17. Volunteer Band .....	12	0	0	.....		12
18. Sundries	9	19	2	30		30
Total	1064	7	10	847		964
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>						
PERSONAL						
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ...	307	18	4	300		300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36		36
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	21	13	4	20		20
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	.....			.....		55
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	50	0	0	52		26
6. Stamp Sellers <sup>8</sup> ...	5	7	6	5		10
7. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>9</sup>	36	0	0	36		36
OTHER.						
8. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ...	42	2	10	80		80
9. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500		2500
10. West Falklands Mail	360	0	0	600		600
Total	3359	2	0	3629		3663

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, &amp; £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, &amp; 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 21th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—

Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(9) Duties include those of Messenger.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under II. 6.

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	Estimate for 1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	.....	.....	250
2. Wireless operators 1 at £156, 1 at £100	.....	.....	256
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144 0 0	144	144
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>2</sup>	36 0 0	36	36
5. Two Carpenters	227 12 8	204	204
6. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 <sup>3</sup>	44 16 3	46	46
7. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup>	.....	84	84
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>5</sup>	34 0 0	34	34
9. Labourers, two at £90	42 10 0	180	180
10. Carters, two at £84	135 12 0	156	168
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	120 0 0	138	138
12. Master of Launch and Government Pilot <sup>6</sup>	144 0 0	144	144
13. Engine Driver of Launch	120 0 0	120	120
14. Deck Hand	78 0 0	78	78
15. Sanitary Puntman	30 0 0	30	30
16. Scavenger	84 13 0	78	78
<b>OTHER.</b>			
17. Overtime, Launch	15 18 0	10	10
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.)	310 12 6	250	250
19. Smithy coal	5 19 5	10	10
20. Street Lamps	57 6 11	50	75
21. Forage, &c.	125 18 2	100	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>1756 18 11</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>2435</b>
<b>XVII. Savings Bank.</b>			
1. Audit	8 1 0	4	4
2. Interest on £58,600	1502 8 6	1560	1560
<b>Total</b>	<b>1510 9 6</b>	<b>1564</b>	<b>1564</b>
<b>XVIII. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	17 1 3	15	15
2. 1% on Investments	33 0 0	42	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>50 1 3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>XIX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>			
	28 15 9	100	100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Is also Chief Constable.

(3) Is also Gaoler.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(6) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 15/09.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	471 6 8	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	469 13 9	500	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	48 10 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	9 0 0	35	35
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	.....	.....	110
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c.	.....	.....	90
Total	998 10 7	1135	1335
<b>XXI. Public Works Extraordinary.</b>			
1. Common Fence, repair of	.....	10	80
2. Furniture for New School	16 15 8	.....	15
3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	48 15 8	50	100
4. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks	629 14 10	.....	.....
5. Kitson Lamps	150 18 10	75	30
6. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen	80 16 6	50	.....
7. Erection of Peat Sheds	128 6 11	.....	60
8. Slip for punt and boats	47 8 10	50	.....
9. 2 Fire Proof Safes for Records (@ £15	.....	.....	30
10. Accident Ward, Cottage Home	137 9 6	.....	.....
11. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction)	43 0 6	100	100
12. Light on Sea Lion Rocks	.....	600	100
13. Pilot's Room	.....	25	.....
14. Rock Cottage Extension	.....	45	.....
15. New Boat for Fox Bay	.....	20	.....
16. Safe for Post Office	.....	30	.....
17. Tanks for Customs Shed	.....	25	50
18. Volunteer Drill Hall	.....	1100	.....
19. New Fire Engine Boiler	87 11 8	.....	.....
20. Hot water system, new schoolroom	.....	.....	50
21. Playhouse, Government School	.....	.....	30
22. Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	.....	.....	300
23. Town Hall (on account)	.....	.....	4000
24. Cart Shed, erection of	.....	.....	25
25. Magistrate's & Officials' quarters South Georgia (on account)	.....	.....	450
26. Wireless installation, part payment of	.....	.....	1200
Total	1370 18 11	2180	6570

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual Payments in 1910.	Approved for 1911.	1912.
<b>XXII. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup> £350 to £450 by £20	274 19 10	365	385
2. " " Horse allowance	36 15 5	50	50
3. Assistant Inspector	12 0 0	12	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	26 16 9	12	12
5. " " New Island	7 0 0	12	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
6. Repair of sheds. Quarantine paddock. &c.	29 14 0	2	25
7. Passages	27 19 4	6	20
8. Diminution of Geese	325 19 6	375	375
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos. and Johnny Rooks.	53 18 2	50	50
Total	795 3 0	884	941

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Blacksmith. Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

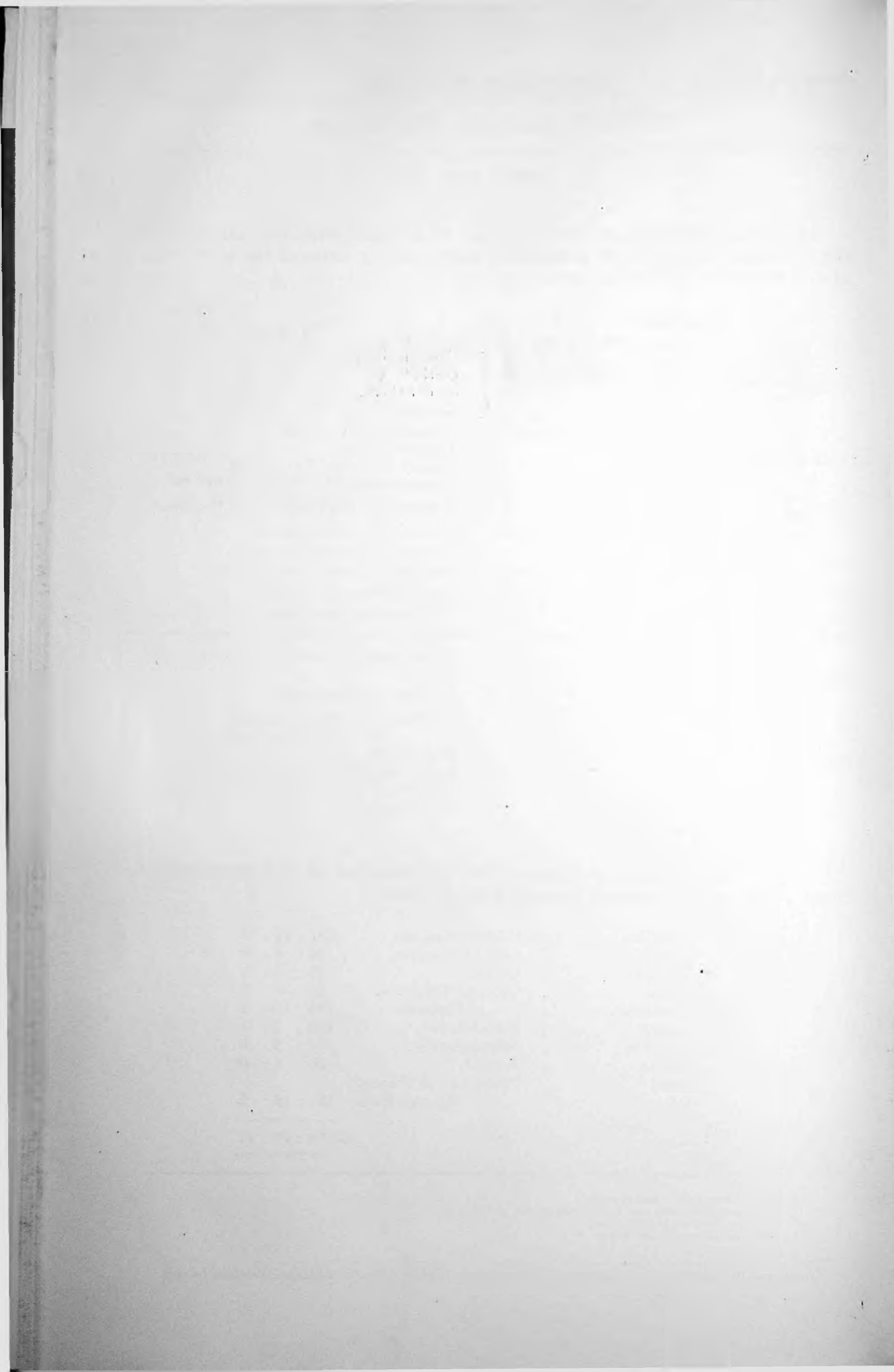
1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
			<u>£750 : 10 : 11</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of pent, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1912.

No. 2

No. 23.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1912, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively shall be:

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

The attention of the Public is drawn to the fact that the Ordinance entitled, "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901", only remains in force until the 31st of December of the current year, after which date no goose beaks will be paid for.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this eighth day of January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 24.

## Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Siam.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of the above mentioned Order in Council may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1912.

M P. 29/1912.

---

No. 25.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ARTHUR GEORGE BENNETT

to be Customs Officer, with effect from the 10th January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th January, 1912.

M P. 536/1911.

---

No. 26.

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1912:—

The Hon. VERE PACKE,

W. C. GIRLING, Esq.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

13th December, 1911.

M P. 565/1911.

No. 27.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. REGINALD BRUCE BASELEY, M.I.M.E.,

to be Colonial Engineer, with effect from the 28th January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

28th January, 1912.

M.P. 483/1911.

No. 28.

## VITAL STATISTICS, 1911.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.					
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	R.	B.	Total
Stanley	16	20	36	Stanley	8	3	11	Stanley	8	1	5	3	17
Darwin & Camps	7	3	10	Darwin & Camps	2	0	2	Darwin	...	1	1	0	2
West Falklands	10	2	12*	West Falklands	4	1	5*	West Falk.	3	...	...	...	3
South Georgia	...	...	...	South Georgia	3	0	3						
Total Births, 1911			58	Total Deaths, 1911			21	Total Marriages, 1911			22		

\* Includes Births not in previous Statistics.

\* Includes Deaths not in previous Statistics.

### Summary.

	M.	F.	Total
Population by Census of 2nd April, 1911. [Includes South Georgia]	2370	905	3275
Arrivals [from 2nd April]	94	34	128
	2464	939	3403
Departures,	145	50	195
	2319	889	3208
Births,	25	17	42
	2344	906	3250
Deaths,	9	2	11
	2335	904	3239
Estimated population 31st December, 1911.			

Birth rate per 1,000      17·91.  
Death " " "      6·48.

M. Males.    F. Females.    A. Anglican.    B. Baptist.    R.C. Roman Catholics.    R. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,  
20th January, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar-General.*

No. 29.

**1912.****List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East Store.
26. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

63. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
66. G. B. Smith.	Ship Hotel.
64. John G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
65. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
68. J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.****Half Year.**

88. F. F. Lellmann,	Working Men's Social Club.
84. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
86. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
85. Mary Ann Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
89. J. F. Smith, *	First & Last Hotel.

\* Bagatelle Table only.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	East & West Stores.
379. A. J. Gilchrist,	Globe Hotel.
408. G. B. Smith,	Ship Hotel.
383. J. G. Aldridge,	Rose Hotel.
406. Mary A. Fleuret,	Stanley Arms.
384. John Lehen,	Lehen's Stores.
382. Estate of the late Charles Williams,	Globe Store.
409. J. F. Smith.	First & Last Hotel.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.****1 YEAR.**

386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,	Darwin.	E. F.
387. do. do.	North Arm.	"
388. Holmsted & Blake,	Hill Cove.	W. F.
389. Bertrand & Felton.	Roy Cove.	"
390. J. L. Waldron.	Port Howard.	"
391. Dean & Coy.	Port Stephens.	"
392. J. H. Dean,	Pebble Island.	"
393. Packe Bros.	Fox Bay, East.	"
394. Baillon & Stickney.	Fox Bay, West.	"
395. Dean & Anson,	Chartres River.	"
396. Stickney Bros.,	Spring Point.	"
397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,	Weddell Island.	"
398. H. H. Cobb,	Speedwell Island.	E. F.
399. H. & G. Cobb.	Lively Island.	"
400. V. Packe.	Port Louis.	"
401. V. Packe,	Fitzroy.	"
402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late	Teal Inlet.	"
403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,	San Carlos, South.	"
381. G. Greenshields,	Douglas Station.	"
404. A. Pitaluga.	San Salvador.	"
405. Henry J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	"
380. W. K. Cameron.	San Carlos, North.	"

**W. A. THOMPSON,***Colonial Treasurer.***Treasury Office,****11th January, 1912.**

C.S. 494/1909.



No. 30.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1911 ...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1911. Gold ...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{2}{5}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal ...	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	" ...	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	" ...	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	" ...	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	" ...	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	" ...	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	" ...	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	" ...	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	" ...	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	" ...	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	" ...	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	" ...	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	" ...	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	" ...	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	" ...	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	" ...	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	" ...	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
TOTAL		£	354	3	9	£	344	18	9

NOTE, This statement applies to the months of October & November

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

14th January, 1912

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 31.

### Whaling Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licences may be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. Licences will be issued in the name of the Company applying for them and are not transferable.

3. The fee payable for each Licence is £100 : this fee will not be refunded if for any cause the Licence is not used.

4. Each Whaling Licence shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will be payable on this account.

5. On and after this date separate Whaling Licences shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
- (b) The South Orkneys,
- (c) The Falkland Islands,
- (d) The South Sandwich Islands.

6. The number of Whaling Licences issued in any one year for the South Shetlands and Graham's Land shall not exceed ten ; and in the case of the Falkland Islands, the South Orkneys or the Sandwich Islands the number shall not exceed seven.

7. Any applicant for a Whaling Licence must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st April, giving the name of the Company and the names of the vessels to be employed.

8. Each application for a Whaling Licence shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling Licence Register.

9. Every licensed vessel shall, at the end of the season's whaling operations, proceed direct to a Port of Entry in the Colony or its Dependencies and report the result of the catch to the Collector of Customs.

10. Licences will be issued on the condition that the licensees and their employees will not kill or capture seals (including all animals of the seal kind), penguins or birds in the Dependencies of the Colony or the waters thereof except when in actual need of them for food.

11. Any breach of these Regulations by the licensee or his employees will render the licensee liable to the immediate forfeiture of his Licence, as well as any claim to a Whaling Licence in the future.

12. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia, and shall come into force on the 1st April, 1912, and shall then supersede the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 6th February, 1911.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-second day of January, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 32.

## JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1912.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901", to serve as Jurors for the year 1912.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

1 Steel, Robert	63 McGill, James	125 Kiddle, Albert	187 Thompson, Wm.
2 Hunter, Robert, Jr.	64 Lee, Isaac	126 Mercer, Alex.	188 Peck, John
3 McAskill, Daniel	65 Kelway, John F.	127 Dettleff, William	189 McKensie, Malcolm
4 Adams, N.	66 Atkins, Richard	128 Reives, George	190 Harries, Joseph
5 Dettleff, Michael	67 King, G. Thomas	129 Robson, Timothy	191 Pitaluga, James
6 Newman, Fred	68 Benton, A. W.	130 Elmer, William	192 Perry, James
7 Aldridge, Joseph	69 Luxton, William H.	131 Goodwin, Robert	193 Steel, James, Jr.
8 Skilling, R.	70 Morrison, Malcolm	132 McKenzie, Donald	194 Parrin, Henry
9 Kiddle, David	71 Carey, Charles	133 Ratcliffe, James	195 Steel, Alex.
10 Kirwan, John	72 Binnie, Nisbet	134 McKay, John D.	196 Allan, A. E.
11 Foote, Walter	73 Aldridge, John G.	135 Robson, Edward	197 Miller, James
12 Morrison, Donald	74 Smith, John F.	136 Tennick, W.	198 Sharp, Robert
13 Ratcliffe, Albert	75 Hunt, W.	137 Bennett, H. E.	199 Dettleff, Hansen
14 Steel, Mitchell	76 McGill, Wm.	138 McDaid, Wm., Jr.	200 Pitaluga, Henry
15 Pole-Evans, R.	77 Goodwin, Thos., Jr.	139 Jones, Hugh	201 Barnes, Arthur
16 Campbell, William	78 Watson, Duncan	140 Morrison, Findlay	202 Betts, John
17 Lehmann, Fritz F.	79 Bradbury, Robert	141 Turner, George I.	203 Osborne, George
18 Cletheroe, John	80 Anderson, William	142 Alazia, George	204 Etheridge, Wm
19 Robson, John R.	81 Benney, G. W.	143 Hewitt, David, Sr.	205 Johnstone, George
20 Lehen, Conrad	82 Wilkins, George	144 Short, Fred	206 Boyer, Alex.
21 Lehmann, Albert	83 Waterson, George	145 Worthy, W. J.	207 Titheridge, J.
22 Short, John	84 Barlas, William	146 McKay, Donald	208 Bonner, Alex.
23 Lyse, John	85 McPhee, Kenneth	147 Kelway, George, Sr.	209 Luxton, John
24 Gilchrist, Arthur	86 Biggs, Fred	148 King, Alfred	210 Roberts, Harry
25 Pearson, William	87 Souter, Alex. M.	149 Smith, Thomas	211 Barnes, Silvester
26 Anderson, John	88 Betts, Henry	150 Parrin, George	212 Berntsen, Abner
27 Peck, William	89 McCall, Archibald	151 McAskill, A.	213 Blythe, William
28 Morrison, R.	90 Butler, Joseph	152 Paice, Herbert	214 Browning, Fred
29 Oliver, Charles	91 Binnie, James	153 Binnie, Thomas	215 Hardy, Arthur
30 Rutter, Harry	92 Earle, David	154 Metcalfe, J.	216 Reives, Thomas
31 Davis, John	93 Halliday, John	155 Reive, Andrew	217 King, Fred J., Jr.
32 Gleadell, Ed. J.	94 Grierson, John W.	156 Anderson, Louis	218 Kirwan, Sydney
33 McDonald, E.	95 Lee, Thomas	157 McCaskill, Daniel	219 Williams, J. H.
34 Benney, Wm. G.	96 McAtasney, John	158 Smith, Thomas	220 Binnie, Edward B.
35 Biggs, Arthur V.	97 Daprato, Thomas	159 Simpson, Thomas	221 Whitlock, J.
36 Brown, J. William	98 Anderson, Charles	160 White, John	222 Kelway, George
37 Biggs, Albert	99 McNicol, James	161 Creece, E. G.	223 Ogilvie, David
38 Rae, Alex.	100 Alazia, John	162 Brown, Frank Jr.	224 Felton, Roy S.
39 Simpson, William	101 Reive, Robert	163 Robertson, G.	225 Kirk, William
40 Stewart, William	102 Lamb, George	164 Milne, J.	226 Cobb, Arthur F.
41 Cartmell, Robert	103 Berntsen, Fred.	165 Kendal, Walter	227 Hardy, Albert
42 Fleuret, Octave	104 Gordon, George	166 Dettleff, John	228 White, James
43 Dean, G.	105 Goodwin, John, Jr.	167 Blythe, John	229 McLeod, Kenneth
44 Short, Richard	106 Phillips, George	168 Kiddle, George	230 Kelway, Fred
45 Lehmann, Victor	107 Scott, Charles	169 Kelway, Charles	231 Lee, Fred
46 Lee, Charles	108 Robson, Michael	170 Martin, Alex.	232 Lee, C.
47 Thomas, Henry	109 Harrison, Wilfred	171 Waddup, Isaac	233 Goodwin, James
48 Goodwin, Thos.	110 Davis, Richard	172 Baseley, R. B.	234 Betts, Charles
49 Lanning, Thomas	111 Dickson, John, Jr.	173 Hansen, Charles	235 Simpson, Alex.
50 Allan, John W.	112 Newing, Henry	174 Perry, John	236 Lehan, Daniel
51 Summers, John F.	113 Atherton, Fred	175 Newing, George	237 Miller, John
52 Wilkins, W.	114 Aldridge, William	176 Pitaluga, Alex. M.	238 Wilson, William J.
53 Parrin, Mondoza	115 Ashley, Fred	177 Goss, William H.	239 Cantlie, J.
54 Yates, Manuel	116 Allan, Robert	178 Summers, Ed. Jr.	240 Hutchinson, Wm.
55 Evans, John	117 Anderson, J.	179 Lang, John	241 Smith, T.
56 Walsh, John	118 Clifton, Henry	180 Bonner, Sam	242 Husband, Andrew
57 Macrae, A.	119 Moir, Alex.	181 Goodwin, George	243 Betts, Alex.
58 Morrison, G.	120 Simpson, George	182 Aitken, R. Sr.	244 Thompson, C. F.
59 Biggs, John	121 Hubbard, George	183 Jones, Richard	245 Dettleff, Richard
60 Ratcliffe, John	122 May, A. J.	184 Berling, Fred	246 Simpson, Alex.
61 Ratcliffe, Wm., Jr.	123 Wilkie, William	185 Ratcliffe, Howard	247 Roberts, Edgar
62 Wilson, Edward	124 Alazia, William	186 Smith, George B.	248 Finlayson, Donald

## Jury List continued :—

249 McDonald, D.	307 McLeod, Norman	365 McPherson, Donald	423 McKay, Thomas
250 Jennings, Fredk.	308 Campbell, Hugh	366 Newing, Walter	424 Ryan, John
251 Burns, Thomas	309 Biggs, Bernard	367 Paice, Thomas	425 Porter, Charles
252 Aitken, John	310 Finlayson, Murdk.	368 McEwan, Peter	426 Smith, James
253 Thompson, George	311 Duncan, Howard	369 Noble, Arthur	427 McPherson, John
254 McGill, John	312 Bowes, William	370 Oldfield, Thomas	428 Meek, George
255 Hollen, Henry	313 Richardson, T.	371 Paice, George	429 Porter, Howard
256 Petersen, James	314 Betts, William	372 Hewitt, John	430 Scott, George
257 Sarney, Harry	315 Moyes, William	373 Jay, George	431 Walker, Thomas P.
258 Brown, William	316 Anderson, Allan	374 Lewis, James	432 Smith, Adam
259 May, Fred Sr.	317 Summers, Ed. Jr.	375 McKay, James	433 Skilling, John
260 Duncan, James	318 McLaren, George	376 O'Neil, Joe	434 Sully, A. W.
261 Smith, W.	319 Duncan, David	377 Patten, J. W.	435 Smith, E. J.
262 McGrady, George	320 Gleadell, George	378 Hills, A.	436 Stewart, David
263 Finlayson, Rodrick.	321 Oliver, George	379 Jerwood, Thos.	437 Stewart, George
264 McPherson, Peter	322 Williams, Ralph	380 McRae, Farquhar	438 Summers, Walter
265 Rae, James	323 Pitaluga, Donald	381 Oswald, Louis V.	439 Smith, Rodger
266 McMullen, Michael	324 Allan, Hector	382 Parrin, G.	440 Stewart, James
267 Gleadell, William	325 Bailey, Harry	383 Hutchinson, Robert	441 Sutherland, Alex.
268 McCarthy, Michael	326 Black, James A.	384 Johnstone, Edward	442 Smith, Ralph
269 Williamson, Alex.	327 Clifton, William	385 Long, John	443 Stewart, Harold
270 Middleton, Lindsay	328 Dettleff, James	386 Morrison, W.	444 Stickney, Thos.
271 Morrison, Kenneth	329 Ellis, R.	387 Pauline, William	445 Scott, Thomas
272 Mann, James	330 Fell, Duncan	388 Morrison, Malcolm	446 Sherry, Thos.
273 Coutts, William	331 Gleadell, Wm., Sr.	389 Myles, Thomas	447 Hulford, F.
274 Shaw, Duncan	332 Boniface, F. H.	390 Peck, William, Jr.	448 Wood, E.
275 McLaren, Thomas	333 Cletheroe, John	391 Hooley, Sam	449 Morris, G.
276 Jennings, William	334 Kiddle, Alex.	392 Jones, Jack	450 Waddup, A.
277 Aitken, Norman	335 Elliot, C.	393 Macumber, R.	451 Martin, Charles
278 Phillips, Henry C.	336 Finlayson, William	394 McGarr, G.	452 Allan, Victor
279 McCarthy, R.	337 Goodwin, William	395 McKenzie, Alex.	453 Homer, T. A.
280 Waters, J.	338 Bound, Napoleon N.	396 Pearce, John	454 McPhee, A.
281 Lyse, Charles W.	339 Browning, Henry	397 Henderson, W.	455 McPhee, D.
282 Duncan, George	340 Clayton, J.	398 Holford, R.	456 Thompson, T. P.
283 Middleton, Stewart	341 Duncan, Peter R.	399 McAskill, John	457 Montgomery, D.
284 Pauline, Henry	342 Fell, John	400 Mitchell, J.	458 White, Fred
285 Bowles, George	343 Grant, Robert	401 Peterson, F. W.	459 Best, Edward
286 Jennings, C.	344 Brant, Ed.	402 Howard, W.	460 Gummer, Herbert
287 McMillan, Hugh	345 Coutts, John	403 McKenzie, Arthur	461 Rousell, Harry
288 Watson, George	346 Dewhirst, H. N.	404 McLennan, Findlay	462 Scott, William
289 Pauline, Ralph	347 Findlay, William	405 Suarez, E.	463 Braxton, T.
290 Middleton, James	348 Gillard, Robert	406 Turner, Wm.	464 Berntsen, A.
291 Kirwan, A. C.	349 Browning, William	407 Watt, Isaiah	465 Gaskin, P.
292 Morrison, Murdo	350 Burnell, George	408 McRae, C.	466 Little, F.
293 Rawson, Frank	351 Campbell, Walter	409 Muise, James	467 Llamasa, P.
294 Ryan, James	352 Dickson, John, Sr.	410 Murphy, David	468 Lee, A. V.
295 Phillips, Albert	353 Goss, Sydney	411 Yates, Robert	469 McLeod, A. V.
296 Bailey, Robert	354 Curran, Thomas	412 Wade, Wm.	470 Radbourne, R.
297 Hubbard, Fred	355 Dyer, Charles	413 Maloney, Daniel	471 Sampson, F.
298 Broad, Herbert	356 Grant, Louis	414 Shannon, S.	472 Sims, J.
299 McLeod, John	357 Clifton, Harry, Jr.	415 Tudor, William	473 Kiddle, Fred
300 O'Neil, William	358 Fraser, Thomas	416 Yates, John	474 Robson, George
301 Pauline, Fred	359 Grant, Donald	417 Wilkins, Henry	475 Williams, Henry
302 Rowlands, Conrad	360 Coleman, John	418 Valentin, R.	476 Gleadell, Fred
303 Watson, William	361 Crawley, W.	419 Trousdale, W. J.	477 Dixon, William B.
304 Jaffray, Alexander	362 Hansen, Jason	420 McDonald, A. K.	478 Biggs, Alfred
305 Stirling, James	363 Jennings, C. Henry	421 Porter, Arthur	479 Henriksen, Fred
306 Middleton, David	364 May, Fred, Sr.	422 Smith, James	

No. 33.

## Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1912 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in purchasing beaks of the following birds:

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. a beak.

Carranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. a beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

25th January, 1912.

M.P. 46, 1911

No. 34.

## A BILL

## ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Third Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900 is hereby amended by adding the following to the list of Export Duties:

Addition to 3rd section of "Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

## Export Duties.

Article.	Quantity.	Rate of Duty.
Whale Oil.	Barrel (40 gallons)	Threepence.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912; and may be cited as "the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1912", and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900; and any copy of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendment made by this Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

Short title.

Reprint.

No. 35.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of January, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
3 Allardyce, C.M.G.; His Excellency W. L.	Stanley, E. F.	1 Miller, John	Stanley, E. F.
20 Allan, Charles Goss	do.	27 Milne, John	Port Louis, E. F.
23 Anderson, Allen	Douglas Stn., E. F.	46 McKenzie, N.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
26 Biggs, Albert	do.	47 McLeod, J.	do.
48 Burnell, G.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	21 Newing, Walter	Stanley, E. F.
2 Clarke, James	Stanley, E. F.	45 Noble, A.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
14 Craigie-Halkett, M. C.	do.	37 Oldfield, Thomas	San Carlos, E. F.
29 Creece, E. G.	do.	17 Packe, M.E.C.; The Hon Vere	Stanley, E. F.
6 Dettleff, Harry	do.	18 do. Mrs.	do.
7 do. James	do.	38 Patten, J. W.	San Carlos, E. F.
8 do. Thomas	do.	19 Perry, J. J.	Estancia, E. F.
31 Felton, R. S.	Fitzroy, E. F.	25 Ratcliffe, Albert	Douglas Stn., E. F.
40 do. J.P.; G. J.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	10 Reive, Andrew	San Carlos, E. F.
49 Foley, Ivan	Douglas Stn., E. F.	9 Short, J. T.	do.
41 Gleadell, C.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	30 do. R. F.	do.
24 Greenshields, J.P., G.	Douglas Stn., E. F.	11 Smith, Adam	do.
33 Halliday, George	West Pnt Is., W. F.	32 Sollis, F.	Darwin, E. F.
34 do. Mrs.	do.	15 Thompson, M.E.C.; The Hon. W. A.	Stanley, E. F.
12 Harding, M.L.C.; The Hon. W. A.	Stanley, E. F.	44 Upton, E.	Teal Inlet, E. F.
13 Harding, Hugh	do.	5 Watson, Miss I.	Stanley, E. F.
42 Henricksen, A.	Teal Inlet, E. F.	22 do. D. R.	do.
43 do. F.	do.	16 Watt, N. C.	do.
36 Langdon, J.P.; F. G.	San Carlos, E. F.	35 White, John	Darwin, E. F.
39 Lang, Frank	do.	28 Williams, J.	Stanley, E. F.
4 Lellmann, V. J.	Stanley, E. F.		

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

31st January, 1912.

No. 36.

**Alphabetical List of Yearly Grazing Licences issued for  
the Year 1912.**

No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.	No. of Licence and Owner.	Animal.
537 Aldridge, J. G.	6 Cows 1 Yearling.	492 Hardy, Mrs. W. R.	5 Cows.
495 Anderson, W.	2 Horses.	543 do. A.	3 Cows, 2 Horses.
550 do.	1 Cow.	513 Hooley, S.	1 Cow.
514 Atkins, R.	1 Cow.	508 Husband, A.	1 Cow.
529 Berntsen, Lars	2 Cows.	516 Johnson, Mrs.	1 Cow.
530 do.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	538 Kelway, G. Sr.	4 Cows, 3 Horses.
493 Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	544 do. J.	1 Cow.
525 Bounds, E. H.	1 Cow.	518 King, F. C.	1 Horse.
594 Browning, F.	1 Horse.	519 do. H. F.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
486 Buse, Mrs.	1 Horse.	542 do. A. B.	1 Horse.
494 Carey, Mrs.	2 Horses.	539 Kirwan, S.	1 Cow.
499 Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	481 Lehen, C.	2 Horses.
483 Cletheroe, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	526 do. D.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
484 Cletheroe, Miss	1 Horse.	553 do. C.	2 Cows.
487 Clifton, H. Sr.	3 Cows.	524 McDaid, W. Jr.	10 Cows.
488 do.	3 Horses.	520 McGill, W.	3 Cows.
489 do.	1 Yearling.	521 do. J.	1 Cow.
507 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	2 Cows, 1 Yearling.	482 do.	2 Cows.
500 Dettleff, John	2 Cows.	496 Miller, J.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.
501 do. R. J.	1 Horse.	485 Pauline, Mrs.	2 Cows.
502 do. Harry	1 Horse.	490 Sedgwick, Mrs.	6 Cows.
503 do. Thos.	1 Horse.	498 Short, G.	7 Cows.
504 do. Ernest	1 Horse.	517 Smith, F.	1 Cow.
506 do. Hans	2 Cows 1 Horse.	551 Souter, Mrs.	1 Horse.
523 Ennenga, Mrs.	2 Cows.	491 Steel, Mrs.	6 Cows.
540 Gleadell, Mrs.	1 Horse.	513 Sullivan, D. J.	2 Cows.
522 Goss, J.	1 Cow.	531 Summers, J. F.	6 Cows, 2 Yearlings.
509 Halliday, W.	1 Cow.		

No. 37.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued for the month  
of January, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
528	Browning, F.	2 Cows.	552	Steel, A.	2 Yearlings.
1197	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	1200	Steel, Mrs.	3 Cows.
554	Clifton, Sr.	1 do.	532	Summers, J. F.	1 Ox Yearling.
1195	do. Jr.	1 Cow.	533	do.	1 Horse (season)
549	Clausen, H.	1 Horse.	534	do.	2 Cows.
548	Fleuret, Mrs G.	1 do.	535	do.	1 Ox.
546	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	541	do.	1 Cow.
547	Kelway, G. Jr.	1 Horse.	505	Spencer, E. H.	1 do.
497	Lellmann, F. F.	1 do.	511	Turner, G. I.	2 Horses (season)
512	do. V. J.	1 do.	545	Watson, D.	2 Horses.
536	McGill, W.	1 Cow.	1196	Willis, A.	1 Horse.

No. 38.

**Alphabetical List of Dog Licences issued in January  
for Year 1912.**

No. of Licence and Owner.	Description.
763 Aldridge, J. G.	Dog, Black & Tan Collie.
755 Binnie, T.	" White Poodle.
732 782 Browne, Dr. W. M.	" Red Irish Terrier.
743 Barnes, S.	" Black & Tan Collie.
775 Carey, M.	" grey & white Sheep Dog.
780 Clausen, H.	" yellow & white Terrier.
758 Clifton, H. Sr.	" brindle Collie.
748 Dettleff, John	" brindle Collie.
749 do.	" brown Collie.
756 Davis, Mrs.	" black & white Poodle.
778 Dean, Mrs. G. M.	" black Pomeranian.
751 Emmenga, Mrs.	" red Retriever.
760 Girling, Mrs.	" white Terrier.
765 Gilchrist, A.	" white, black & tan Terrier.
754 Hardy, T.	" black, tan & white Collie.
741 Harrison, Wilfred	" red Collie.
766 Halliday, Mrs. J.	" black Poodle.
735 767 Hardy, A. P.	" black & tan Hound.
723 768 do.	" white Poodle.
769 do.	Bitch, Greyhound.
777 Hardy, Arthur	Dog, white & black Poodle.
776 do.	" black Hound.
752 Johnson, Mrs.	" black & white Collie.
742 Lellmann, V. J.	" black & tan Setter.
761 McDaid, W.	" brindle Collie.
762 do.	" brown Collie.
750 McGill, J.	" brindle Collie.
757 McKay, J.	" brown & white Pointer.
764 Newing, L.	" grey bearded Collie.
774 Packe, Hon. V.	" red Irish Terrier.
744 Skilling, J.	" brown & sable Collie.
745 do.	" sable Collie.
753 Smith, T.	" black & tan Collie.
779 Turner, G. Sr.	" white Fox Terrier.
773 Turner, G. I.	" brown Poodle.
746 Wilson, James	" grey & white Collie.
738 747 do.	Bitch, black & white Terrier.
559 Williams, L. Esq.	Dog, grey & white Collie.
770 do.	" white Terrier.
771 do.	" light-red Hound.
772 do.	" Greyhound.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

31st January, 1912.

M.P. 56/1912.



No. 39.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*John Thompson, deceased.*

Whereas Catherine Finlayson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 15th June, 1911.

1st February, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M.P. 58/1912.

No. 40.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S, SSW, S,	12	Nil.	W, NW, W,	23	Nil.	NW,
2	·24	NW,	13	Nil.	SW,	24	·01	NNW, NW,
3	·01	W, SW,	14	·02	S, N, NNE, NW,	25	·02	S, SSW,
4	Nil.	NNE, E, S,	15	Nil.	NW, W,	26	Nil.	W, NW,
5	Nil.	SE, S,	16	·54	W, S, SE,	27	·01	N, NNW,
6	Nil.	W, NW,	17	Nil.	S, SW,	28	·01	N, W,
7	·38	NW, N,	18	Nil.	NW, NNE, E,	29	Nil.	W, S, E, SW,
8	·63	N, NNE,	19	Nil.	NW, NNE,	30	·01	N, W,
9	·08	S, SSE, NNE,	20	Nil.	N, NNW,	31	·01	W, NW.
10	·02	W, SSW, S,	21	Nil.	N, S, W, NW,	Total	1.99	
11	Nil.	N, NNW.	22	Nil.	N, NW, W,			

Maximum ·63 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 14.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MARCH 1st, 1912.

No. 3

No. 41

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint—

Captain HENRY THOMAS

to act temporarily and provisionally as Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

14th February, 1912.

MP. 194/1911.

No. 42.

## Appointments.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Head Master of the Government School, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor, has appointed

MISS EDITH PEARCE and

MISS MAY HARDY,

to be Pupil Teachers in the Government School with effect from the 1st March, 1912.

29th February, 1912.

M.P. 5/1912.

No. 43.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1910-11

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

---

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,

STANLEY, 29th January, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1911.

2. During the year 63 accounts were opened and 63 closed; leaving a total of 471 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £69971 9s. 7d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £148 11s. 2d. standing to the credit of each account, or £30 15s. 11d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,272.

3. Interest amounting to £1,529 17s. 0d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £28 5s. 7d. more than that credited in 1909-10 and the amount of withdrawals for the year exceeds the deposits for the same period by £293 18s. 9d. Had £500 received by the Crown Agents in September been included, the Deposits would have shown an excess over the withdrawals of £206. Vide Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2,129 1s. 3d. and the expenses incurred £1,533 17s. 0d. leaving a profit of £595 4s. 3d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1911. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1911. amount to £66,516 4s. 2d. leaving an uninvested balance of £3,455 5s. 5d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Manager Savings Bank.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 6/1910.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors	Amount of Deposits.			Withdrawals			Balance at end of year		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
1906—1907.	373	12418	12	1	6147	14	4	58632	2	2
1907—1908.	386	11912	13	6	8438	14	0	62106	1	8
1908—1909.	456	12491	10	4	9485	11	11	65112	0	1
1909—1910.	471	19099	14	7	13946	6	4	70265	8	4
1910—1911.	471	15250	17	10	15544	16	7	69971	9	7
		269693	13	6	199722	3	11			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1911.

CR.

1911.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1910	£70265	8	4
30th Sept.		Less difference of 1191			
		Withdrawals over Deposits	293	18	9
Investments as per cost price					
Enclosure "P" ...	£66516	4	2		
Balance uninvested ...	3455	5	5		
	£69971	9	7		
				£69971	9 7

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1911.

1911.		Interest paid and credited			
30th Sept.		to Depositors 1st Oct.,			
		1910. to 30th Sept., 1911	1529	17	0
Interest on Investments ...	£2129	Expenses of Audit	4	0	0
		Profit on year's transactions	595	4	3
	£2129				
				£2129	1 3

## SAVINGS BANK, 1910=1911.

(Enclosure D.)

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance 1910.										70265	8	4							
October	293	19	3	1636	8	1	- 1342	8	10	68922	19	6	...	...	...	3	3	25	22
November	2558	3	2	1419	14	4	+ 1138	8	10	70061	8	4	1428	1	8	1	7	15	18
December 1911.	1943	15	9	983	13	11	+ 954	1	10	71015	10	2	...	...	...	11	2	52	11
January	356	13	10	2189	14	0	- 1833	0	2	69182	10	0	5	7	1	2	3	18	16
February	530	12	3	286	7	3	+ 244	5	0	69426	15	0		15	10	...	1	21	7
March	803	2	8	744	5	6	+ 58	17	2	69485	12	2	2	18	11	4	5	22	12
April	567	4	0	1109	2	3	- 541	18	3	68943	13	11	4	19	0	6	9	31	16
May	931	16	10	1726	16	2	- 794	9	4	68149	4	7	...	...	...	7	8	32	17
June	835	12	4	831	9	7	+ 4	2	9	68153	7	4	23	13	8	6	5	37	10
July	830	5	7	2854	13	7	- 2024	8	0	66128	19	4	41	16	3	7	13	31	26
August	880	12	4	1141	7	2	- 260	14	10	65868	4	6	17	12	11	3	4	27	12
September	4718	19	10	* 615	14	9	+ 4103	5	1	69971	9	7	4	11	8	13	3	134	8
Total for year.	15250	17	10	15544	16	7							1529	17	0	63	63	445	175

\* £500 received from Crown Agents in September not included.

# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept.	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept.	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	40	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	6	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	10	9	5
1890	"	34	6	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	39	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	5	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	0	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	0	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	5181	2	6	5	0	0	1186	2	6
1906	"	...	...	...	1650	16	8	1650	16	8	1906	" "	1139	8	5	0	0	0	1139	8	5
1907	"	...	...	...	1650	16	6	1650	16	6	1907	" "	1202	19	4	0	0	0	1202	9	4
1908	"	...	...	...	1753	18	4	1753	18	4	1908	" "	1346	17	11	4	0	0	1350	17	11
1909	"	...	...	...	1905	8	8	1905	8	8	1909	" "	1455	5	2	4	0	0	1459	5	2
1910	"	...	...	...	2000	11	11	2000	11	11	1910	" "	1558	2	7	4	0	0	1562	2	7
1911	"	...	...	...	2129	1	3	2129	1	3	1911	" "	1529	17	0	4	0	0	1533	17	0
		690	8	9	29798	1	4	30488	10	1			21658	6	9	550	11	4	22209	5	1

[Enclosure F.]

*Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1911.*

Inscribed Stock.		Cost Price.			Face Value.			Estimated Market Value in September, 1910.		
Barbados	3½%	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1748	3	8
British Guiana	3	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1720	0	0
Cape	3	1065	2	4	1100	0	0	946	0	0
"	4	2708	17	3	2500	0	0	2525	0	0
Ceylon	3	2569	1	1	2700	0	0	2349	0	0
Consols	2½	6026	15	6	6274	19	0	4768	19	2
Gold Coast	3	1816	1	9	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
Jamaica	3	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	871	1	3
Mauritius	4	1310	15	8	1100	0	0	1155	0	0
Natal	3½				300	0	0	298	10	0
New South Wales	3½	3954	14	1	4000	0	0	3960	0	0
New Zealand	4	1132	14	3	1000	0	0	1045	0	0
Queensland	3	2000	0	10	2000	0	0	1700	0	0
South Australian	3	1031	10	3	1100	0	0	1006	10	0
Southern Nigeria	3½	8752	7	11	8985	9	2	8715	17	10
Straits Settlements	3½	10605	18	9	11047	0	4	10770	16	9
Transvaal	3	6636	8	1	7000	0	0	6510	0	0
Victoria	3½	5051	1	8	5000	0	0	4925	0	0
"	4	2300	17	2	2100	0	0	2131	10	0
Western Australia	3	2072	9	3	2200	0	0	1914	0	0
Zanzibar	3	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2842	0	0
Less profit on sale of Stock		66720	9	6	68117	3	10	63602	8	8
		204	5	4	***	***	***	***	***	***
		66516	4	2	68117	3	10	63602	8	8

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,

*Auditor.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
20th January, 1912.

No. 44.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

With reference to Notice No 15 in the "Gazette" for January, 1912, the following name is now added to the list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

*By Command.*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

26th February, 1912.

M.P. 2/1909.

Name.	Residence.
Migone, The Rev. Mario Louis	Stanley.

No. 45.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 16th February, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. The Third Schedule to the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900, is hereby amended by adding the following to the list of Export Duties :

Addition to 3rd section of "Tariff Ordinance, 1900".

## Export Duties.

Article.	Quantity.	Rate of Duty.
Whale Oil.	Barrel (40 gallons)	Threepence.

2. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912 ; and may be cited as "the Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1912", and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1900 ; and any copy of the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendment made by this Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

Short title.

Reprint.

Passed the Legislative Council this 15th day of February, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of February, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 46.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Year ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts	Amount estimated, 1911	Amt Received. 1911	Receipts for 1910.	More than estimated, 1911.	Less than estimated, 1911.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1911 ...	.....	4842 1 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	4810 0 0	5788 13 5	5415 15 6	978 13 5	.....
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	220 0 0	551 14 0	290 16 6	331 14 0	.....
Internal Revenue ...	1730 0 0	4437 18 2	2670 13 1	2707 18 2	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ...	679 0 0	2472 16 9	760 0 3	1793 16 9	.....
Interest ...	4881 0 0	5794 0 8	4800 19 10	913 0 8	.....
Post Office ...	1195 0 0	1500 6 2	1458 12 6	305 6 2	.....
Rents ...	3490 0 0	3324 16 2	2948 18 1	.....	165 3 10
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	179 0 0	336 12 9	188 15 5	157 12 9	.....
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>17184 0 0</b>	<b>24206 18 1</b>	<b>18534 11 2</b>	<b>7188 1 11</b>	<b>165 3 10</b>
Land Sales ...	7748 0 0	11132 6 8	7238 8 5	3384 6 8	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	806 0 0	806 15 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>25738 0 0</b>	<b>36145 19 9</b>	<b>26579 14 7</b>	<b>10573 3 7</b>	<b>165 3 10</b>
Investments realized ...	.....	7500 0 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1911.		
Advances repaid ...	.....	1653 0 9	Ordinary Revenue		
Deposits received ...	.....	34564 11 8	Land Sales Fund		
Remittances received ...	.....	21255 0 8	Stock Fund		
		101118 12 10	£ 1256 4 0		
Balance brought down ...	.....	4842 1 7	£75323 4 9		
			£ 1863 6 7		
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>105960 14 5</b>		<b>£78442 15 4</b>		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1911.

Colonial Chest	£2878 19 7
Crown Agents	£1963 2 0
	£4842 1 7



( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
31st December, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments	Amount estimated, 1911	Payments for 1911	Payments for 1910	More than estimated, 1911.	Less than estimated, 1911
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	630 0 0	710 10 11	630 4 0	80 10 11	.....
The Governor	1587 0 0	1640 5 10	1488 16 8	53 5 10	.....
Colonial Secretary	959 0 0	871 2 3	893 18 10	.....	87 17 9
Treasury and Customs	802 0 0	802 6 5	939 18 3	6 5	.....
Audit	32 0 0	23 0 0	32 0 0	.....	9 0 0
Port and Marine	45 0 0	38 15 2	40 9 10	.....	6 4 10
Legal	260 0 0	262 12 0	279 9 11	2 12 0	.....
Police	532 0 0	508 10 0	492 4 6	.....	23 10 0
Prisons	169 0 0	140 8 4	201 19 2	.....	28 11 8
Medical	876 0 0	1050 5 6	995 19 2	174 5 6	.....
Education	958 0 0	992 13 11	894 18 1	34 13 11	.....
Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	219 11 10	222 9 10	.....	8 2
Transport	300 0 0	475 5 11	153 8 11	175 5 11	.....
Miscellaneous	847 0 0	1194 11 10	1064 7 10	347 11 10	.....
Post Office	3629 0 0	3775 17 3	3359 2 0	146 17 3	.....
Colonial Engineer	1892 0 0	1844 10 1	1756 18 11	.....	47 9 11
Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1653 14 10	1510 9 6	89 14 10	.....
Currency Note Fund	57 0 0	45 10 0	50 1 3	.....	11 10 0
Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	41 18 9	28 15 9	.....	58 1 3
Public Works (Recurrent)	1135 0 0	1358 17 7	998 10 7	223 17 7	.....
Total	16594 0 0	17650 8 5	16034 3 0	1329 2 0	272 13 7
Public Works (Extraordinary)	2180 0 0	4810 0 7	1370 18 11	2680 0 7	.....
Stock Ordinance	884 0 0	947 3 9	795 3 0	63 3 9	.....
Total	19658 0 0	23407 12 9	18200 4 11	4022 6 4	272 13 7
Investments made	.....	17800 3 6	Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1911		
Advances made	.....	1424 2 10			
Deposits repaid	.....	35220 5 9			
Remittances made	.....	20937 3 8			
		98789 8 6	Ordinary Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
			Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
			Stock Fund	£1722 17 10	
Balance on 31st December, 1911	.....	7171 5 11		£91181 2 4	
Total	.....	105960 14 5			

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st Dec., 1911.

Treasury Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 47.

## Chief Stock Inspector's Annual Report for 1911.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,

STANLEY, 16th February, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended on the 31st December, 1911.

It is gratifying to be able again to report a prosperous season for stock owners. Wool made a good price although not so good as in 1910. Hides, tallow and skins had also a fair market and at the present time everything points to a continuance of equally good returns. During the Winter and Spring more rain fell than had been known for many years, grass was very backward and consequently stock suffered considerably. However towards the close of the year grass was abundant, stock quickly picked up and looked as well as they had done for several seasons past.

Two canning factories were opened in the Autumn, at which over 30,000 sheep were canned. There is every hope that these new enterprises will prove a success. Owing to the recent series of outbreaks of Foot and Mouth Disease in England, a case of Distemper occurring in a dog in Stanley, and complaints from farmers respecting imported horses, it was thought advisable in the interest of stock owners to draw up new importation Regulations, which came into force on the first day of 1912. Copies of these Regulations have been sent to all Stations, and have been published in the Gazette; they can also be had on application to this office.

The prohibition against sheep, cattle and alfalfa from South American ports is still maintained.

The Ordinance providing for the purchase of Goose Beaks expires at the end of 1912.

**Sheep.**—There is a marked decrease in the number of sheep in the Colony, the return being 706,170, which is 18,566 less than in 1910. The health of the sheep is very satisfactory. A few cases of Lice were found on the East Falklands. Ticks were much less numerous, especially on Stations where it is the practice to dip twice. Dipping has been carried out in a conscientious manner in all districts. Investigations are being made with regard to so-called Scrofula and will be published as soon as they are completed. There is no evidence that the disease is in any way infectious, but all affected sheep should be killed as the tendency towards it is probably inherited.

**Lambing.**—Although the weather at this season was bad, lambs were more plentiful than they were last year, with a very small mortality afterwards. The quality of the young stock improves yearly, some of the Hoggets to be seen at certain farms being a credit to the Colony. The good increase should enable farmers to cull more heavily and thus rid their farms of unprofitable old sheep.

**Wool.**—The clip was in every way satisfactory, being heavier and of better quality than that of the previous year. The new clip threatens to be somewhat light but in other respects will compare favourably with that of other seasons.

**Importations.**—During the year twenty-seven Romney Marsh Rams were imported from England. These sheep were all shearlings and were of a better type than many of the sheep brought into the Colony. All sheep imported are now dipped before they are released from quarantine, which is an additional safeguard against introducing parasitic diseases.

**Horses.**—The number in the Colony is 3,554. These are classified as follows:—

Horses & Mares.	Brood Mares.	Foals.	Stallions.
2,846	438	245	25

Some good sires are needed in the Colony.

Many colts are ruined through neglect of the feet. Two hundred and thirteen horses were imported, including four stallions. This was 85 more than in 1910, and they were of a much better class than in former years.

**Cattle.**—Statistics show that there are 7,859 cattle in the Falklands. It is a regrettable fact that some of the milking cows have been found to be Tuberculous. A notice was issued by the Government in October drawing attention to the danger of using Tuberculous milk for human consumption, and offering to test samples of milk free of charge. This offer should be taken advantage of by any person milking cows which are in any way suspected of the disease. The percentage of affected animals is not high, so that it is entirely in the hands of Stock owners whether the disease shall be stamped out or allowed to spread gradually.

**Cultivation.**—Some very good hay has been cut in some districts, the growers declaring that they have been well repaid for their trouble and expense. Other farmers should give this a trial, for it must be a very great advantage to have a few tons of good hay on hand in the winter.

I have, etc.,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

No. 48.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of February, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
83 Anderson, Louis	Walker Creek, E.F.	54 Kelway, George	Stanley, E. F.
50 Binnie, Nisbet	Stanley, E. F.	56 King, Alfred	do.
69 Burrows, F. E.	do.	71 do. do.	Douglas Stn., E. F.
80 Cann, William	New Island, W.F.	81 Lees, David	Stanley, E. F.
82 Challen, G. L.	Stanley, E. F.	70 Lellmann, F. F.	do.
84 Davis, John, Jr.	do.	75 McPherson, Donald	Weddell Is., W.F.
74 Duncan, P. R.	Weddell Is., W.F.	72 McRae, Farquhar	do.
53 Fleuret, Bertie	Stanley, E. F.	73 do. Rodrick	do.
58 do. Octave	Long Island, E.F.	62 Murphy, David	North Arm, E.F.
78 Hansen, Albert	New Island, W.F.	55 Oswald, L. V.	Stanley, E. F.
57 Hardy, Albert P.	Stanley, E. F.	52 Pauline, Henry	do.
51 do. Thomas	do.	65 Rawson, Frank	North Arm, E.F.
61 Hewitt, David	North Arm, E.F.	85 Reive, Robert	San Carlos, E. F.
66 Jaffray, Alex.	do.	79 Scott, George	New Island, W.F.
63 Jay, George	do.	68 Smith, James	Great Island, E.F.
60 Jennings, Charles	do.	67 Watson, William	North Arm, E.F.
77 Johanson, Johan	New Island, W.F.	76 Williams, W. S. ; J.P.	Weddell Is., W.F.
59 Keating, Sears	Schr. 'Ida M. Clarke'	64 Winzenias, Eva	North Arm, E.F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 35 which appeared on page 41 of February Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

29th February, 1912.

No. 49.

## Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Good Friday and Easter Monday, the 5th and 8th of April.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

20th February, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 50.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b><u>ASSETS.</u></b>						
To Cash Balance on 31st December, 1911. ....	7171	5	11			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „ .....	159847	7	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „ .....	356	0	2			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „ .....	352	3	0			
<b><u>LIABILITIES.</u></b>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st December, 1911. ....				76545	14	8
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund .... 1722 : 17 : 10						
Land Sales ... 86455 : 11 : 5						
„ Ordinary Revenue ... 3002 : 13 : 1						
				91181	2	4
	£	167726	17 : 0	£	167726	17 : 0

## Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4868	10	6
Crown Agents	2302	15	5
	£7171	5	11

TREASURY,

12th February, 1912.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 51.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>				<u>Dr.</u>			<u>Cr.</u>			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
To Cash Balance on 31st January, 1912	...			7701	10	5				
„ Investments held	„	„	...	159847	7	11				
„ Advances Outstanding	„	„	...	418	11	10				
„ Remittances	„	„	...	1452	3	0				
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>										
By Deposits Outstanding 31st January, 1912				...	...	...	78332	3	9	
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	...	1712	18	7						
Land Sales ...	...	86455	11	5						
„ Ordinary Revenue	...	2919	9	5			91087	9	5	
				£	169419	13	2	£169419	13	2

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	5398	15	0
Crown Agents	2302	15	5
	£7701	10	5

Crown Agents account for January not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.

15th February, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 52.

## Government Nurse Fund.

*Statement for year 1911.*

<u>RECEIPTS.</u>				<u>PAYMENTS.</u>			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To amount in hand on 1st Jan., 1911	72	7	0	Salary of Nurse from May to December.	46	2	2
„ „ Public Contributions ...	30	15	2	Passage of Nurse from Liverpool	22	19	10
„ „ Interest in Savings Bank	1	4	4	Refund of Overpayments	1	6	0
„ „ Government Grant ...	50	0	0	Advance to Nurse	5	0	0
„ „ Advance repayed ...	5	0	0	Balance in hand	83	18	6
	£159	6	6		£159	6	6

T. A. V. BEST,

*Local Auditor.*

12. 2. 12.

N. CHARLES WATT,

*Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.*

12. 2. 12.

C.S. 286/1911.

No. 53.

## A BILL

## ENTITLED

An Ordinance  
To regulate Cinematograph and similar  
Exhibitions.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person to advertise, present or carry on any Cinematograph or other similar Exhibition, unless a description of every scene intended to be presented or produced at such Exhibition has been first furnished to the Colonial Secretary, nor without the written permission of the Governor granted under his hand or under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Cinematograph Exhibitions subject to conditions.

(2) The Governor may refuse to grant such permission or grant it subject to such special conditions and restrictions, to be specified in the permission as to him may seem fit; and any such permission may be revoked by the Governor at any time.

2. Where the Governor grants any such permission as aforesaid upon condition that the Exhibition be conducted under the superintendence of some person designated in the permission, then it shall be lawful, at any time, for the person so designated to order such Exhibition to cease or to give any other direction he may think necessary for ensuring the safety from fire of the premises at which the Exhibition takes place and of the people attending the Exhibition.

Supervision to ensure safety from fire.

3. Any person who conducts or in any way assists in conducting any such Exhibition as aforesaid in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance, or the Rules made thereunder, or of any condition or restriction specified in a permission granted under this Ordinance, shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Penalty.

4. (1) It shall be the duty of the occupier or the person who manages or receives the rent of any premises at which it may be proposed to conduct any such Exhibition as aforesaid, to ascertain whether the requisite permission shall have been obtained and, if so, the terms of such permission; and it shall also be the duty of such occupier or person to give notice to the Chief Constable, or to the Officer in charge of the Police Station, if and so soon as he has reason to believe that there is an intention to proceed with the Exhibition either without the Governor's permission, or with such permission but without having everything done, which may be required by such permission to be done previous to the Exhibition taking place.

Duty of occupier, etc. of premises.

(2) Any occupier or person referred to in this section who fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Penalty.

5. A constable or any other officer appointed for the purpose by the Governor may at all reasonable times enter any premises in which he has reason to believe that such an Exhibition as aforesaid is being or about to be given, with a view to seeing whether the provisions of this Ordinance or any Rules made thereunder, and the conditions of any permission granted under this Ordinance, have

Power of entry.

been complied with ; and if any person prevents or obstructs the entry of any constable or officer appointed as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

6. The Governor in Council may make and thereafter may, from time to time, vary, amend or rescind, such Rules as he may deem expedient for regulating and controlling cinematograph and other similar exhibitions. Rules.

7. Any person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, or against any provision of the Rules made thereunder, shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds. General penal clause.

8. In any prosecution under this Ordinance, the onus of proving that he had complied with the law shall lie on the Defendant. Burden of proof.

9. This Ordinance shall not apply to an exhibition given in private premises to which the public are not admitted, whether on payment or otherwise. Ordinance not applicable to private exhibitions.

10. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912". Short title.

No. 54.

## A BILL

### ENTITLED

## An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. No person shall establish any wireless telegraph station or install or work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place or on board any British ship registered in the Colony except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council. Licences for Wireless Telegraphy.

2. No person shall work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on any merchant ship (whether British or Foreign) whilst that ship is in the territorial waters of the Colony, otherwise than in accordance with regulations made in that behalf by the Governor in Council, and the Governor in Council may, by any such regulations impose penalties, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, for the breach of any such regulations, not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence, and may provide for the forfeiture on any such breach of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked on such ship. Regulations made by Governor in Council.

3. If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence in that behalf or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence in that behalf he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable on summary conviction thereof to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding three months and, on conviction in the Supreme Court, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or Penalties.

worked without a licence.

4. If a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that a wireless telegraph station has been established without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked in any place or on board any merchant ship within his jurisdiction without a licence in that behalf or contrary to the provisions of the regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant to any constable or to any officer appointed in that behalf by the Governor and named in the warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorise the officer named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Power to issue  
Search Warrant.

5. The expression "wireless telegraphy" means any communication by telegraph without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received : Provided that nothing in this Ordinance shall prevent any person from making or using electrical apparatus for actuating machinery or for any purpose other than the transmission of messages.

Definition.

Proviso.

6. The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912.

Short title.

No. 55.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during February, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·43	NW, SSW,	12	Nil.	NW,	23	·14	N, W, SW,
2	·14	NW, W, NNW, S,	13	·04	NNW, W,	24	·03	N, W, SW,
3	Nil.	SW, S,	14	·42	NW, E,	25	·02	W, SSW, NW,
4	·35	SSW, SE,	15	·02	N, NW, SW,	26	·02	NW,
5	·12	SSE, S,	16	·25	N, W,	27	·01	NNW, S,
6	·13	S, SW, N, S,	17	·41	W, NNW, E,	28	·03	N, W, S, W, N,
7	·01	NNE, N, SW,	18	·49	NNW, SW, S,	29	·18	NW, SSW,
8	·23	N, NNW,	19	Nil.	S,	30		
9	·01	SW,	20	·22	N, W,	31		
10	·02	SW, S, SW,	21	·35	NW, W,	Total	4.28	
11	·03	W, S, SW,	22	·18	NW, W,			

Maximum ·43 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

## REPORT ON CENSUS, 1911.

---

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
16th September, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following Report and Summary of the Census of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

2. The Report includes the population of South Georgia. In 1901, the year the previous Census was taken, South Georgia was uninhabited.

3. The Census of the Falkland Islands was taken on the night of the 2nd of April last, and that of South Georgia on the 19th of March. The Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia took advantage of the discretionary power allowed him and reported that he had altered the date of the "Census Night" from the 2nd of April to the 19th of March, in order that various floating factories which were preparing to leave at the end of March could be included. The Census Schedules were received from South Georgia at the end of June.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar-General and Supervisor of Census.*

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Stanley.

---

### 1.—AREA.

The area of the Colony, including West Falklands and adjacent Islands, is 6,500 square miles, and that of South Georgia 1,000 square miles, making a total area of 7,500 square miles. The whole of this district was successfully enumerated.

### 2.—POPULATION.

The population of the Islands, including South Georgia, was found to total 3,275 persons. In the year 1881 the population was 1,553; in 1891 it had risen

to 1,789; in 1901 to 2,043, and in the present year, owing largely to the recent development of the Whaling Industry, it has risen to 3,275.

The distribution of the population is described below:—

East Falklands and adjacent Islands	...	...	...	1,608
West Falklands (including New Island)	...	...	...	664
South Georgia (including a Shipping population of 563 persons)	...	...	...	1,003
TOTAL	...	...	...	<u>3,275</u>

The increase of population during the last ten years was 1,232, or an increase in the Falkland Islands of 229 and 1,003 in South Georgia. The total increase per cent. of the population since 1901 was 60·33. In the previous ten years, 1891-1901, the population increased by 254 or 7·78 per cent. (*See* Footnote B in Comparative Table 1.)

PORT STANLEY.—The population of the Town of Stanley, including crews of ships in harbour (20 persons), was 905 or a slight decrease of 11 as compared with the 1901 Census. Probably there is no real decrease, as when the previous Census was taken a Man-of-War was in harbour, and there can be little doubt that a considerable number of her crew on leave during the "Census Night" were enumerated.

The number of uninhabited houses in Stanley was 5.

The number inhabited was 181 as against 168 in 1901, an increase of 7·74 per cent. and an average of five persons to each house.

Table 2 shows the distribution of the population of the Town of Stanley according to the number of rooms in each house and persons in household.

#### DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The average density of the population, *i.e.*, the average number of persons living on each square mile was as follows:—

Falkland Islands (6,500 square miles)	...	...	·34
South Georgia (1,000 square miles)	...	...	1·003

#### SEXES.

The total number of males and females in the Islands and South Georgia was 2,370 and 905 respectively, or an average of only 38·2 females to every 100 males. The average in the previous Census was 69·8 females to every 100 males.

The small proportion of females to males is due to the large number of males engaged in the Whaling Industry—excluding the number of males so engaged (1,149), the average number of females to every 100 males would be 74·11.

The following comparative statement shows the number of males and females in every 100 of the population in the age periods mentioned, and the number of females to every 100 males.

	1901.				1911.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	No. Females to every 100 Males.	Male.	Female.	Total.	No. Females to every 100 Males.
Under 5	7.60	7.00	14.60	93	4.22	3.75	7.97	93
5-10	6.80	5.30	12.10	78	4.00	4.48	8.48	112
10-15	5.10	5.00	10.10	97	3.41	3.41	6.82	100
15-20	5.50	4.60	10.10	83	10.41	2.64	13.05	26
20-30	13.80	7.40	21.20	55	23.38	4.45	27.83	19
30-40	9.00	5.50	14.50	59	13.38	4.08	17.46	30
40-50	5.67	3.37	9.04	58	7.41	2.35	9.76	31
50-60	3.60	1.70	5.30	48	4.00	1.19	5.19	29
60-70	1.80	1.20	3.00	66	1.41	.51	1.92	37
70-80	.02	.03	.05	120	.41	1.05	1.46	56
80 & over	.01	.00	.01	50	.00	.06	.06	200
	58.90	41.10	100.00	69	72.03	27.97	100.00	38.2

It will be seen from the foregoing that up to the age of 15 years there is little difference in the proportion of females to males, but from 20 years there is a marked difference which is accounted for by the large male population.

#### AGES.

The Return of Ages was completely given on all schedules. Probably in some cases persons were not sure of their exact age and gave some multiple of 10 as 20, 30, 40, and possibly in some cases the ages has been mis-stated. The largest proportion of the population are those between the ages of 20 and 30, next in order come those between the ages of 40 and 50.

The following table shows the percentage under certain age groups as compared with the previous Census.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage 1901.	Percentage 1911.
Under 5 years	135	126	261	14.69	7.97
5-15	246	262	508	22.32	15.51
15-60	1,920	486	2,406	59.22	73.46
60 and over	69	31	100	3.77	3.06
	2,370	905	3,275	100.00	100.00

*Vide* Table 3 for Return of Ages.

#### CIVIL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION.

The Civil condition of the population is set forth in table 4.

In 1901, 30.2 of the population were married; in 1911 the percentage was 31.60. In the case of males the percentage for 1901 was 26.8 and for 1911, 30.84, and in the case of females the percentages were 35.1 and 33.59 respectively.

The large number of persons unmarried, is to a certain extent due to the large number of children, as for instance 36·67 of the population were under 20 years of age.

Out of 1,647 males over 20 years, 726 were shown as married, and out of 427 females over 20 years, 293 were shown as married, or 44·0 per cent in the case of males and 68·62 per cent in the case of females.

The large number of married males as compared to married females is due to the large number of married men employed whose wives are not residing in the Colony.

The following tables show the number per cent. of the population, unmarried, married and widowed in 1901 and 1911:—

	Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 20	25·00	22·00	...	·01	...	...
20-30	10·67	2·60	2·60	4·70	...	·01
30-40	3·00	·05	5·60	4·50	·03	·02
40-50	2·00	·01	3·40	2·08	·01	·02
50-60	·06	·00	2·08	1·50	·02	·02
60-70	0·3	·00	1·20	·07	·03	·05
70 and over	·00	·00	·02	·00	·01	·02

#### 1911.

Under 20	21·93	14·26	·15	·34	...	...
20-30	18·26	1·92	4·98	2·47	·15	·06
30-40	5·46	·46	7·63	3·39	1·27	·24
40-50	1·62	·31	5·24	1·65	·30	·39
50-60	·89	...	2·93	·97	·36	·21
60-70	·43	·06	1·12	·37	·15	·21
70 and over	·09	...	·27	·09	·12	·26

#### OCCUPATIONS.

Occupations are classified in Table 5.

The male population of Stanley and the East and West Falklands consisted mainly of:—

Carpenters.	Scholars.
Storekeepers.	Sheepfarmers.
Mechanics.	Managers.
Mariners.	Shepherds.
Labourers.	Farm Hands and
Shipwrights.	

persons engaged in various branches of the Whaling Industry on the West Falklands and at South Georgia. Out of 2,370 males, 42 are shown as unemployed or 1·77 per cent. and out of 905 females, 405 or 44·7 per cent. are shown as unemployed or not having any special employment.

In the classification of occupations the following are shown as being engaged in the Whaling Industry, viz:—

Whaling Labourers	...	...	...	...	...	408
*Flensers	...	...	...	...	...	26
Coopers	...	...	...	...	...	35
Meat Boilers	...	...	...	...	...	5
†Gunners (Harpoon)	...	...	...	...	...	13

(\* A certain number of Flensers are probably included in Whaling Labourers, also

† Gunners included in occupations as Master Mariners.)

But the foregoing by no means represents the whole of the persons engaged in the Whaling Industry, as for instance a large number so engaged are placed in the classification as Mariners, Firemen, Master Mariners, Blacksmiths, Mechanics, Engineers, etc., all of whom were either directly or indirectly engaged in the above-mentioned Industry. (See also footnote at Table 1 concerning shipping population at South Georgia.) Shepherds and Farm hands total 440 or 18·6 per cent. of the total male population.

Scholars are returned at 503, or an increase of 127 over the number so classed at the previous Census, the number of children between the ages of 5 and 15 not employed nor at school was only 12 as against 56 in 1901. The number of children under 5 is given at 247—the majority of these would not be under tuition.

#### BIRTHPLACES.

Out of the population of 3,275, 1,421 were British subjects born in the Colony and 673 were British subjects born in Great Britain and Colonies. There were 13 Naturalized British subjects. The number of Foreigners was 1,093 out of which number no less than 980 were natives of Sweden and Norway—the majority of these were engaged in the Whaling Industry.

The average number of Births during the last 5 years was 52, and deaths 18, leaving an average increase of 34.

Birthplaces are classified in Table 6.

#### RELIGIONS.

No difficulty was experienced in obtaining information as to the Religious beliefs of the people, the column provided in the schedules for this purpose being in nearly every case properly filled in.

1,821 are returned as belonging to the Church of England and 769 as Lutherians, for detailed classification see Table 7.

#### INFIRMITIES.

A careful examination of the returns has only shown 3 persons with serious infirmities, viz:—

Deaf and Dumb	...	...	...	...	2
Feeble minded	...	...	...	...	1

Probably there are many other persons with slight infirmities, such as impairment of sight, hearing or mental capacity, who have been unwilling to admit them in themselves or their families; notwithstanding this, however, it may be taken for granted that there were not more than a dozen persons with serious infirmities in the whole population.

## CONCLUSION.

The population was enumerated on the lines of the English and other Colonial Censuses, that is to say, the population of the Colony and its Dependencies comprised all those persons present within the Colony on the Census night whether permanent or temporary residents.

In order to ascertain the numbers of those persons either able, or unable, to read and write it would perhaps be as well in future to place a column in the Census Schedules for this purpose.

The population, as will be seen from the foregoing Report, has increased more during the last 10 years than in the previous 30 years, and this owing to the development of the Industries already mentioned.

I cannot conclude this Report without mentioning the very satisfactory manner in which the Magistrate and Managers of Whaling Stations at South Georgia, the Deputy Collector at New Islands, Managers of Stations on the East and West Falklands and adjacent Islands and others, appointed Enumerators, performed the work assigned to them and thus contributed very largely to the proper enumeration of the Inhabitants. I must also mention in this connection the enumerator for Stanley, Mr. D. R. Watson.

---

TABLE I.

HOUSES AND POPULATION ON 2ND APRIL, 1911, AS COMPARED WITH 5TH APRIL, 1891, AND 31ST MARCH, 1901.

	HOUSES.						POPULATION.					
	Inhabited.			Uninhabited.			Males.		Females.		Total.	
	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Stanley & Suburbs...	135	165	181	20	3	5	356	469	411	338	447	474
Darwin & Lafonia...	59	60	72	11	14	5	223	205	246	135	138	153
Other Districts, E.F.	35	49	51	21	9	4	172	175	234	74	76	90
Falkland & Adjacent Islands	90	85	101	22	25	18	282	274	369	154	177	184
Colonial Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40	15	1	2	—
British Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	40	55	1	—	—
Foreign Shipping ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596	—	—	—
South Georgia ...	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	444	—	—	4
	319	359	415	74	51	32	1,086	1,203	2,370	703	840	905
										1,789	2,043	3,275

NOTES:—(a) Does not include crews of Ships in Harbour (20 persons).

(b) Foreign Shipping includes crews of vessels enumerated at South Georgia, the majority of which leave South Georgia in the winter and return to the Whaling Industry in the summer.

TABLE II.  
TABLE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF STANLEY ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF ROOMS IN HOUSES AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS.

No. of Rooms in House.	NUMBER OF PERSONS.																				Totals 1911.	Totals 1901.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
3	—	1	1	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3
4	2	5	4	6	4	5	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	37
5	2	4	2	10	1	2	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	43
6	1	6	7	10	8	7	4	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	33
7	—	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
8	—	—	2	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
9	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
10	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4
11	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
13	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
14	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	22	18	41	28	26	19	7	5	2	4	2	=	181	House.						181	159



TABLE III.

## RELATIVE AGES OF POPULATION.

Age.	Stanley.		Darwin and Lafonia.		Other Districts, East Falklands.		West Falklands.		Colonial Shipping.		British Shipping.		Foreign Shipping.		S. Georgia.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1	15	23	7	2	2	2	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5	53	48	20	21	16	18	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 10	70	74	23	23	16	19	22	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 15	51	47	17	23	16	15	31	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 20	24	34	24	19	26	13	52	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 30	60	73	61	28	54	12	106	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	71	—
30 to 40	65	71	38	17	43	16	68	30	2	—	—	—	—	—	202	—
40 to 50	39	39	32	13	23	6	39	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	82	—
50 to 60	17	26	18	7	19	2	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—
60 to 70	21	17	6	—	4	0	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
70 to 80	10	7	—	—	2	0	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
80 and over	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	425	460	246	153	221	103	368	185	15	0	55	0	596	0	444	4

Totals—Stanley	M.	F.
Darwin, &c.	476	460
Other Districts, East Falklands	246	163
West Falklands	221	103
Colonial Shipping...	368	185
British	15	0
Foreign	55	0
South Georgia	596	0
	444	4
	<u>2,370</u>	<u>905</u>



TABLE V.

## OCCUPATIONS.

	M.	F.	TOTAL.		M.	F.	TOTAL.
Artists ...	—	1	1	Brought forward ...	917	216	1,133
Accountants ...	1	—	1	Meat Boilers ...	5	—	5
Barbers ...	1	—	1	Meat Preservers ...	5	—	5
Blacksmiths ...	29	—	29	Met. Observers ...	1	—	1
Butchers ...	8	—	8	Mariners, British ...	50	—	50
Bricklayers ...	1	—	1	„ Foreign ...	253	—	253
Boarding House Keepers	1	—	1	„ Master ...	39	—	39
Carpenters ...	39	—	39	Mechanics ...	70	—	70
Carver and Gilders ...	1	—	1	Marble Polishers ...	2	—	2
Carters ...	3	—	3	Merchants ...	2	—	2
Children between 5 and 14 not at School ...	3	9	12	Nurses ...	—	6	6
Children under 5 not at School ...	134	113	247	Printers ...	3	1	4
Cemetery Caretakers ...	1	—	1	Poultry Farmers ...	1	—	1
Clerks ...	6	—	6	Pensioners ...	1	—	1
Cooks ...	43	17	60	Pyrotechnics ...	1	—	1
Coopers ...	38	—	38	Publicans ...	4	—	4
Domestic Servants ...	22	59	81	Prisoners ...	1	—	1
Engineers ...	21	—	21	Painters ...	2	—	2
Dressmakers ...	—	6	6	Scientists ...	1	—	1
Electricians ...	2	—	2	Surgeons and Physicians	8	—	8
Farm Hands ...	241	—	241	Stewards ...	47	—	47
Foremen ...	21	—	21	Scholars ...	241	262	503
Flensers ...	26	—	26	School Teachers ...	11	9	20
Firemen ...	102	—	102	Sheep Farmers ...	24	2	26
Gardeners ...	13	—	13	Shepherds ...	199	—	199
Gunners (Whale) ...	11	—	11	Sailmakers ...	4	—	4
Government Employees ...	24	2	26	Shoemakers ...	3	—	3
Governesses ...	—	4	4	Shop Keepers ...	7	4	11
Horsetamers ...	2	—	2	Shop Employees ...	4	—	4
Ironmoulders ...	1	—	1	Storekeepers ...	3	—	3
Labourers and Porters ...	77	—	77	Tailors ...	4	—	4
Laundresses ...	—	4	4	Tinsmiths ...	4	—	4
Masons ...	10	—	10	Veterinary Surgeons ...	1	—	1
Music Teachers ...	—	1	1	Unemployed ...	42	405	447
Managers ...	31	—	31	Whaling Labourers ...	408	—	408
Ministers of Religion ...	4	—	4	Wool Sorters ...	2	—	2
Carried forward ...	917	216	1,133	TOTALS ...	2,370	905	3,275

TABLE VI.

## BIRTHPLACES.

BRITISH SUBJECTS.					MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
America (U.S.)	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
Argentina	...	...	...	...	5	3	8
At Sea	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Australia	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
Canada	...	...	...	...	4	4	8
Chile	...	...	...	...	3	5	8
Fiji Islands	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
Falkland Islands	...	...	...	...	770	651	1,421
Germany	...	...	...	...	3	—	3
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	—	1	1
Great Britain...	...	...	...	...	464	212	676
India	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
South Africa	...	...	...	...	—	1	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Patagonia	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Spain	...	...	...	...	—	1	1
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
West Indies	...	...	...	...	4	—	4
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	3	6	9
					1,276	891	2,169
NATURALIZED BRITISH SUBJECTS.							
Chile	...	...	...	...	2	—	2
Germany	...	...	...	...	3	—	3
Norway	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
Sweden	...	...	...	...	2	—	2
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
					12	1	13
FOREIGNERS.							
America (U.S.)	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Australia	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
Chile	...	...	...	...	—	1	1
Denmark	...	...	...	...	45	—	45
Finland	...	...	...	...	23	—	23
France	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Germany	...	...	...	...	11	1	12
Holland	...	...	...	...	4	—	4
Italy	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Iceland	...	...	...	...	3	—	3
Norway	...	...	...	...	869	4	873
Russia	...	...	...	...	12	—	12
Sweden	...	...	...	...	107	—	107
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
					1,082	11	1,093
TOTALS—British Subjects						2,169	
Naturalized British Subjects						13	
Foreigners						1,093	
						3,275	

TABLE VII.

## RELIGIONS.

				MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.	
Agnostics	...	5	1	6			
Armenian Church	...	1	—	1			
Baptist	...	35	28	63			
Buddist	...	1	—	1			
Church of England	...	1,175	646	1,821			
" Ireland	...	3	1	4			
" Scotland	...	2	5	7			
Congregationalists	...	5	5	10			
Free Thinkers	...	6	1	7			
Greek Church...	...	1	—	1			
Lutherians	...	767	2	769			
Carried forward	...	2,001	689	2,690			
Brought forward	...	2,001	689	2,690			
Methodists	...	8	5	13			
No Religion	...	10	1	11			
No Return	...	2	4	6			
Nonconformists	...	37	33	70			
Presbyterians	...	147	58	205			
Plymouth Brethren	...	2	1	3			
Positivist	...	1	—	1			
Roman Catholics	...	160	112	272			
United Free Church	...	2	2	4			
TOTAL	...	2,370	905	3,275			



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXII.

APRIL 1st, 1912.

No. 4

---

No. 56.

## The East Falkland Medical Report for 1911.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

The population of the East Falklands was shewn to be 1608 by the Census taken in April, 1911.

There were 46 births and 13 deaths during the year.

The annual mortality was 13·05 per 1,000.

The birth rate was 28·6 per 1,000.

As I did not take over the duties of Colonial Surgeon until the beginning of November I cannot speak of what occurred before that date, so therefore quote from a report left me by Dr. Earl. I also give a short report of the condition of the Colony from the date on which I assumed the responsibilities of the Colonial Surgeon to the end of the year.

## PREVALENCE OF SICKNESS.

"The winter was a very wet one with very little sunshine or frost. During this period numerous cases of Diarrhoea were seen in Stanley. The temperature in these cases was raised to about 101°. The stools contained blood-stained mucus. All the patients recovered.

"The inhabitants of Stanley will be liable to Dysentery and other water-borne diseases until they have a satisfactory water supply. Water collected from the roofs of buildings is always unsatisfactory and in Stanley with the prevailing high winds and numerous sea-birds, there is more danger than in most places from using such water.

"Four cases of slight Scarlet Fever were seen in Stanley and also a few cases of Chicken-pox.

"During the year an epidemic of German Measles broke out in Stanley. The infection was probably introduced from the Coast of South America. I estimate that 50 per cent of the houses in Stanley were attacked; the majority of the cases did not require medical treatment.

"An epidemic on remote islands frequently has some exceptional characteristics, and in the recent epidemic the number of middle-aged and even old people who contracted the disease was surprising.

"Five cases of Beri-Beri were treated in the Cottage Home. The patients were received from a Canadian Sealer, and a Whaler. All the cases recovered, but a case terminated fatally on a Sealer as it was entering the Harbour.

"Four cases of insanity were attended, three of which were sent to England. This is a very large number from a population of a little under 2,000 people. One of the cases was caused by Alcohol".

From October 27th I became responsible for the health condition of the Colony. I have called two meetings of the Board of Health at which many suggestions were made, and in almost all cases the proposed improvements were carried out. With regard to the health of the Colony, valuable assistance might be rendered if the people would not try to conceal diseases of an infectious nature. During my period of office there have been 3 cases of infectious disease: One of Diphtheria, one of Measles and one of Scarlatina.

When the one case of Diphtheria occurred in Stanley, all the necessary precautions were taken, and amongst them I examined the children at all the schools. The throats of many of the children were found to be in an unhealthy condition. Parents are advised to have this remedied as soon as possible as in the event of a Diphtheria epidemic such children would suffer severely.

Attention should also be given to the eyesight of school children as many cases of constant headache and other troubles are caused by defective eyesight and could be cured if the eyes were properly treated. Many adults in Stanley have been fitted with glasses and the failure of their eyesight consequently arrested.

Since June, 1911, I have extracted 78 teeth and stopped many others; if teeth were brushed more regularly they would not decay so rapidly. A properly qualified Dentist is shortly to be appointed for the Colony and his presence will undoubtedly be of great value.

## VICTORIA COTTAGE HOME.

The Cottage Home has been of valuable service, and people are appreciating its advantages more and more every day.

I have performed 10 operations in it, all turning out satisfactorily. Eight patients have been admitted for treatment since November, 1911, many of them coming from ships in harbour. At this stage I might say a word for the highly efficient manner in which the nurses have discharged their duties. The District Nurse has attended 44 cases and paid in all 842 visits.

### KING EDWARD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

The New Hospital, to be erected as a Memorial by the Colonists to his late Majesty King Edward VII, was begun towards the end of the year. This will provide a Maternity Ward which is most urgently needed, and all women in the "Camp" may be strongly advised to make use of the Ward instead of depending for their lives and future health on such help as can be given to them in their own homes.

The number of ships arriving at Stanley from foreign and home ports was 59. All these were boarded and every care was taken that nothing infectious was likely to be introduced into the Colony.

The number of attendances at the Surgery during November and December is as follows:—

Visits, 34.

Medicine given out, 74

During the two months of office I have performed 25 minor operations.

The number of Vaccinations in the East Falkland for 1911 was 62.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,  
*Acting Colonial Surgeon.*

Stanley, 9th March, 1912.

No. 57.

## The West Falkland Medical Report for 1911.

### Vital Statistics.

Total Estimated Population 664.

	Births.	Deaths.
Males	7	2
Females	3	0
Totals	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>

Both deaths were infantile at the respective ages of 34 days and 2 days.

Nett increase : 8.

Vaccinations in 1911 : 9.

Births : 15 per 1,000,

Deaths : 3 per 1,000.

If the frequency with which Medical Assistance has been called in may be taken as an index to the state of the Public Health, the past twelve months must be regarded as a favourable period. Not only was the total number of calls low, but many of them were in respect of illnesses of so trivial a nature as to have scarcely required skilled attention.

Such a marked improvement is interesting from the sanitary point of view because of the problem it presents for consideration. To what circumstances is the decrease in the incidence of Sickness due?

It has been pointed out in previous Reports that serious illnesses and accidents are not of common occurrence in West Falkland. By far the greater number of cases for which medical aid is sought are better described by the word "ailments". Nevertheless, statistics have shown that each year certain complaints occur in such relatively large numbers, that, compared with others, they constitute outstanding features.

The most noticeable of these have usually been Affections of the Digestive and Respiratory systems but it is gratifying to be able to record that of 26 cases of the former, 16 were purely and simply those requiring Dental Treatment, whilst of the latter, but 3 have been seen.

The Incidence of Sickness also bears a definite relationship to Meteorological conditions, and I attribute the low percentage of Respiratory affections to the latter being favourable.

This relationship between illness and weather is more intimate than at first sight appears. Health is not only affected by actual exposure to cold, heat, snow and rain. According to prevalent conditions, various articles of food may undergo changes which render them prejudicial to health. Thus, the composition of many drinking waters, by reason of their source, varies within wide limits, bearing at each moment of variation, a fairly constant ratio to the amount of rainfall. Animal food and milk undergo changes intimately related to varying atmospheric conditions, which readily provoke indisposition or illness.

It is expected that the necessary apparatus for taking Meteorological observations will shortly be installed at Fox Bay. The utilization of such readings in the Annual Medical Report will provide comparative statistics of great value. I am of opinion that had such been available for the purposes of the present report, a series of comparative curves would have shown the improvement in the Public Health to be associated with a higher mean winter temperature, and a lower mean winter rainfall.

The cases of Epidemic Diarrhœa, usually so frequent in early spring, have this year been conspicuous by their absence.

#### EPIDEMICS.

There have been three separate outbreaks of Rôtheln or German Measles.

The first one took place on Pebble Island in September, 1911. During this outbreak I was myself incapacitated by an attack of Scarlet Fever, and so was unable to see any of the cases. From descriptions of the symptoms, and accounts of the course of the disease which have been furnished to me, there can be no doubt of the diagnosis.

The second outbreak was at Port Howard in December, 1911, and it occurred within a week of the arrival of the new Itinerant Schoolmaster in the house in which he was staying. He reported having been in contact with the disease during his stay in Stanley.

The third outbreak occurred at Port Stephens, within a few days of the visit of a crew sent from Pebble Island via Stanley in January, 1912. It first occurred in a house where one of the Members of the crew had stayed.

In all 12 cases of German Measles have been reported to me.

Shortly following the outbreak at Port Howard, one of the families affected, again called me in on account of the appearance of sore throats of a very severe type. In two of the children, the condition was suggestive of Diphtheria, and I accordingly took swabs from the throats of all four of them which were subjected to Bacteriological examination. The Klebs-Löffler Bacillus which is the cause of Diphtheria, was present in each instance.

#### BOARD OF HEALTH.

In connection with these outbreaks of infectious disease, I convened a meeting of the Board of Health, and proposed co-operation with the Board of Health in East Falkland with a view to framing some simple Sanitary measures to minimise the risk of conveying



infection from one island to the other. I am of opinion that it is desirable to adopt some such protective measures because many of the native-born Falkland Islanders are susceptible to infection, (even by such simple conditions as Measles, Rôtheln, Whooping Cough, &c.), not having acquired the immunity conferred by a previous attack.

Thus exists the risk that industry might be seriously impeded by the outbreak of one of these conditions during the season.

It may be mentioned that since the spring, the winds have not been nearly as violent and tempestuous as is usual. Many days have been perfectly calm with great heat and bright sunshine. Such weather, notwithstanding the germicidal effect of sunshine would favour the spread of infectious disease. The diluent effect of high winds is a valuable factor in preventing infection.

#### Food.

To secure variety in food is not an easy matter in West Falkland. Nevertheless, I am of opinion from personal observation, that vegetables are more extensively taken than they were two years ago. Most houses possess good gardens which do the owners much credit.

Fresh milk, butter, cream and eggs, are to be had for the trouble involved in obtaining them.

I do not think I have ever seen fish so frequently used in the Colony as I have during the past year. greatly, I am convinced, to the benefit of the consumers. Fish is best eaten fresh, however, i.e., within twenty-four hours of being caught. When preserved in brine or other media, it is never as beneficial or digestible. There is a peculiar belief prevalent, even among folk who ought to know better, to the effect that fish is rendered poisonous if the moon is allowed to shine upon it. In order to convince adherents to this belief of its fallacy, I have caught fish and hung them out all night under a full moon, eating them for breakfast with no ill results. It is suspected that fish which are said to have exhibited poisonous properties through exposure to the rays of the moon, have probably been subjected to considerably more than one night of such treatment.

I would again emphasize the need for care in the killing of animals intended for human consumption. They should never be slaughtered after being hard-driven for any distance. Not only is the flesh rendered coarse and tough, but it may cause gastric disturbance or diarrhœa.

This is because Sarcolactic and Carbonic Acids are formed in large quantities as waste products in the muscles of hunted or driven animals, for the elimination of which a period of rest is required. In such animals, rigor mortis may be observed almost immediately after death, and the tissues are liable to undergo correspondingly early putrefactive change.

Sarcolactic Acid is isomeric with a laevorotatory body produced by the action of certain bacilli and vibrios.

A period of rest amounting to not less than forty-eight hours per ten miles driven is necessary for the complete elimination of these bodies. Otherwise not only will the flesh resist and disturb digestion, but it is of lower potential energy and calorific value.

During the summer many stations are invaded by "Blue-bottle" flies in large numbers, and meat becomes fly-blown within a few hours of being killed.

The common fly is recognized as being a most serious factor in the spread of disease. This he effects by settling on putrefying garbage or excreta and then transferring his attentions to articles of food. Therefore fly-blown meat should never be used for human consumption. Practically nothing is being done to check the number of these flies, which appear to increase year by year. Fortunately there is at present in the Colony no serious disease of which these flies could act as carriers, but they must be regarded as a source of potential danger, and steps should be taken as far as possible, to limit or reduce their numbers.

Persons responsible for the management of Try-works, &c., are advised to use every endeavour to prevent scraps of meat or offal upon which the grubs come to maturity from lying about, and every meat-house should be fly-tight and contain one or other of the many fly-catching devices.

Blue-bottles are said to have first made their appearance on West Falkland at the time the S.S. "Salembria" used to export frozen mutton.

#### DRINKING WATER.

A systematic Analysis of every water used for domestic purposes in West Falkland has been commenced, and such results as have been completed up to date are appended to this Report.\*

In conducting these analyses, I have had before me the question of their suitability or otherwise for drinking purposes rather than the determination of their ultimate constituents. It is necessary, however, to dispel the erroneous impression that the chemist is able to pronounce definitely as to the purity or impurity and the safety or danger of a water by conducting certain routine examinations. He can speak authoritatively with regard to danger but not with regard to purity. Unless a water is highly polluted, the true significance of the results of analysis cannot be arrived at without actual knowledge of the source of the water.

Of all substances found in drinking waters, it is now generally admitted that only those of organic origin are seriously dangerous, and by far the greatest risk lies in the use of water which is liable to contain such living organisms as when introduced into the body are capable of producing specific diseases.

Chemical Analysis can give no information whatever concerning the presence of Pathogenic or Disease-causing Organisms. Certainly it can demonstrate the presence of organic material, but there are no chemical tests by which the harmlessness or danger of such organic material can be placed beyond doubt. It is comparatively easy to estimate the quantity and quality of the *inorganic* constituents, and to say whether safe or dangerous. But these are only of importance so far as their presence helps to a better understanding of the source of those of organic origin. It has frequently happened that chemical analysis has failed to reveal any trace of pollution in waters which have caused epidemics of disease. *No standard of purity can be enunciated.* Chemical and Bacteriological examination can prove danger but not safety.

With the advent of what I may term the "Bacteriological Era" and the ability to identify individual organisms in a mixed group, it was thought that Bacteriology rather than Chemistry would become the arbiter. The fallacy of this belief was soon proved. I have at hand a report of the great Typhoid Epidemic at Worthing, during the whole of which epidemic the Typhoid bacillus was never once found in the drinking water, though that was the cause of the outbreak. The Cholera bacillus was never found in the water of Hamburg during the epidemic.

Ab initio, it may be taken that most of the drinking waters are safe. But I have come across two waters which conclusively show how a pure spring may become contaminated by an adjacent settlement, if sufficient thought is not given to the relative positions of the house and the well when choosing the site of the former. There are considerations which far outweigh those of mere convenience. The discovery of these two waters alone fully justifies the laborious task imposed.

In connection with No. 6/1912 it will be observed that a minute trace of Copper was detected. It is very rare indeed for copper to be found in a drinking water, and I repeated the reaction several times in order to satisfy myself of its existence.

I visited the station in question with a view to stopping the water supply, and before making a more minute investigation of the well, asked whether copper was used in any way in the course of its construction, either as bolts or nails. The reply was in the negative. With the recent discovery of copper in South Shetlands in my mind, I began to wonder whether we were on the eve of a similar discovery. Investigation of the bottom of the well resulted in the discovery of some old copper cartridge cases; and a review of the water with its 00.0041 grains per gallon of free ammonia supplies what is scientifically a most interesting and unique explanation.

\* Not Printed.

For the most part, it will be observed that the waters all exhibit a high rate of Oxygen absorption. In No. 5/1912 copious pollution was discovered and the absorbed oxygen reached the remarkable figure of 0.90 grains per gallon in 15 minutes at 212° Fahrenheit. This, in the absence of metallic impurity, denotes a most serious amount of pollution, though it has to be borne in mind that such contamination is superadded to a peaty water, which probably accounts for the extraordinary total.

On the other hand No. 3/1912 is stored rain-water containing low total solids, but 0.04 grains per gallon of Zinc as a metallic impurity. This was probably responsible for part of the absorbed oxygen.

Peaty waters always exhibit a high rate of Oxygen absorption; and having regard to the conditions of the country, a water springing from other than a peaty formation, yet showing a high oxygen absorption, must be treated with suspicion. No. 2/1912 is a case in point.

#### PERSONAL HYGIENE.

It is gratifying to find that much greater attention is paid to matters of personal hygiene.

Teeth in particular, are being attended to much more carefully, and the tooth-brush is becoming a comparatively common object. I would again point out the necessity for impressing the need for its regular use on the rising generation, and much good could be done if the Itinerant Schoolmasters would institute "Tooth-brush Drill" as is done in many schools in Britain. In this connection I would recommend to the consideration of the Government the supply of tooth-brushes to children of school age at cost price, upon the written order of a Government Schoolmaster.

I understand that better facilities for bathing now exist in certain cookhouses.

#### NEW BUILDING.

I have been consulted respecting a proposed addition to a cookhouse. It was intended to extend an existing building with a view to giving more and better accommodation, and after a survey and consultation, I prepared plans for an addition designed so that it might subsequently form the nucleus of a larger building when the time comes for the demolition of the older wing. I understand that the erection of this building is shortly to be commenced.

As a general principle, it is a mistake to add promiscuously and indefinitely to existing old buildings. Whenever possible, additions should be designed on a scale to suit possible future requirements.

I am convinced that the many advantages of flat Galvanized Iron as opposed to the corrugated have only to be realized for it to come into general use. Given houses of equal size, it offers a smaller superficial area, and consequently it is more economical in upkeep as regards paint.

Corrugated Iron offers from 30% to 40% greater radiating surface with a correspondingly greater loss of heat. Hence houses covered with flat Iron are warmer. Corrugated Iron was originally designed and intended only for roofs, and it is best employed in that situation.

H. M. STANLEY TURNER,

*Assistant Colonial Surgeon.*

Fox Bay,

5th March, 1912.



No. 59.

1912.

Legislative Council.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1911.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 14th March, 1912.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1911.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £24,206 18s. 1d. being £7,022 in excess of the original estimate, and £1,917 in excess of the revised estimate. This is the highest Revenue so far obtained in this Colony, and exceeded that of 1910, which was previously the largest, by 30%. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except Division VII (Rents), where there was a deficit of £165. In my Message to Council of 20th October last I alluded to this question. The excesses included £978 under Customs; £2,707 under Licences and Internal Revenue (mostly Whaling Licences); £1,793 under Fees of Court and Offices (mostly Death Duties); and £913 under Interest.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1911 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £4,810, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £947) amounted to £17,650, or £6,556 less than the Ordinary Revenue. After deducting an Expenditure of £4,810 on Public Works Extraordinary, there was a surplus of Revenue over Expenditure on the year's operations of £1,746. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

4. The Council has already approved the items of over-expenditure referred to in Minutes, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of 1911, and my Minute, No. 1 of 1912 of this date, and I have now to invite Members to pass the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1912, and thereby give their sanction to the several sums, amounting in the aggregate to £4,022 6s. 4d., payable for the year 1911. I propose, however, to refer briefly to the principal items of over-expenditure.

5. Division II.—**The Governor, £53 5s 10d.**—Items 3, 7, 8, 9. Fees for Marriage Licences (recoverable) were exceeded by £6. Owing to an unusually prolonged winter the coal vote was exceeded by £16 18s. 6d. The cost of the books procured for the Library exceeded the estimate. A new typewriter (£18 8s. 0d.) was purchased at the end of 1911.

6. —Division X.—**Medical, £174 5s. 6d.** There was an expenditure of £81 17s. 6d. on account of salary to the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, East Falkland. (a new appointment), and an over-expenditure of £26 10s. 2d. under Quarantine. A sum of £46 8s. 0d. had to be expended on account of Lunatics.

7. Division XI.—**Education, £34 13s. 11d.** £30 was disbursed in fees for special instruction to Pupil Teachers.

8. Division XIII.—**Transport, £175 5s. 11d.** The vote for passages was exceeded by £115 18s. 10d., and that for Local Stores by £59 7s. 1d.

9. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £347 11s. 10d.**—Items 1, 2, 9, 13 and 19. The Crown Agents' Expenses, £26 13s. 4d., and the cost of Telegrams, £31 15s. 5d., were under-estimated. The Fire Brigade was re-organised, and new hose, etc., procured at a cost of £79 18s. 9d. It was intended to improve the local telephone system, and £129 14s. 3d. was spent in labour and material. The new system will probably be completed in April next. The Coronation expenses amounted to £50 3s. 1d.

10. Division XV.—**Post Office, £146 17s. 3d.**—Items 1 and 9. There was an excess of £28 15s. 0d. on the first item owing to arrears of salary paid to the Postmaster. The subsidy granted on account of the West Falkland Mail was exceeded by £93 16s. 2d. in consequence of certain additional services performed by the Contractors.

11. Division XX.—**Public Works Recurrent, £223 17s. 7d.**—Items 1, 2, 3, and 4. There was an over-expenditure of £26 3s. 10d. on Roads and Drains; of the metal broken and ballast purchased, there are still a good many tons in hand. The excess of £86 5s. 7d. under Repairs is accounted for by the following: the Colonial Surgeon's quarters had to be repainted throughout after his departure; certain structural alterations and repairs were effected in the offices of the Treasurer and Postmaster, and a number of private letter boxes were erected in the Post Office. The furniture vote was exceeded by £24 4s. 8d. A new stock of linen and crockery was obtained for Government House; and cork carpet was laid in the hall and passages. A sum of £66 had to be spent in procuring two new horses.

12. Division XXI.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £2,630 0s. 7d.** The principal excesses were: £121 19s. 11d. on the draining of the Murray Heights, a very much needed and useful improvement which, though not yet completed, has worked satisfactorily so far; £152 8s. 7d. on account of the Sea Lion Light, caused, principally, by the strengthening of the structure on the recommendation of the Board of Trade; £83 7s. 8d. the addition to Rock Cottage; £98 6s. 11d. furniture for the new school-room; £77 14s. 5d., structural alterations and additions to the Bonded Store and Customs Shed; £326 5s. 7d., new schoolroom, Public School; £450 on account of the purchase of a stone cottage urgently required as quarters for officials; £84 6s. 6d. for the purchase of the Assembly Rooms site and adjacent land, after the fire, owing to its proximity to the Government Offices; and £1,659 8s. 1d. being an instalment of 70% approximately, of the value of the plant for the wireless installation. There was, however, a considerable saving made on the vote of £3,000 for this last item.

13. Division XXII.—**Live Stock, £63 3s. 9d.** An office was provided for the Stock Inspector at a cost of £104 6s. 8d., but there was a saving on certain other subheads.

14. I have already referred to the satisfactory financial results obtained last year, and incidentally, as evidence of the progress made, I may mention that ordinary revenue shews an increase of 59% on that obtained in 1905. While on the subject of the Colony's finances, I would particularly desire to draw attention to the surplus of assets, which amounted on 31st December to £91,181, including £86,455 on account of Land Sales,

and to recall the fact that the Colony has no public debt. It is estimated that the Land Sales Fund will exceed £94,000 at the end of 1912. I have every reason to believe that our present strong financial position will be still further strengthened during the next few years.

15. The opening of wireless communication with the mainland of South America will undoubtedly assist in attracting trade and shipping to this Colony. It is with satisfaction, therefore, that I am able to state that the site for the Falklands station has been selected by the erecting engineer, and the preparation of the foundations commenced. It is the intention of the Government to erect, on the completion of the Stanley station, an equally powerful installation at South Georgia. Should one of the floating factories at South Shetlands be fitted with a wireless plant capable of communicating with Headquarters, those engaged in the whaling industry at the Dependencies will then be linked up with Stanley and the outer world, and owners and employees will be able to keep in constant touch with one another. The question of connecting the East and West Falkland by wireless is receiving consideration.

16. All leaseholders at South Georgia and whaling licensees in the other Dependencies have been notified that the Government intends to amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance and to impose certain restrictions on the use of floating factories and vessels for towing whale carcasses.

17. Grytviken Harbour, South Georgia, is to be made a Port of Entry from the 1st October next, and at the same time the provisions of the Tariff and Customs Ordinances of this Colony will be extended to that Dependency. As you are aware, the necessary legislation for the imposition of an export duty of 3d a barrel (i.e. 1/6 a ton) on all whale oil has already been enacted.

18. From the revenue thus obtained it is proposed to erect the wireless station at South Georgia; place an Acetylene Light on a site to be selected hereafter—probably in the neighbourhood of Cape Buller—to facilitate the approach of vessels making the Dependency from the North West; build suitable quarters for the Stipendiary Magistrate and his Staff, as well as a Customs Shed and other necessary buildings; and to grant a subsidy for the regular carriage of Mails between South Georgia and Buenos Aires.

19. I think Members have reason to be satisfied with the manner in which the latent resources of the Colony and its Dependencies are being developed, and in thanking the Council for their cordial co-operation and support, I likewise congratulate them on the results so far achieved, and the favourable prospect of further development in the immediate future.



## STATEMENT A.

1911.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 14th March, 1912.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1911.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Over.	Under.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs	4810 0 0	5788 13 5	978 13 5	.....
II.	Port Dues	220 0 0	551 14 0	331 14 0	.....
III.	Internal Revenue	1730 0 0	4437 18 2	2707 18 2	.....
IV.	Fines, Fees, &c.	679 0 0	2472 16 9	1793 16 9	.....
V.	Interest	4881 0 0	5794 0 8	913 0 8	.....
VI.	Post Office	1195 0 0	1500 6 2	305 6 2	.....
VII.	Rents	3490 0 0	3324 16 2	.....	165 3 10
VIII.	Miscellaneous	179 0 0	336 12 9	157 12 9	.....
		17184 0 0	24206 18 1	7188 1 11	165 3 10
IX.	Land Sales	7748 0 0	11132 6 8	3384 6 8	.....
X.	Stock Ordinance	806 0 0	806 15 0	15 0	.....
	£	25738 0 0	36145 19 9	10573 3 7	165 3 10



## STATEMENT B.

1911.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 14th March, 1912.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1911.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Over.	Under.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	630 0 0	710 10 11	80 10 11	.....	80 10 11
II.	Governor	1587 0 0	1640 5 10	53 5 10	.....	53 5 10
III.	Col. Secretary	959 0 0	871 2 3	.....	87 17 9	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs	802 0 0	802 6 5	6 5	.....	6 5
V.	Audit	32 0 0	23 0 0	.....	9 0 0	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	45 0 0	38 15 2	.....	6 4 10	.....
VII.	Legal	260 0 0	262 12 0	2 12 0	.....	2 12 0
VIII.	Police	532 0 0	508 10 0	.....	23 10 0	.....
IX.	Prisons	169 0 0	140 8 4	.....	28 11 8	.....
X.	Medical	876 0 0	1050 5 6	174 5 6	.....	174 5 6
XI.	Education	958 0 0	992 13 11	34 13 11	.....	34 13 11
XII.	Ecclesiastical	220 0 0	219 11 10	.....	8 2	.....
XIII.	Transport	300 0 0	475 5 11	175 5 11	.....	175 5 11
XIV.	Miscellaneous	847 0 0	1194 11 10	347 11 10	.....	347 11 10
XV.	Post Office	3629 0 0	3775 17 3	146 17 3	.....	146 17 3
XVI.	Col. Engineer	1892 0 0	1844 10 1	.....	47 9 11	.....
XVII.	Savings Bank	1564 0 0	1653 14 10	89 14 10	.....	89 14 10
XVIII.	Note Fund	57 0 0	45 10 0	.....	11 10 0	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks	100 0 0	41 18 9	.....	58 1 3	.....
XXI.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1135 0 0	1358 17 7	223 17 7	.....	223 17 7
		16594 0 0	17650 8 5	1329 2 0	272 13 7	1329 2 0
XXII.	Public Works (Extraordinary)	2180 0 0	4810 0 7	2630 0 7	.....	2630 0 7
XXIII.	Stock Ordinance.	884 0 0	947 3 9	63 3 9	.....	63 3 9
£		19658 0 0	23407 12 9	4022 6 4	272 13 7	4022 6 4

# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 60.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1911.

Assets.		Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.		Amount.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	4868	10	6	7171	5	11	Deposits :	Savings Bank ...	69529	11	10	76545	14	8
" "	Crown Agents ..	2302	15	5					Intestate ...	539	3	9			
*Investments :	Land Sales Fund ...	85314	12	8	Bills on Crown Agents ...	2344	18		9						
	Savings Bank „ ...	66516	4	2	Com. of Currency ...	4094	18		9						
	Intestate „ ...	421	12	4	Col. Secretary, ...	12	3		4						
	Currency Investment Fd ...	3750	0	0	Customs Ordinance ...	7	8		3						
	„ Depreciation „ ...	344	18	9	Wrecks Ordinance ...	17	10		0						
Surplus Revenue ...	3500	0	0	159847	7	11									
Bills :	In Transit	352	3	0	352	3	0	Surplus of Assets :							
Advances :	Admiralty ...	8	15	0					Surplus Revenue ...	3002	13	1			
	Board of Trade ...	205	8	0					Land Sales Fund ...	86455	11	5			
	War Office ...	11	14	0					Stock Fund ...	1722	17	10			
	Officers ...	14	18	4								91181	2	4	
	F. I. Volunteers ...	10	15	0											
	Fire Brigade ...	11	14	3											
	Lunatic Steel. ...	92	15	7	356	0	2								
Total		£			167726	17	0	Total		£			167726	17	0

14th February, 1912.

M. P. 120/1912.

\* Assumed Market Value :—  
Land Sales. £84032  
Savings Bank. 63363  
Intestate. 358  
Investment Fund 3499  
Depreciation „ 330  
Surplus Revenue 3500

£155082

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 61.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

	<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 29th February, 1912.	...	4806	12	3			
„ Investments held „	„ ...	161139	3	5			
„ Advances Outstanding	„ ...	604	7	6			
„ Remittances	„ ...	3002	3	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>							
By Deposits Outstanding 29th February, 1912.					77755	13	4
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£ s. d.						
Stock Fund	... 1509 : 19 : 4						
Land Sales	... 87674 : 13 : 2						
„ Ordinary Revenue	... 2612 : 0 : 4						
					91796	12	10
		£	169552	6 : 2	£169552	6 : 2	

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3646	9	4
Crown Agents	1160	2	11
	£4806	12	3

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
12th March, 1912.  
C.S. 116/1912.



No. 63.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1911.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,

Stanley, 1st March, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1911, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows:—

2. A further issue of Notes amounting in face value to £500 has been made during the year. This brings the amount of Notes in circulation up to £7500. The Notes issued were:—

20	(@)	£5	100
400	(@)	£1	400
<hr/>			
£500			

3. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750 which is accounted for as follows:

In circulation on 31st December, 1911	7500	0	0
Destroyed previously	9911	0	0
Destroyed during the year	648	10	0
Cancelled and awaiting destruction	50	0	0
Unissued	3640	10	0
	<hr/>		
	£21,750	0	0

4. The following shows the Balance of Notes to be accounted for by the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1910.

	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	583	3972	452	7000	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	38	79	166	310	10	0
On hand, unissued	589	1425	634	4528	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1210	5476	1252	11839	0	0
Deduct amount of Notes destroyed during 1911	77	214	198	648	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1133	5262	1054	11190	10	0

5. I find that this Balance is accounted for on the Books of the Commissioners thus:—

	£5.	£1.	5/-.	£	s.	d.
In circulation	603	4372	452	7500	0	0
Cancelled to be destroyed	8	10		50	0	0
On hand, unissued	522	880	602	3640	10	0
	<hr/>					
	1133	5262	1054	£11190	10	0

6. A number of Notes amounting to £388 have been withdrawn from circulation during the year and replaced by new Notes, valued as under:—

47	@	£5	£235
145	@	£1	145
32	@	5/-	8
			<u>£388</u>

7. Profit and Loss Account for the year shows a net profit of £76 15s. 0d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony.

8. A sum of £46 0s. 8d. has been invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £344 18s. 9d.

9. The sum of £3750 in Gold is deposited in the Government Vault and a sum of £3750 has been invested in various Stocks to cover the value of Notes in circulation.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant.

VERE PACKE,

*Auditor.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 64.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

February, 1912 ...	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1912. Gold	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	" ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	" ...	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	" "	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	" "	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	" ...	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	" ...	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	" ...	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

*Continued next page.*

Currency Note Continued:

\* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	37	9	9
TOTAL		£	394	11	0	£	382	8	6

\* NOTE. Uninvested balance of 3d. with Crown Agents.

T. A. V. BEST.  
W. A. THOMPSON.  
W. A. HARDING.

}

Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,  
Auditor.

11th March, 1912

M P. 117/1911

No. 65.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 15th March, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to four thousand and twenty-two pounds six shillings and four pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 2 of 1911.

Additional Expenditure  
of £4022 6s. 4d.  
legalised for service  
of 1911.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1912.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 14th day of March, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of March, 1912.

Signed

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*



Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Division.	Head of Service.	Amount.
		£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	80 10 11
II.	Governor	53 5 10
IV.	Treasury and Customs	6 5
VII.	Legal	2 12 0
X.	Medical	174 5 6
XI.	Education	34 13 11
XIII.	Transport	175 5 11
XIV.	Miscellaneous	347 11 10
XV.	Post Office	146 17 3
XVII.	Savings Bank	89 14 10
XX.	Works Recurrent	223 17 7
	Total Ordinary Expenditure	1329 2 0
XXI.	Public Works Extraordinary	2630 0 7
XXII.	Stock Ordinance	63 3 9
	Total	£ 4022 6 4

No. 66.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 15th March, 1912. )

## An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Licences for Wireless  
Telegraphy.

1. No person shall establish any wireless telegraph station or install or work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy in any place or on board any British ship registered in the Colony except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor in Council.

Regulations made by  
Governor in Council.

2. No person shall work any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on any merchant ship (whether British or Foreign) whilst that ship is in the territorial waters of the Colony, otherwise than in accordance with regulations made in that behalf by the Governor in Council, and the Governor in Council may, by any such regulations impose penalties, recoverable before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, for the breach of any such regulations, not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence, and may provide for the forfeiture on any such breach of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked on such ship.

Penalties.

3. If any person establishes a wireless telegraph station without a licence in that behalf or installs or works any apparatus for wireless telegraphy without a licence in that behalf he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable on summary conviction thereof to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment not exceeding three months and, on conviction in the Supreme Court, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months and in either case be liable to forfeit any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed or worked without a licence.

Power to issue  
Search Warrant.

4. If a Justice of the Peace is satisfied by information on oath that there is reasonable ground for supposing that a wireless telegraph station has been established without a licence in that behalf, or that any apparatus for wireless telegraphy has been installed or worked in any place or on board any merchant ship within his jurisdiction without a licence in that behalf or contrary to the provisions of the regulations made under this Ordinance, he may grant a search warrant to any constable or to any officer appointed in that behalf by the Governor and named in the warrant, and a warrant so granted shall authorise the officer named therein to enter and inspect the station, place or ship and to seize any apparatus which appears to him to be used or intended to be used for wireless telegraphy therein.

Definition.

5. The expression "wireless telegraphy" means any communication by telegraph without the aid of any wire connecting the points from and at which the messages or other communications are sent and received : Provided that nothing in this Ordinance shall prevent any person from making or using electrical apparatus for actuating machinery or for any purpose other than the transmission of messages.

Proviso.

Repeal.

6. The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 14th day of March, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of March, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 67.

## ***Sale by Auction.***

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

**At the Court House, Stanley,**

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

**on Saturday 6th July, 1912,**

**the following Surveyed Lands, namely:**

(f) Town Lot No. 16 in Section E,

(g) Town Lot No. 17 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These Lots lie immediately to the South of Lot 8 in section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

### **Size and boundaries of Lots.**

Lot No. 16. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 15; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 141 feet.

Lot No. 17. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 16; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 139.8 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot).

### **Conditions of Sale.**

1. Each Lot will be sold separately and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one lot.

2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903".

3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (6th July).

4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (6th July).

5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—

(a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or

(b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.

6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
21st March, 1912.

No. 68.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued at Fox Bay during the month of January and up to the 18th February, 1912, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending 31st December, 1912.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
233 Bartram, W. A.	Port Stephens.	234 Jones, J.	Port Stephens.
218 Benney, W. G.	Saunders Island.	232 Kivel, W.	" "
208 Betts, W. D. N.	Pebble Island.	252 Long, John	Spring Point.
242 Biggs, James	West Fox Bay.	248 Luxton, William	Chartres.
247 do. William	Roy Cove.	235 Meek, G.	Port Stephens.
209 Brown, W. J.	East Fox Bay.	237 May, Horace	Chartres.
240 Buckworth, M. J. P.,	" "	250 do. Fred	Spring Point.
241 do. Mrs.	" "	255 Miller, Sydney J. P.	Hill Cove.
220 Butler, J. J. W.	Roy Cove.	210 McAskill, Donald S.	Kepple Island.
251 Clausen, Fritz	Spring Point.	214 do. John	Chartres.
228 Craig, P.	Port Stephens.	253 McGrady, George	Spring Point.
244 Clement, H. J. P.	Roy Cove.	213 McKay, Gideon	Chartres.
224 Duncan, W. H.	Port Stephens.	239 do. Donald	West Fox Bay.
229 do. J.	" "	245 do. George	Roy Cove.
216 Gleadell, Fred	Saunders Island.	238 Paice, Palmer	Chartres.
217 do. Mrs.	" "	243 Porter Arthur	Roy Cove.
231 do. W.	Port Stephens.	215 Pitaluga, James	Saunders Island.
246 Goodwin, George	Roy Cove.	223 Robertson, James J. P.	Port Stephens.
249 Hulford, Frank	Chartres.	222 Shannon, Sydney	Spring Point.
227 Halliday, J.	Port Stephens.	219 Stickney, Thomas	West Fox Bay.
230 Hansen, G.	" "	225 Trousdale, W. J.	Port Stephens.
236 do. Jason	Carcass Island.	211 Turner, H. M. S., J. P.	East Fox Bay.
212 Hutchinson, Wm.	West Fox Bay.	254 Wesell, C.	Passage Islands.
221 do. Robert	Hill Cove.	226 Williamson, A.	Port Stephens.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 48 which appeared on page 55 of March Gazette.

J. W. BROWN.

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

No. 69.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of March, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
113 Aldridge, Joseph	Stanley, E. F.	89 Harries, John	Douglas Stn., E. F.
121 Atkins, Richard	do.	93 Johnstone, Stanley W	San Carlos, E. F.
114 Bennett, A. G.	do.	102 Lehan, Daniel	Stanley, E. F.
100 Binnie, E. B.	do.	96 McKenzie, Donald	North Arm, E.F.
120 Bradbury, R. Sr.	do.	95 Newman, Silas	Teal Inlet, E. F.
107 Cann, F. A.	Beaver Island, W. F.	99 Paice, Herbert	Stanley, E. F.
98 Clifton, Henry Jnr.	Stanley, E. F.	90 Pauline, Ralph	Douglas Stn., E. F.
103 do. Richard	do.	119 Pergolis, Henry	Stanley, E. F.
122 do. William	do.	101 Peterson, Jens	do.
117 Coutts, James	Darwin, E. F.	88 Phillips, Albert	San Carlos, E.F.
87 Crawley, William	Douglas Stn., E. F.	115 Ratcliffe, Howard	Stanley, E. F.
105 Duncan, George	Beaver Island, W. F.	111 Sharp, Robert	San Carlos, E. F.
106 do. Howard	do.	110 Short, Richard Jr.	do.
108 do. James	do.	92 Smith, Andrew C.	Johnsons Harbour.
199 Facks, William	San Carlos, E. F.	116 do. Frank	Darwin, E. F.
91 Girling, W. C., J.P.	Stanley, E. F.	97 Spencer, Ernest	Stanley, E. F.
104 Grant, Louis	do.	118 Summers, Vincent	do.
94 Greenshields, Alex	do.	86 Sornsen, Louis	Douglas Stn., E.F.
112 Hardy, Fred	do.		

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

30th March, 1912.

No. 70.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of March, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
584	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	586	McGill, J.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.
585	Clifton, H. Jr.	1 Cow, 1 Horse.	587	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
593	Clarke, Mrs	1 Horse.	581	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.
592	Grant, R.	1 Horse.	590	Summers, J. F.	1 Ox 1 Cow 1 Ylg.
580	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	591	Sullivan, D. J.	1 Horse.
579	Kelway, G. Jr.	2 Horses, 4 Cows.	578	Willis, A.	1 Horse.
582	King, A.	2 Horses.	583	Wood, P. C.	1 Horse.
594	Lehen, D.	1 Horse.	588	Watson, D.	2 Horses.
589	Miller, J.	1 Horse.	595	Watt, Capt. I.	1 Horse.

No. 71.

METEOROLOGICAL      OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.      LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·04	S, SSW,	12	·01	SW, SSW,	23	Nil.	NW, N,
2	·11	NW, S,	13	·05	NNW, W,	24	·07	S,
3	·02	NNW, N,	14	Nil.	W, NW,	25	·56	NW, W, S,
4	·5	NW, W,	15	·02	W, SSW,	26	Nil.	W, NW,
5	·04	SW,	16	·02	SW, S, NNE,	27	·40	NW, W, NW,
6	·28	NNW, S,	17	Nil.	W, NNW,	28	·02	W, NW, SW,
7	·27	S, SW, S,	18	Nil.	SW, NW,	29	·01	W, NW,
8	·02	W,	19	Nil.	W, S,	30	Nil.	W, NW,
9	·05	W, SW,	20	Nil.	W, NW, SSW,	31	·10	W, NW,
10	·05	W, SW, S,	21	Nil.	NW, N,	Total	2·69	
11	·02	W, SW,	22	Nil.	N, NW, W,			

Maximum ·56 on the 25th.      Number of days on which rain fell. 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer*

No. 72.

Notice.

Pages 61 to 72 of the Gazette contains the Report on the Census, 1911.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

MAY 1st, 1912.

No. 5

No. 73.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to Regulate the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in South Georgia".

Given under my hand this sixteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 16th February, 1912.  
M.P. 493/1911*

No. 74.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony".

Given under my hand this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 12th March, 1912.  
M P. 534/1911.*

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 75.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L. S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim the Act of the Imperial Parliament 1 & 2 George 5. Chapter 46 (the Copyright Act, 1911) to be in force in this Colony.

Given under my hand this twenty-fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 24th April, 1912.*



No. 76.

## Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Greece.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council applying the Extradition Acts 1870 to 1906 in the case of Greece, with a view to giving effect to the Treaty between the United Kingdom and Greece for the mutual extradition of fugitive criminals which was signed at Athens on 24th September, 1910, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th April, 1912.

M. P. 228/1912.

No. 77.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Mariane Willans, deceased.*

Whereas John G. Aldridge has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 5th August, 1909.

30th April, 1912.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

M. P. 236/1912

No. 78.

## Public Holiday.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that there will be the usual Public Holiday on Friday 24th May, "Victoria Day".

His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 26th May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

10th April, 1912.

M. P. 164/1910.

No. 79.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Monday the 3rd June, at 11 a. m.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1912.

M.P. 199/1912.

No. 80.

## Public Holiday.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Monday, the 3rd June, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th April, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 81.

## Imperial Institute.

---

A copy of the balance sheet of the Imperial Institute for the year ended 31st March, 1911, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

10th April, 1912.

M.P. 188/1912.

No. 82.

## Notice.

---

### Live Stock Ordinance 1901, No. 6.

The attention of Farmers and Managers is drawn to Section 13 of the above Ordinance, which requires that all "Annual Returns" shall be sent in on or before May 31st.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

29th April, 1912.

No. 83.

## Post Office Report, 1911.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 29th March, 1912.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Post Office for the year ended 31st December, 1911.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Colonial Postmaster.*

The Honble

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 225/1911.

## POST OFFICE RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the year amounted to £1,491 18s. 2d., or £66 14s. 4d, more than the amount received in 1910. (Vide appendix A). There was an increase of receipts in respect of the following sub-heads, namely:—

1. Sale of Stamps
4. Parcel Post, and
5. Poundage, P. O's,

while a decrease is shewn under:—

2. Insufficient postage and Void M. O's.

The decrease in receipts under this head is accounted for by greater care being exercised in the prepayment of correspondence. Formerly it has not been the practice for Books, Newspapers, etc., insufficiently prepaid to be charged on delivery with double the deficiency. I am of opinion, however, that deficient postage on this class of correspondence should be collected in future.

## EXPENDITURE.

The expenditure for the year, including the subsidy of £2,500 paid to the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., amounted to £3,775 17s. 3d. (Vide Appendix B).

## POST OFFICES.

The Offices opened at New Island, W. F. and South Georgia have amply justified their establishment. Proper supervision is now exercised over the large quantity of mail matter received and despatched at both places. The objectionable practice that hitherto existed of private persons handling the mails has thus been eliminated.

Additional facilities are given for the delivery of letters by the installation of Private Letter Boxes, the charge for a Box being £1 1s. 0d. per annum. The holder has the privilege of getting letters at any time during office hours.

A much needed and generally appreciated improvement was made by the erection of a waiting room with paying window to the Postmaster's Office—this addition, while giving greater efficiency has also facilitated the sale of Postal Orders and the transaction of other business connected with the Department.

## POSTAL.

The total number of postal packets of every description received and despatched (including estimated number handled at South Georgia) was 147,764 or 5,427 more than the number handled last year (Appendix C). Low rates of postage combined with other

facilities are no doubt accountable for the increase.

The total number of Mails received and sent during the year amounted to 1080 Bags and Parcel receptacles. Owing to the large amount of correspondence from Norway for South Georgia the Norwegian Postal authorities, with the concurrence of the Postmaster General, instituted on the 1st January, 1912, a direct Mail Service with South Georgia via Buenos Aires. Formerly the mails were sent through the G. P. O., London. The inauguration of this service is a great advantage to residents at South Georgia. I am of opinion that a similar service to this Colony would be advantageous to the numerous Whaling vessels that call here.

#### INTER-INSULAR SERVICE.

The R. M. S. "Columbus" to which reference was made in my previous report commenced the carriage of West Falkland mails in April. Unfortunately, however, owing to an accident to her machinery, the proper carrying out of the itinerary was temporarily suspended. The service has since run smoothly, and has given general satisfaction. On almost every occasion the return mails were received in time for departure by the homeward European Mail. The itinerary of the Mail Steamer includes San Carlos, N. on the East Falkland (where mails for San Carlos S., Teal Inlet and Douglas Station are left) Port Howard, Fox Bay, Port Stephens and New Island. As occasion requires the call at San Carlos is omitted on the outward trip, a call being made at Darwin. In addition to the above a quarterly call is made at Hill Cove and West Point Island.

#### MAIL SERVICE.

The Mail Packet Service was performed throughout year by the P. S. N. Co., Ltd., 13 calls outward and 13 calls homeward being made.

In several instances the mail steamer arrived under the contract time of 27 days. With one exception, the Time Table was kept with great regularity.

#### PARCEL POST.

The number and value of Parcels received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year was 5,672 value £8,929 14s. 3d., or an increase in number of 320 value £706 14s. 2d. over the number received last year. It is satisfactory to note that, notwithstanding the large number of parcels handled, and the several places in the Colony to which they were despatched, no complaints were made as to miscarriage.

#### MONEY ORDERS.

*Issued.* 2060 Money Orders of the value of £9,528 18s 2d. were issued on the United Kingdom and other countries, an increase in value over the previous year of £397 12s. 0d. A list of the Countries Money Orders were issued on is given in Appendix D.

*Paid.* 89 Money Orders to the value of £330 6s. 4d. were paid, an increase in number over the previous year of 15 value £71 3s. 9d. See Appendix D. for the Countries in which they were issued.

#### POSTAL ORDERS.

*Issued.* The sales of Postal Orders show a considerable increase over the preceding year. 2173 were sold value £1,012 10s. 6d. giving an increase over the previous year of 586 Postal Orders value £357 19s. 0d.

The £1 value shows the largest sale, no less than 475 being sold. The 10/- value had the next largest sale with 286. Next in order comes the 5/- value with 214.

#### POSTAGE STAMPS.

Details of the sales of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter will be found in Appendix E.

The total value of stamps, post cards, etc., sold was £1,133 12s. 4d., or a slight increase over last year's figures of £17 15s. 0½d.

The 1d. stamp commanded the largest sale, the total number sold being 59,738. The next largest sales in their respective orders were ½d. 40,009, 2½d. 13,205, 2d. 8,149.

The sales of the larger values of 3/- and 5/- compare favourably with the number sold last year. The sale of Postcards increased considerably, 1212 being sold as against

185 last year. This abnormal increase is due to the large purchases made by the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru".

#### WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

The hitherto isolated state of the Colony will shortly be terminated by the erection of a Wireless Telegraph Station—the tender of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. has been accepted for a 5 kilowatt Station capable of communicating at night with Buenos Aires or Monte Video. The necessary plant has already arrived in the Colony and a suitable site has been selected for its erection.

The provision of Wireless facilities, in addition to its many other advantages, will be of great benefit to the Postal Service of the Colony.

#### TELEPHONES.

In Stanley good progress has been made with the erection of Poles, Telephone wires, etc., in connection with the Telephone Exchange. Besides the linking up of Government buildings with those of business houses, provision is being made to install telephones in private houses at a fixed annual rate.

The inauguration of the new Telephone system in Stanley will be a general benefit to the community.

There is a long distance telephone between Stanley and Darwin, (60 miles), on which messages may be exchanged at a reasonable charge.

Two private Telephones have been recently erected by the Honble. Vere Packe, one to Port Louis, S. and one to Fitzroy, S.

#### PERSONAL.

During the year under report Mr. Craigie-Halkett, who was appointed to act as Colonial Postmaster in November, 1910, was confirmed in the appointment. Mr. J. W. Brown was appointed Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay, vice Dr. Turner, resigned. Mr. E. Binnie proceeded to South Georgia to act as Deputy Postmaster during Mr. Wilson's absence on leave, and Mr. A. Newing succeeded Mr. Binnie as Deputy Postmaster at New Island.

### Appendix A.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Receipts for the year 1911 and the preceding year.

	1910.			1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Sale of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter ...	1115	17	5	1183	12	4
2. Insufficient postage and void Money Orders ...	7	11	8	4	2	2
3. Commission Money Orders ...	78	11	9	78	10	1
4. Share of Parcel Post ...	249	19	6	265	8	9
5. Poundage Postal Orders ...	6	12	2	10	4	6
Totals	£1458	12	6	£1491	17	10

Increase of Receipts, 1911 over preceding year £33 5s. 4d.

## Appendix B.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Expenditure for the year 1911,  
and the preceding year.

	1910.			1911.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Postmaster ... ..	307	18	4	328	15	0
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... ..	36	0	0	36	0	0
3. do. do. New Island ... ..	21	13	4	20	0	0
4. Lady Assistants ... ..	50	0	0	60	16	2
5. Stamp Sellers ... ..	5	7	6	8	16	0
6. Post Boy and Messenger ... ..	36	0	0	36	12	0
7. Bureau, Stores, &c. ... ..	42	2	10	51	11	7
8. Subsidy, P. S. N. Co. ... ..	2500	0	0	2500	0	0
9. West Falkland Mail ... ..	360	0	0	693	16	2
10. Clerk ... ..				39	10	4
Totals	£3359	2	0	£3775	17	3

Increase of Expenditure in 1911, as compared with the  
preceding year £416 15s. 3d.

## Appendix C.

Comparative Statement of Letters, etc., received and despatched during the  
year ended 31st December, 1911, and the preceding year.

	RECEIVED.				DESPATCHED.			
	1910.	1911.	Decrease	Increase.	1910.	1911.	Decrease	Increase.
<b>Letters and Postcards.</b>								
United Kingdom ... ..	23004	20932	2072	—	25029	25708	—	679
Other Places ... ..	10070	9669	401	—	13012	13209	—	197
<b>Newspapers, Books, &amp;c.</b>								
United Kingdom ... ..	67029	73688	—	6659	1511	2397	—	886
Other Places ... ..	1201	1046	155	—	1481	1115	366	—
Totals	101304	105335	2628	6659	41033	42429	366	1762

Total received and despatched 1910 ... 142,337.  
do. do. do. 1911 ... 147,764.

Increase over 1910 of 5,427.

## Appendix D.

Money Orders issued during the year 1911.

United Kingdom	£8879	4	4			£9035	19	5
Canada	106	12	4		France	17	11	0
Australia	12	2	9		Germany	110	8	0
New Zealand	20	0	0		U. S. A.	82	7	0
Cape Town	3	0	0		Norway	93	9	0
Malta	1	0	0		Sweden	56	10	0
Hong Kong	5	0	0		Denmark	42	0	0
Cyprus		15	0		Holland	2	9	0
Gold Coast	2	5	0		Japan	6	5	0
Sierra Leone	2	0	0		Belgium	81	10	0
Straits Settlements	2	0	0		Italy		5	0
W. Pacific Is.	2	0	0		Roumania		4	9
	£9035	19	5			£9528	18	2

List of Money Orders paid in the Colony in 1911, and the Country in which they were issued.

United Kingdom	£192	15	10			£308	16	4
United States	49	11	4		Australia		9	3
Germany	12	3	3		Austria	12	3	3
Norway	34	4	4		Switzerland		10	6
Canada	2	0	8		Netherlands		1	9
Belgium	5	2	0		Roumania	1	5	3
France	12	18	11		Sweden	7	0	0
	£308	16	4			£330	6	4

## Appendix E.

Statement showing the number and value of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter sold during the year 1911 and the preceding year.

	1910.	1911.
5/-.	845	845
3/-.	928	932
1/-.	2598	2767
9d.	886	1085
6d.	4129	2211
2½d.	13082	13205
2d.	7914	8149
1d.	54104	59738
½d.	28507	40009
1d. Envelope	2679	1588
1d. Postcards	164	1160
2d. Postcards	21	52
VALUE.	£1115 17 3	£1133 12 4

Increase of Sales over year 1910, £17 15s. 0d.

The above figures include sales at New Island and South Georgia.

No. 84.

## Rules relating to the Stanley Telephone Exchange.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Rules:—

1. The Stanley Telephone System will be under the management of the Post Office. All complaints by subscribers with regard to the working of the system should be made, and all irregularities reported direct to the Postmaster.

### TOWN LINES.

2. The subscription to the Stanley Telephone Exchange by annual subscribers shall be £5 per annum for each instrument, payable to the Postmaster in advance.

3. Any person who wishes to become a subscriber for a period of three years, will, on giving the necessary guarantee to the Postmaster, be charged an annual subscription of £5 : 5 : 0 for each instrument.

4. The subscription or rental shall include the fixing and maintenance of the necessary wire and instrument, and will allow the subscriber to communicate at all times with other subscribers in the town of Stanley. No call, unless of an urgent nature, shall be made after 9 p.m.

5. The Government will maintain the service in good condition as far as possible, but do not guarantee continued service.

6. The telephone instrument is the property of the Government and will be removed on the lapsing of the subscription.

7. The subscriber will be responsible for the proper care of the instrument while in his possession, and will be personally liable for any damage thereto arising from wilful neglect or carelessness.

8. NON-SUBSCRIBERS, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BONA FIDE BOARDERS AT HOTELS, ARE NOT PERMITTED TO MAKE USE OF A SUBSCRIBER'S TELEPHONE.

9. Non-subscribers desirous of using the town telephone can do so at the Call Room at the Exchange on payment of a fee of 2d. a call to the operator in attendance.

10. No call is to exceed three minutes duration. Should a longer call be required, there will be a further charge of 2d. for every three minutes or portion of three minutes.

### LONG DISTANCE LINES.

(Darwin, Goose Green, Fitzroy, Port Louis, and intermediate stations, also Cape Pembroke Lighthouse).

11. Subscribers (who are non-owners of Long Distance Lines) and non-subscribers in Stanley desirous of using Long Distance Lines shall pay the following charges:—

6d. a call not exceeding five minutes duration, or,

6d. for a message not exceeding 30 words.

In the case of non-subscribers there will be an additional charge of 2d. for the use of the Exchange as provided above for a call in the town.

12. Non-subscribers in the Camps who wish to communicate with anyone in Stanley (whether subscriber or non-subscriber) shall pay a similar scale of fees to that mentioned in the preceding Rule, to the operator in charge of the station where the message is despatched. In the case of a message to a non-subscriber in Stanley a further fee of 2d. will be charged to the sender for delivery.

13. Camp operators must send in on an approved form to the Postmaster a half yearly return of all fees collected.



14. All messages transmitted over Long Distance Lines by or on behalf of, or on account of

- (a) the owner of a Long Distance Line, or
- (b) the Government,

shall be free of cost.

15. Regulation No. 3 of the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 30th March, 1908, is hereby repealed.

16. Any person infringing any of these Rules shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty shillings.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this first day of April, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M P. 569/1911.

No 85.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

## TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., 1911.
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
AXEL NIELSON,	29th „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Police Magistrate.*

C. S. 50/1904

No 86.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Quarter ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Quarter estimate, 1912.	Amt Received to 31st Mar. 1912.	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...		7171 5 11			
Customs, &c. ....	1253 15 0	850 12 3	1285 3 5		403 2 9
Port and Tonnage Dues ....	70 0 0	135 4 0	189 18 6	65 4 0	
Internal Revenue ....	916 10 0	968 13 4	836 13 7	52 3 4	
Fees of Court, &c. ....	262 5 0	254 16 4	204 7 6		7 8 8
Interest ....	1352 10 0	764 12 5	783 7 11		587 17 7
Post Office ....	350 0 0	519 8 5	306 1 4	169 8 5	
Rents ....	753 10 0	678 0 0	1185 9 9	14 10 0	
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	58 15 0	49 9 11	90 6 3		9 5 1
 Total ...	 5017 5 0	 4310 16 8	 4881 8 3	 301 5 9	 1007 14 1
Land Sales ...	1941 5 0	5050 19 1	4273 3 1	3109 14 1	
Stock Ordinance ...	201 10 0				201 10 0
 Total ...	 7160 0 0	 9361 15 9	 9154 11 4	 3410 19 10	 1209 4 1
Overpayments recovered ...		4 10 2	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Investments realized ...		1500 0 0			
Advances repaid ...		312 18 10			
Deposits received ...		6893 19 3			
Remittances received by C.A. ...		3452 3 0			
		21525 7 0			
Balance brought down ...		7171 5 11			
 Total ...	 Total ...	 28696 12 11			
			Ordinary Revenue £ 3002 13 1 Land Sales Fund £86455 11 5 Stock Fund £ 1722 17 10 £91181 2 4		

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

# Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 31st March, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Quarter estimated, 1912.	Payments to 31st March, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	187 15 0	116 0 10	116 18 2	.....	71 14 2
The Governor	401 15 0	392 8 10	368 3 8	.....	9 6 2
Colonial Secretary	253 10 0	271 13 8	98 15 5	18 3 8	.....
Treasury and Customs	258 10 0	271 19 1	254 1 9	13 9 1	.....
Audit	8 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	.....	3 0 0
Port and Marine	11 5 0	8 10 6	15 0 0	.....	2 14 6
Legal	65 0 0	97 16 8	20 16 8	32 16 8	.....
Police	133 0 0	157 8 9	101 10 6	24 8 9	.....
Prisons	42 5 0	42 8 6	29 9 7	3 6	.....
Medical ...	289 5 0	292 1 9	245 1 8	2 16 9	.....
Education	245 0 0	198 4 3	275 8 6	.....	46 15 9
Ecclesiastical	55 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	.....	52 10 0
Transport	100 0 0	196 18 5	78 3 9	96 18 5	.....
Miscellaneous	241 0 0	334 4 7	233 1 6	93 4 7	.....
Post Office	915 15 0	1015 7 2	818 1 0	99 12 2	.....
Colonial Engineer	608 15 0	545 13 8	357 17 6	.....	63 1 4
Savings Bank	391 0 0	5 16 6	6 2 11	.....	385 3 6
Currency Note Fund ...	14 5 0	37 10 0	35 0 0	23 5 0	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	25 0 0	3 7 4	9 1 6	.....	21 12 8
Public Works (Recurrent)	333 15 0	534 17 0	254 6 8	201 2 0	.....
Total	4579 15 0	4529 17 6	3322 10 9	606 0 7	655 18 1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	1642 10 0	1478 14 4	516 17 0	.....	163 15 8
Stock Ordinance	235 5 0	238 0 4	94 0 4	2 15 4	.....
Total	6457 10 0	6246 12 2	3933 8 1	608 15 11	819 13 9
Overpayments	.....	2 17 3	Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1912.		
Investments made	.....	5640 0 5			
Advances made	.....	1237 16 1			
Deposits repaid	.....	4315 6 10			
Remittances made	.....	5000 0 0			
		22442 12 9	Ordinary Revenue £ 1304 17 11		
			Land Sales Fund £91506 10 6		
			Stock Fund £1484 17 6		
Balance on 31st December, 1911	.....	6254 0 2	£94296 5 11		
Total	.....	28696 12 11			

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 31st March., 1912.

Treasury Chest	£4745 6 3
Crown Agents	£1508 13 11
	£6254 0 2

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 87.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st March, 1912.	...	...	...	6254	0	2
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	...	...	...	163987	8	4
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	...	...	...	1280	17	5
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	...	...	...	1900	0	0
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st March, 1912.	...	...	...	79124	7	1
„ Overpayments Recovered	...	...	...	1	12	11
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1484	17	6			
Land Sales	91506	10	6			
„ Ordinary Revenue	1304	17	11			
	...	...	...	94296	5	11
	£			173422	5	11
				£173422	5	11

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	4745	6	3
Crown Agents	1508	13	11
	£6254	0	2

Crown Agents account for March not included.

TREASURY,  
12th April, 1912.  
C.S. 116 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 88.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of April, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
126 Aanderud, Karl	Stanley, E. F.	131 Middleton, Lindsay	Darwin, E. F.
127 Andersen, A.	New Island, W. F.	130 Myles, Wm.	do.
132 Boileau, L. H.	Stanley, E. F.	128 Olsen, Hans	New Island, W. F.
133 Broad, Herbert	Darwin, E. F.	124 Robson, M.	Port Louis, W. F.
123 Hansen, Hans	Stanley, E. F.	125 Robson, George	do.
129 Kristiansen, A.	New Island, W. F.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 69 which appeared on page 97 of April Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 89.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1912.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 11th April, 1912. )

---

An Ordinance  
To regulate Cinematograph and similar  
Exhibitions.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1) It shall not be lawful for any person to advertise, present or carry on any Cinematograph or other similar Exhibition, unless a description of every scene intended to be presented or produced at such Exhibition has been first furnished to the Colonial Secretary, nor without the written permission of the Governor granted under his hand or under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Cinematograph  
Exhibitions subject to  
conditions.

(2) The Governor may refuse to grant such permission or grant it subject to such special conditions and restrictions, to be specified in the permission as to him may seem fit; and any such permission may be revoked by the Governor at any time.

2. Where the Governor grants any such permission as aforesaid upon condition that the Exhibition be conducted under the superintendence of some person designated in the permission, then it shall be lawful, at any time, for the person so designated to order such Exhibition to cease or to give any other direction he may think necessary for ensuring the safety from fire of the premises at which the Exhibition takes place and of the people attending the Exhibition.

Supervision to ensure  
safety from fire.

## Penalty.

3. Any person who conducts or in any way assists in conducting any such Exhibition as aforesaid in contravention of the provisions of this Ordinance, or the Rules made thereunder, or of any condition or restriction specified in a permission granted under this Ordinance, shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Duty of occupier, etc.  
of premises.

4. (1) It shall be the duty of the occupier or the person who manages or receives the rent of any premises at which it may be proposed to conduct any such Exhibition as aforesaid, to ascertain whether the requisite permission shall have been obtained and, if so, the terms of such permission; and it shall also be the duty of such occupier or person to give notice to the Chief Constable, or to the Officer in charge of the Police Station, if and so soon as he has reason to believe that there is an intention to proceed with the Exhibition either without the Governor's permission, or with such permission but without having everything done, which may be required by such permission to be done previous to the Exhibition taking place.

## Penalty.

(2) Any occupier or person referred to in this section who fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

## Power of entry.

5. A constable or any other officer appointed for the purpose by the Governor may at all reasonable times enter any premises in which he has reason to believe that such an Exhibition as aforesaid is being or about to be given, with a view to seeing whether the provisions of this Ordinance or any Rules made thereunder, and the conditions of any permission granted under this Ordinance, have been complied with; and if any person prevents or obstructs the entry of any constable or officer appointed as aforesaid, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

## Rules.

6. The Governor in Council may make and thereafter may, from time to time, vary, amend or rescind, such Rules as he may deem expedient for regulating and controlling cinematograph and other similar exhibitions.

## General penal clause.

7. Any person guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, or against any provision of the Rules made thereunder, shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.

## Burden of proof.

8. In any prosecution under this Ordinance, the onus of proving that he had complied with the law shall lie on the Defendant.

Ordinance not  
applicable to private  
exhibitions.

9. This Ordinance shall not apply to an exhibition given in private premises to which the public are not admitted, whether on payment or otherwise.

## Short title.

10. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912".

Passed the Legislative Council this 2nd day of April, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 90.

## Education Report for 1911

### by the Government Inspector of Schools.

The results of the Educational year in the Government School may be classed as highly satisfactory.

There is a further advance in the numbers of the children on the roll, and a very considerable improvement in the average attendances. In both these cases statistics point to the fact that the methods and tuition are duly appreciated alike by parents and children.

The Quarterly examinations held by the Government Schoolmaster further point to the steady work carried on and prove that steady progress is being made in all subjects taught.

There has been a marked improvement both this year and last in the neatness and penmanship of the written work.

The plain sewing is quite one of the most satisfactory features in the School.

Drawing shows a satisfactory advance.

The Infants are well and happily taught.

The appointment of Pupil Teachers has worked quite satisfactorily.

During the year an important addition was made to the School Buildings: the new Class Room has proved a great advantage and with growing numbers this further accommodation was quite necessary.

In the "Camps" good work is being done by the Itinerant Schoolmasters. Generally the parents give their best assistance to the Teachers, by proper and regular supervision of home lessons, and when this is done progress is quite satisfactory. That the work and visits of the Schoolmasters are really appreciated, is proved by the wishes often expressed that the visits could be more frequent.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

*April, 20th, 1912.*

M.P. 202/1911.

#### Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1911.

	Boys.	Average attendance.	Girls.	Average attendance.	Totals.
STANLEY—					
Government School	88	76.5	77	70	165
* Roman Catholic School	39	32	60	52	99
Taught privately	4				4
WEST FALKLAND—					
Three Government Schoolmasters	26		25		51
Taught privately	4		7		11
EAST FALKLAND—					
Two Government Schoolmasters	25		32		57
FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—					
Darwin	2		4		6
Two Camp Schoolmasters	23		19		42
Totals	211		224		435

\* Numbers supplied by the Reverend P. O'LEARY.

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

*Government Inspector of Schools.*

30th April, 1912.

No. 91.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month  
of April, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
625	Aldridge, Mrs C.	1 Horse.	605	Lellmann, A.	1 Horse.
624	do. James	2 Horses.	606	do. F.	1 Horse.
623	do. J. G.	2 Horses.	598	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
604	Allan, J.	2 Horses.	602	McDaid, W. Jr.	1 Yearling.
607	Browning, F.	1 Cow.	612	McGill, W.	3 Cows.
615	Binnie, T.	1 Horse.	613	McGill, J.	2 Horses.
618	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	611	Pitaluga, H.	3 Horses.
627	Bonner, S.	1 Horse.	596	Smith, G.	1 Horse.
628	Clifton, H. Jr.,	1 Horse.	608	do. T.	3 Horses.
609	Grierson, J.	1 Horse.	601	Steel, Mrs.	2 Cows, 1 Yrlg.
616	Gilchrist, A.	3 Horses.	610	Sedgwick, A.	1 Horse.
603	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	620	Summers, J. F.	1 Horse, 1 Cow, 1 Yearling.
614	Halkett, M. C. Esq.	1 Horse.	621	Turner, G. I.	2 Horses.
599	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	617	Watt, Capt. I.	1 Horse.
622	Kelway, G. Jr.	2 Horses, 1 Cow.	619	Wood, P. C.	1 Horse.
626	do. J.	1 Yearling.			
597	Lellman, V.	5 Horses.			

No. 92.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at King Edward Cove, South Georgia, during 1911.

Latitude 54° 18' South.      Longitude 36° 27' West.

Month.	Total Rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.	Prevailing Wind.	Number of calm days.
January	0.992	11	N.W.	5
February	3.872	13	N.E.	13
March	5.285	20	W.	9
April	5.528	14	S.E.	9
May	0.640	5	S.E.	11
June	5.666	15	S.E.	7
July	4.230	16	N.W.	9
August	8.464	16	N.W.	7
September	1.396	10	N.	7
October	2.380	16	N.W.	9
November	4.084	19	S.E.	10
December	1.835	16	S.E.	9
Totals	44.372	171		105

King Edward Cove is surrounded by mountains. The above summary is compiled from observations kindly supplied by the Argentine Meteorological Station.

J. INNES WILSON.



No. 93.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·22	W, NW,	12	Nil.	W, NW, SW, S,	23	·01	W, SW, S,
2	·10	W, NW,	13	·03	W, NW, SW,	24	·01	S, E, S, W,
3	Nil.	S, SSW,	14	·07	SW, S,	25	Nil.	S, W,
4	·02	W, NW,	15	Nil.	SW, W, NW,	26	·27	E, W, NW,
5	·02	W, SW, S, W,	16	·08	SW, W, NW,	27	Nil.	NW,
6	Nil.	NNW, W,	17	·09	SW, S,	28	Nil.	W, S,
7	·27	NNW, S,	18	·01	S, SSW,	29	·59	W,NW,E,S,SW
8	·02	S, W, NW,	19	Nil.	W, S, SSE, N,	30	·21	NW, S. SW,
9	Nil.	W. NW,	20	·02	E, SE, E,	31		
10	Nil.	W, NW,	21	·09	S,			
11	Nil.	W, NW, NNW,	22	·01	S,	Total	2.14	

Maximum ·59 on the 29th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1912

SYMPTOMS OF EARLY TUBERCULOSIS

EDWARD A. MANN

From the Department of Medicine, University of Chicago

Received for publication, June 1, 1912

SYMPTOMS OF EARLY TUBERCULOSIS		SYMPTOMS OF EARLY TUBERCULOSIS	
1. Cough	2. Hemoptysis	3. Night sweats	4. Weight loss
5. Fever	6. Anorexia	7. Fatigue	8. Irritability
9. Cough	10. Hemoptysis	11. Night sweats	12. Weight loss
13. Fever	14. Anorexia	15. Fatigue	16. Irritability
17. Cough	18. Hemoptysis	19. Night sweats	20. Weight loss
21. Fever	22. Anorexia	23. Fatigue	24. Irritability
25. Cough	26. Hemoptysis	27. Night sweats	28. Weight loss
29. Fever	30. Anorexia	31. Fatigue	32. Irritability
33. Cough	34. Hemoptysis	35. Night sweats	36. Weight loss
37. Fever	38. Anorexia	39. Fatigue	40. Irritability
41. Cough	42. Hemoptysis	43. Night sweats	44. Weight loss
45. Fever	46. Anorexia	47. Fatigue	48. Irritability
49. Cough	50. Hemoptysis	51. Night sweats	52. Weight loss
53. Fever	54. Anorexia	55. Fatigue	56. Irritability
57. Cough	58. Hemoptysis	59. Night sweats	60. Weight loss
61. Fever	62. Anorexia	63. Fatigue	64. Irritability
65. Cough	66. Hemoptysis	67. Night sweats	68. Weight loss
69. Fever	70. Anorexia	71. Fatigue	72. Irritability
73. Cough	74. Hemoptysis	75. Night sweats	76. Weight loss
77. Fever	78. Anorexia	79. Fatigue	80. Irritability
81. Cough	82. Hemoptysis	83. Night sweats	84. Weight loss
85. Fever	86. Anorexia	87. Fatigue	88. Irritability
89. Cough	90. Hemoptysis	91. Night sweats	92. Weight loss
93. Fever	94. Anorexia	95. Fatigue	96. Irritability
97. Cough	98. Hemoptysis	99. Night sweats	100. Weight loss



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

JUNE 1st, 1912.

No. 6

No. 94.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B., D.P.H.,

to be Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Stanley.

Dr. Paterson arrived in this Colony on the 29th May and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th May, 1912.

M.P. 213/1912.

No. 95.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinances, 1868 and 1895, has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B. D.P.H., Colonial Surgeon,

to be a Public Vaccinator.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

31st May, 1912.

M.P. 213/1912.

No. 96.

### Whaling Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licences may be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. Licences will be issued in the name of the Company applying for them and are not transferable. A licensed vessel is prohibited from catching whales for a Company other than that mentioned in the Licence. Should the owner or master of a licensed vessel desire from any cause whatsoever to catch whales for a Company other than that indicated in the Licence, the permission of the Governor in Council must be first obtained.

3. The fee payable for each Licence is £100 : this fee will not be refunded if for any cause the Licence is not used.

4. Each Whaling Licence shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will be payable on this account.

5. On and after the 1st April, 1912, separate Whaling Licences shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
- (b) The South Orkneys,
- (c) The Falkland Islands,
- (d) The Sandwich Islands,

but no further Licence or Lease for whaling purposes shall be issued, with the exception of renewals of existing annual Licences for one floating factory and two steam whalers, without the permission of the Governor in Council.

6. Any applicant for a Whaling Licence must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st April in each year, giving the name of the Company and the names of the vessels to be employed.

7. Each application for a Whaling Licence shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling Licence Register.

8. Every licensed vessel shall, at the end of the season's whaling operations, proceed direct to a Port of Entry in the Colony or its Dependencies and report to the Collector of Customs or Customs Officer, full particulars of the catch including the number of barrels of oil obtained.

9. Licences will be issued on the condition that the licensee, or person employed by him, will not take penguin or birds' eggs without a written order from a Magistrate or a Customs Officer, and will not kill or capture seals (including all animals of the seal kind), penguins or birds in the Dependencies of the Colony or the waters thereof except when in actual need of them for food.

10. No licensee, or person employed by him, shall kill or shoot any whale calf, or any female whale which is accompanied by a calf.

11. In these Regulations "carcass" shall mean any dead whale. Any carcass abandoned in the territorial waters of the Dependencies or thrown up on the sea shore is the property of the Crown.

12. No moorings shall be laid down in the harbours of Deception Island, South Shetlands, without special permission ; and the owner of any moorings already laid down shall at once remove them or alter their position on being requested to do so by the Government.

13. No whale carcass shall be moored either to a mooring, or to a vessel, in the Harbours of Deception Island, so as to interfere unduly, in the opinion of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer, with the traffic or operations of another whaling Company. No whale carcass shall at the end of the whaling season and on the departure of the floating factory be left attached to any mooring except with the permission of a Magistrate or a Customs Officer.

14. Any licensee, or person employed by him, committing a breach of these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £10 for each offence, and the licensee will at the same time become liable to the immediate forfeiture of his Licence, and of any claim to a Whaling Licence in the future.

15. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia, and shall supersede the Regulations of the Governor in Council of the 22nd January, 1912.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this sixth day of May, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M. P. 60/1911.

No. 97.

Renewal of Licences for the Half Year ending Dec., 1912.

## Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made for Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 31st December, 1912.

Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Fleuret, Mrs. A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Aldridge, John	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.
Rutter, E. J.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st July, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 31st December, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 98.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

## TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, 1911.
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „
NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., „
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 99.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of March, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
137 Aldridge, Wm.	Fitzroy, E. F.	140 Jorgensen, Georg.	New Island, W. F.
141 Ekeberg, Olaf	New Island, W. F.	136 Kiddle, Albert	Port Louis, E. F.
142 Edvardsen, Edv.	do.	135 Morris, Gladstone	North Arm, E. F.
143 Grandi, Oreste	Stanley, E. F.	138 Nilsen, N.	New Island, W. F.
134 Johnsen, Arvid	do.	139 Stewart, A.	do.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 88 which appeared on page 112 of May Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 100.

Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month  
of May, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
6	Bound, N.	1 Horse.	4	Lehen, D.	2 Horses.
1	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	5	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
14	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	11	McGill, W.	3 Cows.
3	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	2	Robson, M.	1 Horse.
7	Halkett, M. C. Esq.	1 Horse.	15	Robson, M.	1 Horse.
8	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	9	Robson, G.	1 Horse.
12	Kelway, J.	1 Yearling.	10	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.
16	King, A.	2 Horses.	13	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.

No. 101.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licences have been issued during the months of March and April under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending on the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
270 Cheek, Frederick	Hill Cove, W. F.	257 Llamosa, George	Port Howard, W. F.
263 Evans, R. S. P.	Port Howard, W. F.	258 Llamosa, William	" "
261 Fowler, B.	Roy Cove, W. F.	265 McLeod, Alex	" "
262 Foote, Walter	Hill Cove, W. F.	267 Paice, Thomas	Hill Cove, W. F.
259 Goodwin, John	" "	268 Scott, Joseph	" "
256 Hall, Arthur	Port Howard, W. F.	266 Stewart, Gordon	Chartres, W. F.
264 Johnson, George F.	" "	260 Turner, Mrs.	East Fox Bay, W. F.
271 Johnson, John	Hill Cove, W. F.	269 Williams, Ralph	Hill Cove, W. F.

J. W. BROWN.

*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

No. 102.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·07	W. WSW. SW.	12	Nil.	NW. W. SSW.	23	Nil.	W.
2	·08	W. SW. W.	13	·01	S. SW.	24	·01	NW. NNW.
3	·02	SW.	14	Nil.	SW.	25	·03	NW. S.
4	·01	WSW. SW. W.	15	·01	SW. W.	26	Nil.	N. NNW.
5	·03	SW. W.	16	Nil.	S. SW.	27	·26	NW.
6	·01	NW. W.	17	·02	SW.	28	·01	WNW.
7	Nil.	W.	18	·01	SW.	29	Nil.	W.
8	·09	SW. WSW.	19	Nil.	WSW. SW.	30	·12	SW. WNW.
9	·02	SW. WSW.	20	Nil.	NE. E.	31		
10	·06	WSW. W. WNW.	21	·02	SE. SSE. S.			
11	Nil.	NW. NNW.	22	·04	S. SW.	Total	·93	

Maximum ·26 on the 27th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.



No. 103.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·05	SW, S, SW,	12	Nil.	SW, WNW,	23	·15	W, SW,
2	Nil.	WNW, NW,	13	Nil.	WNW,	24	·18	SSW,
3	Nil.	W, S,	14	·05	NW, WNW,	25	·02	W, WNW,
4	Nil.	W, NW,	15	·17	NNE, WNW,	26	·05	W, SSW,
5	Nil.	W, NW,	16	·03	S, SSW,	27	·06	SSW, S, W,
6	·03	N, W,	17	·13	SSW, S,	28	Nil.	W,
7	·15	W, E, S,	18	Nil.	S, SW,	29	Nil.	WNW,
8	Nil.	SW, W,	19	·20	WNW, NW, N,	30	Nil.	WNW,
9	Nil.	W, NW, SW,	20	·02	WNW, NW,	31	Nil.	E,
10	Nil.	WNW, NW,	21	·07	WNW,	Total	1.52	
11	·06	WNW, W,	22	·10	W, SSW,			

Maximum ·20 on the 19th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

\* Amount measured each day at S a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXII.

JULY 1st, 1912.

No. 7

---

No. 104.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring the Customs Ordinance, 1903, to be in force  
in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Customs Ordinance, No. VI of 1903, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this first day of June, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st June, 1912.

No. 105.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring The Wrecks Ordinance, 1899, The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1909, and The Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wrecks Ordinance, No. III of 1899, the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. IX of 1909, and the Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, No. V of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-first day of June, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 57/1912. 268/1912.

---

No. 106.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

JAMES HENRY PATERSON, Esquire, M.B., D.P.H.,

and

GEORGE ISAAC TURNER, Esquire,

to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands with effect from the 3rd June, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd June, 1912.

M.P. 251/1912.

No. 107.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.,

to be a Member of the Board of Health for the East Falkland in the place of L. Williams Esq, J.P., resigned.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 108.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. C. GIRLING, Esq, J.P.,

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency with effect from 1st June, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th June, 1912.

M.P. 124/1912.

---

No. 109.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months, ending 31st December, 1912—

The Honourable J. H. PATERSON, M.B., D P.H.,

G. I. TURNER, Esquire.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 565/1911.

No. 110.

## Notice.

The Colonial Surgeon can be consulted at the Surgery any day from 2 to 3 p.m.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon can be consulted at his house, "The Quarters", from 9 to 10 a.m. and from 1 to 3 p.m. All messages, either written or by telephone, for Dr. Browne, should be sent to his house.

4th June, 1912.

M P. 213/1912

No. 111.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>ASSETS.</b>						
To Cash Balance on 31st April, 1912. *	4023	11	0			
„ Investments held „ „	165529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	1682	12	5			
„ Remittances „ „	1400	0	0			
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st April, 1912.				77564	10	10
„ Overpayments Recovered					3	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1365	14	5			
Land Sales	92458	2	0			
„ Ordinary Revenue	1246	14	11			
				95070	11	4
	£	172635	5 : 2	£	172635	5 : 2

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3316	6	0
*Crown Agents	707	5	0
	£4023	11	0

\* Crown Agents account for April not included.

TREASURY,

12th June, 1912.

C.S. 116 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 112.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1912 *	...			4719	2	1			
„ Investments held „ „	...			164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...			1746	0	2			
„ Remittances „ „	...			1200	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1912				...	...	...	78587	2	5
„ Overpayments Recovered	...			...	...	...		3	0
„ Surplus of Assets :—		£	s. d.						
Stock Fund	...	1306	14 : 5						
Land Sales	...	92868	2 : 10						
		94174	17 : 3						
Less excess of Expenditure		567	18 : 8	...	...	...	93606	18	7
				£	172194	4 : 0	£172194	4 : 0	

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3484	18	11
* Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£4719	2	1

\* Crown Agents account for May not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.  
18th June, 1912.  
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 113.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

April, 1912	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1912.	Gold	£3750	0 0
Average amount during month	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**\* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	37	9	9
TOTAL		£	394	11	0	£	382	8	6

\* NOTE, Uninvested balance of 3d. with Crown Agents.

§ This statement applies also to the month of March.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th June, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.



TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

GEORGE ROWLANDS,	19th July, 1911.
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „
NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., „
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „
EDWARD GLEADELL,	6th June, „
AXEL NIELSEN,	27th June, „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 115.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual  
the Half Year ended  
REVENUE.**

Receipts.	One Half estimate, 1912.	Amt Received to 30th June, 1912	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1912.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ... ..	2507 10 0	1938 6 0	2785 18 5	.....	569 4 0
Port and Tonnage Dues ...	140 0 0	238 12 0	275 12 0	98 12 0	.....
Internal Revenue ... ..	1833 0 0	2038 7 6	2136 14 1	205 7 6	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ... ..	524 10 0	660 19 4	2137 11 2	136 9 4	.....
Interest ... ..	2705 0 0	1772 0 3	2800 14 10	.....	932 19 9
Post Office ... ..	700 0 0	959 12 3	705 4 0	259 12 3	.....
Rents ... ..	1507 0 0	976 16 1	1457 17 7	.....	530 3 11
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	117 10 0	77 16 3	152 16 8	.....	39 13 9
Total ...	10034 10 0	8662 9 8	12452 8 9	700 1 1	2072 1 5
Land Sales ... ..	3882 10 0	6451 14 0	5805 17 8	2569 4 0	.....
Stock Ordinance ... ..	403 0 0	.....	.....	.....	403 0 0
Total ...	14320 0 0	15114 3 8	18258 6 5	3269 5 1	2475 1 5
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	36 17 0	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Investments realized ... ..	.....	3500 0 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	646 17 7			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	14032 18 5			
Remittances received by C.A. ...	.....	6352 3 0	Ordinary Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
			Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
			Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
		39682 19 8			
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	7171 5 11			£91181 2 4
Total ...		46854 5 7			

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for  
30th June, 1912.

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	One Half estimated, 1912.	Payments to 30th June, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	375 10 0	297 8 9	249 19 5	.....	78 1 3
The Governor	803 10 0	932 5 6	810 12 8	128 15 6	.....
Colonial Secretary	507 0 0	542 1 2	389 15 7	35 1 2	.....
Treasury and Customs	517 0 0	623 11 5	497 3 6	106 11 5	.....
Audit	16 0 0	12 0 0	11 0 0	.....	4 0 0
Port and Marine	22 10 0	13 14 0	19 16 8	.....	8 16 0
Legal	130 0 0	217 19 6	104 3 4	87 19 6	.....
Police	266 0 0	271 9 1	202 10 6	5 9 1	.....
Prisons	84 10 0	73 7 10	70 8 11	.....	11 2 2
Medical	578 10 0	770 5 5	459 17 5	191 15 5	.....
Education	490 0 0	500 18 7	540 5 0	10 18 7	.....
Ecclesiastical	110 0 0	102 10 0	110 4 0	.....	7 10 0
Transport	200 0 0	334 1 2	152 16 7	134 1 2	.....
Miscellaneous	482 0 0	603 19 10	529 2 9	121 19 10	.....
Post Office	1831 10 0	1921 14 10	1554 11 11	90 4 10	.....
Colonial Engineer	1217 10 0	1057 9 3	781 0 10	.....	160 0 9
Savings Bank	782 0 0	30 15 5	37 14 6	.....	751 4 7
Currency Note Fund	28 10 0	40 2 6	35 0 0	11 12 6	.....
Drawbacks and Refunds	50 0 0	10 0 0	40 5 3	.....	39 16 0
Public Works (Recurrent)	667 10 0	794 13 4	663 3 4	127 3 4	.....
Total	9159 10 0	9150 11 7	7259 12 2	1051 12 4	1060 10 9
Public Works (Extraordinary)	3285 0 0	3461 5 8	1502 13 5	176 5 8	.....
Stock Ordinance	470 10 0	445 5 3	348 2 6	.....	24 14 9
Total	12915 0 0	13057 2 6	9110 8 1	1227 18 0	1085 5 6
Overpayments	.....	36 14 0	Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1912.		
Investments made	.....	8181 13 0			
Advances made	.....	1966 11 5	Stock Fund	£1277	12 7
Deposits repaid	.....	10239 2 8	Land Sales Fund	£92907	5 5
Remittances made	.....	8272 0 0			
		41753 4 5			
Balance on 31st December, 1911	.....	5101 1 2	Less excess of Expend.	£94184	18 0
				£946	14 6
Total	.....	46854 5 7		£93238	3 6

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June, 1912.

Treasury Chest	£3866	18	0
Crown Agents	£1234	3	2
	£5101	1	2

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 116.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 8th June, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

To amend "The Whale Fishery  
Ordinance, 1908".

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908, herein-after called the principal Ordinance, is hereby amended by inserting therein the following subsection after subsection (2):

New subsections.

(3) The Colonial Secretary or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Floating Factory Licences, that is to say, licences to fench, render, boil down, treat or manufacture whale carcasses or any part thereof by means of a floating factory, on such terms and conditions and on payment of a fee of not less than £100 and not more than £200, as the Governor in Council may approve.

Power to grant Floating Factory Licences.

2. Section 6 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting therein the following subsections:

(c) Employs any vessel or floating factory for the purpose of fenching, rendering, boiling down, treating or manufacturing the blubber or any part of the carcass of any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have been expressly authorised to do so by a licence under this Ordinance or by the lease of a site on land for whaling purposes.

Offences.

(d) Employs any vessel for the purpose of towing the body of any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have been expressly authorised by licence or otherwise to do so.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the amendments made by this Ordinance.

Short title.

Reprints.

4. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of October, 1912.

Date of  
Commencement.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of June, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of June, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 117.

### The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits framed under section 19 of Ordinance No. V of 1894.

Clause 4 of the Bye-laws relating to Ash-pits published in the *Gazette* of 1st June, 1909, is hereby repealed, and the following substituted in lieu thereof:—

4. Every such ash-pit shall be constructed of metal, stones or bricks, bound together by mortar or cement, and shall be provided with a removable cover to be constructed of a framework of wood covered with iron, one portion of which must be hinged so as to be easily opened. It shall be of such cubic capacity as will suffice to hold one month's accumulation of rubbish. No ash-pit shall be of less than 6 cubic feet capacity.

Made by the Board of Health this 6th day of May, 1912.

W. MITCHELL BROWNE,  
*President.*

Approved by the Governor in Council this 1st day of June, 1912.

L. H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 118.

### Wireless Telegraphy Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 2 of the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. All apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board a Merchant Ship in the territorial waters of this Colony shall be worked in such a way as not to interfere with (a) Naval Signalling, or (b) the working of any wireless telegraph station lawfully established, installed or worked in the Colony or the territorial waters thereof, and in particular the said apparatus shall be so worked as not to interrupt or interfere with the transmission of any messages between wireless telegraph stations established as aforesaid on land and wireless telegraph stations established on ships at sea.

2. No apparatus for wireless telegraphy on board a Merchant Ship shall be worked or used whilst such ship is in any of the harbours of the Colony, except with the special or general permission in writing of the Governor.

3. These Regulations shall not apply to the use of wireless telegraphy for the purpose of making or answering signals of distress.

4. If at any time in the opinion of the Governor an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that His Majesty's Government should have control over the transmission of messages by wireless telegraphy the use of wireless telegraphy on board Merchant Ships whilst in the territorial waters shall be subject to such further regulations as may be made by the Governor from time to time, and such regulations may prohibit or regulate such use in all cases or in such cases as may be deemed desirable.

5. The Master of any Merchant Ship on board of which apparatus for wireless telegraphy shall be worked or used contrary to these Regulations shall on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds for each offence and to the forfeiture of any apparatus for wireless telegraphy installed on such ship, and in default of payment to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding three months.

6. These Regulations shall come into force on the first day of September, 1912.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 21st day of June, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

M P. 257/1912.

No. 119.

## Notice to Mariners.

### South Georgia.

### Lights Established.

#### 1. PENGUIN POINT LIGHT—

POSITION: S.E. side of Entrance to New Fortune Bay.

Latitude  $54^{\circ} 21' S.$ , Longitude  $36^{\circ} 9' W.$  (approximate).

CHARACTER: White, revolving: 15 seconds dark, 2 seconds light; red sector over "Nansen Ground".

ELEVATION: 145 Feet.

DESCRIPTION OF LIGHT HOUSE: Iron house painted white with red band.

VISIBILITY: 14 to 16 miles in clear weather.

Lighted from sunset to morning in the Whaling Season only.

#### 2. CAPE GEORGE LIGHT—

POSITION: Godthull Harbour; Latitude  $54^{\circ} 19' S.$ ,

Longitude  $36^{\circ} 22' W.$ , (approximate).

CHARACTER: White, flashing; one flash every 10 seconds.

ELEVATION: 130 Feet.

VISIBILITY: 14 miles in clear weather.

Lighted from sunset to morning in the Whaling Season only (October to middle of May).

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

24th June, 1912.

M.P. 309/1909. 339/1911.

No. 120.

**1912.**

**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the  
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.**

**WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

1 YEAR

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 26. Estate of the late Charles Williams, | Globe Store. |
| 27. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,      | East Store.  |

**PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**

Half Year.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 69. A. J. Gilchrist,  | Globe Hotel.        |
| 70. G. B. Smith,      | Ship Hotel.         |
| 71. Mary Ann Fleuret, | Stanley Arms.       |
| 72. E. J. Rutter,     | First & Last Hotel. |
| 73. John G. Aldridge, | Rose Hotel.         |

**BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**

Half Year.

- |                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 90. A. J. Gilchrist,  | Globe Hotel.               |
| 91. G. B. Smith,      | Ship Hotel.                |
| 92. Mary Ann Fleuret, | Stanley Arms.              |
| 93. E. J. Rutter, *   | First & Last Hotel.        |
| 94. F. F. Lellmann,   | Working Men's Social Club. |

\* Bagatelle Table only.

**TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**

1 YEAR.

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 379. A. J. Gilchrist,                     | Globe Hotel.        |
| 382. Estate of the late Charles Williams, | Globe Store.        |
| 383. J. G. Aldridge,                      | Rose Hotel.         |
| 384. John Lehen,                          | Lehen's Stores.     |
| 385. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,      | East & West Stores. |
| 406. Mary A. Fleuret,                     | Stanley Arms.       |
| 408. G. B. Smith,                         | Ship Hotel.         |
| 409. J. F. Smith,                         | First & Last Hotel. |

**TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**

1 YEAR.

- |                                       |                    |       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 380. W. K. Cameron,                   | San Carlos, North. | E. F. |
| 381. G. Greenshields,                 | Douglas Station.   | "     |
| 386. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.,  | Darwin.            | "     |
| 387. do. do.                          | North Arm.         | "     |
| 388. Holmested & Blake,               | Hill Cove.         | W. F. |
| 389. Bertrand & Felton,               | Roy Cove.          | "     |
| 390. J. L. Waldron,                   | Port Howard.       | "     |
| 391. Dean & Coy,                      | Port Stephens.     | "     |
| 392. J. H. Dean,                      | Pebble Island.     | "     |
| 393. Packe Bros,                      | Fox Bay, East.     | "     |
| 394. Baillon & Stickney,              | Fox Bay, West.     | "     |
| 395. Dean & Anson,                    | Chartres River.    | "     |
| 396. Stickney Bros.,                  | Spring Point.      | "     |
| 397. Mrs. C. H. Williams,             | Weddell Island.    | "     |
| 398. H. H. Cobb,                      | Speedwell Island.  | E. F. |
| 399. H. & G. Cobb,                    | Lively Island.     | "     |
| 400. V. Packe,                        | Port Louis.        | "     |
| 401. V. Packe,                        | Fitzroy.           | "     |
| 402. J. J. Felton, Estate of the late | Teal Inlet.        | "     |
| 403. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd.,            | San Carlos, South. | "     |
| 404. A. Pitaluga,                     | San Salvador.      | "     |
| 405. Henry J. Pitaluga,               | Rincon Grande.     | "     |
| 410. New Island Whaling Co.           | New Island,        | W. F. |

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,  
29th June, 1912.  
C.S. 494/1909.

No. 121

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month  
of June, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
20	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	22	Lehen, D.	1 Horse.
17	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	25	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.
28	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	27	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
23	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	29	Robson, G.	1 Horse.
18	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	21	Smith, Andrew	3 Horses.
24	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	19	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.
26	Kelway, G. Jr.,	1 Horse. 1 Cow.			

No. 122.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

taken at

**KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,**

**during March, 1912.**

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·054	Calm.	12	·027	N. 3	23	·124	N. 3
2	1·017	S.E. 3	13	·159	W. 4	24	Nil.	Calm.
3	Nil.	S.E. 1	14	·085	N. 3	25	Nil.	Calm.
4	·378	Calm.	15	·659	N. 2	26	·507	Calm.
5	·206	Calm.	16	·152	S.W. 3	27	Nil.	Calm.
6	·019	S. 3	17	·218	S.W. 3	28	·039	N.W. 3
7	·573	N. 3	18	·378	Calm.	29	·241	N.W. 3
8	·042	S.W. 4	19	·074	Calm.	30	·050	N.W. 3
9	·222	N.E. 3	20	·226	S.W. 3	31	·066	N.W. 3
10	·187	Calm.	21	·015	W. 3			
11	·019	N.W. 3	22	Nil.	N. 3	Total	5·537	62

Maximum 1·017 on the 2nd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 26.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

**ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.**

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2  
to equal the Beaufort number to  
"6" in miles.



No. 123.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·08	W. NW.	12	·02	W.	23	·02	W. WNW.
2	·01	NW.	13	·01	W. NW. W.	24	·11	SSW.
3	·04	W. SW.	14	·05	W. NW. W.	25	·04	NW. W.
4	·03	W. NNW.	15	·23	SE. E.	26	05.	S. SE.
5	·01	N.W.	16	·12	SE. S.	27	·01	S.
6	·05	NW. W.	17	·06	SW.	28	·01	SW. W.
7	·03	S. SSE.	18	·09	NW.	29	Nil.	W.
8	·05	NNW. NW.	19	Nil.	NW. WNW.	30	·06	NW. N.
9	·02	NW. W.	20	·10	NW.	31	·08	NE.
10	·01	NW. W. NW.	21	·11	WNW.	Total	1·62	
11	·04	NW. W.	22	·08	SW. S.			

Maximum ·23 on the 15th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 29.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 124.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of June, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
148 Allardyce, Mrs.	Stanley, E. F.	145 Elmer, William	Rincon Grande, E. F.
151 Anonsen, Albert	do.	144 Mann, James	Darwin, E. F.
150 Barnes, Fred	do.	149 Stewart, David	San Carlos, E. F.
147 Bound, R. N.	Rincon Grande, E. F.	146 " James	Darwin, E. F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 99 which appeared on page 123 of June Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 125.

## Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Elizabeth Johnson, deceased.*

Whereas Robert Johnson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

30th June, 1912.

No. 126.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·11	N, E,	12	Nil.	WNW, N,	23	Nil.	WNW,
2	Nil.	SW,	13	·02	S, SE, S,	24	Nil.	WNW, W,
3	Nil.	NW, WNW,	14	·02	S,	25	·03	W, NNE, W,
4	Nil.	N, WNW,	15	·15	NW, S, SW,	26	Nil.	W,
5	·02	NW, WNW,	16	·06	S, SW,	27	·05	S,
6	Nil.	WNW,	17	·04	S,	28	·11	S, SSW,
7	Nil.	WNW,	18	·18	NW, WNW,	29	·26	S, SW,
8	·11	NW,	19	Nil.	N, WNW, N,	30	·10	S, SSW, SW,
9	·01	E. N, WNW,	20	Nil.	W, SSW,	31		
10	Nil.	E. S, WNW,	21	Nil.	NW, WNW,	Total	1.29	
11	·02	WNW,	22	Nil.	WNW, SW,			

Maximum ·26 on the 29th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XXII.

AUGUST 1st, 1912.

No. 8

---

No. 127.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
declaring King Edward Cove, South Georgia, to be a  
Port of Entry.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 1 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that King Edward Cove, Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, be declared to be a Port of Entry from the first day of October, 1912.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 15th day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

15th July, 1912.

M P. 308/1912.

No. 128.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Tariff Ordinance No. 1 of 1900, the Tariff Amendment Ordinances, No. VI of 1900, No. VII of 1901, No. II of 1906 and No. I of 1912 to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Tariff Ordinance No. I of 1900, the Tariff Amendment Ordinances, No. VI of 1900, No. VII of 1901, No. II of 1906 and No. I of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

15th July, 1912.

M.P. 118/1912.

---

No. 129.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, No. III of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, No. III of 1912, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this fifteenth day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

15th July, 1912.

M.P. 118/1912.

No. 130.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Quarantine Ordinance No. VII of 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Quarantine Ordinance, No. VII of 1908, to be in force in the Dependencies from the first day of October, 1912, so far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of July, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd July, 1912.

M.P. 292/1912.

---

No. 131.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

G. I. TURNER, Esq., J.P.,

to be temporarily and provisionally an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable Vere Packe.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd July, 1912.

M.P. 299/1912.

---

No. 132.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. MITCHELL BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Stanley, in conjunction with his present duties as Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland with effect from the 10th July, 1912, inclusive.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th July, 1912.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 133.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinances, 1868 and 1895, has been pleased to appoint—

W. MITCHELL BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.,

Acting Colonial Surgeon, to be a Public Vaccinator.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

11th July, 1912.

M.P. 323/1911.

---

No. 134.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justice of the Peace to be Visiting Justice of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1912—

The Very Reverend E. J. SEYMOUR,

Dean of Christ Church.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

17th July, 1912.

M.P. 565, 1911.

---

No. 135.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. RAYMOND VIVIAN HARDY

to be temporarily and provisionally Customs Officer at South Georgia from the date of his arrival in that Dependency.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

23rd July, 1912.

M.P. 313/1912.

No. 136.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be Health Officer for South Georgia with effect from the 1st October, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

23rd July, 1912.

M.P. 393/1912.

No. 137.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

				Dr.			Cr.					
<u>ASSETS.</u>				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1912.				...	...	...	5101	1	2			
„ Investments held „ „				...	...	...	164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „				...	...	...	1675	14	0			
„ Remittances „ „				...	...	...	2272	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>												
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1912.				...	...	...	80339	10	5			
„ Overpayments Recovered				...	...	...		3	0			
„ Surplus of Assets:—				£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund				...	1277	12	7					
Land Sales				...	92907	5	5					
94184				18	0							
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue				946	14	6	...	...	...	93577	3	6
				£	173577	16	11	£	173577	16	11	

### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3866	18	0
Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£5101	1	2

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

30th June, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 138.

## Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Medical Officers of the Falkland Islands.

### Colonial Surgeon.

	£	s.	d.
Ordinary Visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value ...	0	3	6
Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value ...	0	5	0
Special visit. Notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round). ...			$1\frac{1}{2}$ rates.
N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time half a rate is to be charged for each beyond the first.			
Night visit ...	0	10	0
Advice at Surgeon's House ...	0	3	0
Midwifery ...	2	2	0
Mileage from Stanley, per mile ...	0	3	0
Visits on account of Board of Trade ...	0	3	6
Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour ...	1	1	0
do. do. Port William ...	2	2	0
(In all these cases boats and crew to be provided for the Surgeon).			
Detention at Patient's house in Camp, per diem ...	1	1	0
Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates.			

### Surgical Operations.

Minor operation ...	0	10	6
Fracture of upper and lower extremities. Appliances extra. ...	1	1	0
Capital operations (according to agreement). ...	0	2	6
Vaccination (according to Ordinance) ...	0	2	6

### Assistant Colonial Surgeons.

Ordinary visit	}	Employés of Guarantors.	}	0	2	6
Special				0	3	6
Night				0	5	0
Mileage, beyond two miles from house do. per mile ...				0	1	6
Do. do. (General Public) ...				0	3	0
Detention per day at patient's house, (Employé) ...				0	10	6
Do. do. (General Public) ...				1	1	0
Advice at Surgeon's house ...				0	2	0
Midwifery. (Employés of Guarantors). ...				1	1	0
Do. (General Public) ...				2	2	0
Vaccination (Employés of Guarantors) ...				0	2	6
Do. (General Public) ...				0	5	0

Gratuitous attendance to be given to Annual Subscribers and their families; the Single Men paying One Guinea, Married Men paying Two Guineas, per annum to the Surgeon.

The payment of Annual Subscriptions to be optional with the Guarantors' employés.

The Assistant Surgeon to be allowed to make his own arrangements with regard to annual contracts with the general public.

Orphans under 17 years of age to be attended gratuitously.

The foregoing Scales of Fees cancel and annul those passed in 1888 and 1892.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed) C. W. Hill, *Clerk of the Council.*

Republished 22nd July, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 139.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 6th July, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the  
Year 1912.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1912, a sum not exceeding Twenty-five Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1912.

Appropriation.

Schedule.

**SCHEDULE.**

Div.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	751	0	0
2	Governor ...	1607	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	1014	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs ...	1034	0	0
5	Audit ...	32	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	45	0	0
7	Legal ...	260	0	0
8	Police ...	532	0	0
9	Prisons ...	169	0	0
10	Medical ...	1157	0	0
11	Education ...	980	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	220	0	0
13	Transport ...	400	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	964	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3663	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	2435	0	0
17	Savings Bank ...	1564	0	0
18	Currency Note Fund ...	57	0	0
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
20	Public Works Recurrent ...	1335	0	0
	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	18319	0	0
21	Public Works Extraordinary ...	6570	0	0
22	Live Stock Ordinance ...	941	0	0
	<b>£</b>	<b>25830</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of July, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of July, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 140.

## Notice.

## Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley.

It is hereby notified for general information that licences to graze tethered animals on certain unenclosed lands in the town of Stanley, during the period from the 1st September, 1912, to 30th April, 1913, will be put up to public auction at the Court House on Saturday the 10th August, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Each licence will apply to a specified area, and the upset price will be eight shillings.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

23rd July, 1912.

No. 141.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction
1	·01	NE.	12	·01	NW. N.	23	·01	W. NW.
2	·03	NW.	13	Nil.	SE.	24	Nil.	NW.
3	·01	NW.	14	·12	SSE. SE.	25	Nil.	NW. NNW.
4	Nil.	NW. W	15	·05	W. SW.	26	Nil.	W.
5	·01	WNW. W.	16	·02	S. SE.	27	·02	SW.
6	·03	N.W.	17	·01	S. SSE.	28	·01	SW. SSW.
7	·01	NNW. NW.	18	Nil.	NE.	29	·03	SW. S.
8	·01	NW. N. NE.	19	·18	NE. N.	30	·02	SW. W.
9	·16	NE.	20	·01	NW.	31		
10	Nil.	NNE.	21	Nil.	NW. W.	Total	·79	
11	·02	W. SW.	22	·01	NW. W. SW.			

Maximum: ·18 on the 19th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 142.

Importation and Transit of Horses (United Kingdom).

A copy of an Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, entitled the Horses (Importation and Transit) Order of 1912, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,  
T. A. V. BEST,  
Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1912.  
M P 295/1912.

No. 143.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during April, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South. Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·666	N. 4	12	·236	N.W. 4	23	Nil.	S.E. 5
2	·807	S.W. 3	13	·315	N. 2	24	Nil.	N. 1
3	·245	S.W. 3	14	·081	N.W. 3	25	·007	S.E. 3
4	·058	N. 3	15	Nil.	Calm.	26	Nil.	W. 6
5	·132	N. 2	16	·273	Calm.	27	·058	S.E. 2
6	·159	N.W. 1	17	·241	Calm.	28	·197	N. 4
7	·027	W. 4	18	·027	Calm.	29	Nil.	NNW. 6
8	Nil.	S.E. 1	19	·081	N. 2	30	·452	N. 3
9	·159	N.W. 3	20	·081	W. 2	31		
10	Nil.	N.W. 2	21	Nil.	NNW. 4			
11	·046	W. 6	22	Nil.	SE. 3	Total	4·348	82

Maximum ·807 on the 2nd. Number of days on which rain fell, 21.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7. — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2  
to equal the Beaufort number to  
“6” in miles.

No. 144.

**Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month  
of July, 1912.**

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
30	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	36	Kelway, G. Jr.,	1 Horse. 1 Cow.
39	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	31	Lehen, D.	1 Horse.
34	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	37	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.
32	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	38	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
35	Kelway, J.	1 Yearling.	33	Watt, Capt.	1 Horse.

No. 145.

**Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of July, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.**

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
156 Gleadell, John	Stanley, E. F.	157 Pitaluga, A. M.	Salvador, E. F.
160 Hansen, Eva	Salvador, E. F.	158 do. Alexander	do.
161 McLaren, Alex.	San Carlos, E. F.	159 do. Alice	do.
162 McMullen, Hugh	North Arm, E. F.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 124 which appeared on page 141 of July Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 146.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·02	S, W,	12	·02	WNW,	23	·03	NW,
2	·03	S, W,	13	·01	W, WNW,	24	·09	WNW,
3	·03	W, SW,	14	Nil.	NW,	25	·03	SSE,
4	·09	W, SW,	15	·10	WNW,	26	·02	SSE, SW,
5	Nil.	S,	16	Nil.	S,	27	·11	SW, WNW,
6	Nil.	WNW,	17	Nil.	WNW, NW,	28	·09	WNW, SW,
7	·11	NW, N,	18	Nil.	NW, N,	29	Nil.	W,
8	·10	N, WNW,	19	Nil.	WNW,	30	Nil.	NW,
9	Nil.	NW, WNW,	20	Nil.	WNW,	31	·01	NW,
10	Nil.	NW,	21	·02	WNW, NW,	Total	·91	
11	Nil.	WNW,	22	Nil.	S, SW, NW,			

Maximum ·11 on the 7th. & 27th — Number of days on which rain fell. 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

SEPTEMBER 2nd, 1912.

No. 9

No. 147.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to Regulate Cinematograph and similar Exhibitions".

Given under my hand this second day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 2nd July, 1912.  
M P. 285/1912.*

No. 148.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L. S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

Under the power and authority vested in me by section 39 of the Live Stock Ordinance No. VI of 1901, I hereby Proclaim that the importation or introduction into the Colony, or any particular port thereof, of any sheep, cattle, horses, or other animals from the United Kingdom or the Continent of Europe, is prohibited from the first day of September, 1912.

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 28th August, 1912.  
M.P. 442/1911.

No. 149.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring Port Foster, Deception Island, to be a Port of Entry.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 1 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that PORT FOSTER, DECEPTION ISLAND, SOUTH SHETLANDS, be declared to be a Port of Entry from the 1st October, 1912, and that the said Port of Entry be maintained during the whaling season only.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of May, 1912.

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th May, 1912.  
M.P. 211/1912.



No. 150.

## Tenders for Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 270 cubic yards of Peat at the Stanley Wireless Telegraphy Station will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 28th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

The quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 7th December, 1912, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

15th August, 1912.

M P. 323/1910

No. 151.

## Tenders for Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 5,000 cubic yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon on Saturday, September 28th. Each Tender must be enclosed in a sealed envelope bearing the words "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8" by 8" by 8", and only at places indicated by the Chief Constable or a person deputed by him, and must be cut and rickled to his satisfaction.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 7th December, 1912, and the remainder by the 11th January, 1913, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

15th August, 1912.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 152.

## Annual Return for 1912.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
G. Greenshields	Douglas Station	31,005	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	22,487	Back Bayonet.
Holmsread & Blake	Adelaide Station	34,072	Front Bayonet.
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos, South	27,181	Front Notch.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay, West	19,137	Two Slits.
C. C. Wesell	Passage Islands	904	Slit.
Mrs. C. H. Williams & Son	Weddell Island	15,573	Back Bit.
Mrs. Scott	New Island	2,170	Fork.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	30,791	Punch Hole.
Packe Bros. & Co.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East), & Port Howard	24,604	Fore Bit.
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	37,774	Fork.
Mrs. E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	357	Fork.
W. D. Benney's Estate	Saunders Island	10,763	Punch Hole.
J. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,833	Back Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne	16,239	Back Square.
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn Station	30,475	Back Square.
G. A. Cobb	Lively Island	8,700	Fork.
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm	186,597	Diamond.
C. Bender	Moody Valley	1,899	Fork and Back Bit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	33,035	Double Swallow.
Mrs. M. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,630	Front Thistle.
J. Smith	Peninsular	425	Fork and Fore Bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis North	16,083	Front Halfpenny.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, N.	27,112	Slit.
H. Waldron *	Beaver Island	2,285	Fork.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,958	Front Bayonet.
A. M. Pitaluga *	Salvador	22,033	Fore P.
J. Smith *	Great, Ruggles & Swan Is.	5,789	Back Bit.
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	9,008	Fore Bit.
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	11,902	Back Halfpenny.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,317	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Company	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	34,600	Square Punch hole.
A. F. Cobb	Bleaker	3,503	Punch Hole.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	6,070	Two Slits.
Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd.*	Speedwell, George & Barren Is	9,214	Fork.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	16,412	Triangle.
J. B. Luchtenborg	Sea Lion Islands	558	Slit.
A. E. Felton *	Clifton Station	1,892	Fore Bit.
		711,367	

\* 1911 Returns.

17th August, 1912.

M P 338/1912.

W. ATKINS,

*Assistant Inspector of Stock.*

No. 153.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 21st August, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. When any person against whom a prohibition order has been made or renewed under sections 25 or 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, shall :

Offences punishable.

- (a) send, or in any way influence, any person to procure him liquor ; or
- (b) be found in possession of any liquor ; or
- (c) be found drunk in Stanley ;

he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5 or to imprisonment not exceeding one month.

2. Any person convicted under section 1 of this Ordinance or convicted under section 1, subsection (c) of the Licensing Ordinance, 1904, of selling, supplying or distributing liquor to a prohibited person, shall be liable on a second or subsequent conviction to imprisonment not exceeding six months.

Penalty on second conviction.

3. The Licensing Ordinance, 1911, No. VI of 1911 is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

4. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Licensing Ordinance, 1912, and shall be construed as one with the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, and the Licensing Ordinance, 1904.

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 19th day of August, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 21st day of August, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 154.

The following is substituted for Notice No. 137 in the Gazette for August, 1912.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>ASSETS.</b>						
To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1912. *	5101	1	2			
„ Investments held „ „ „	164529	1	9			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	1675	14	0			
„ Remittances „ „ „	2272	0	0			
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1912.				80339	10	5
„ Overpayments Recovered					3	0
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund	1277	12	7			
Land Sales	92907	5	5			
	94184	18	0			
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue	946	14	6	93238	3	6
	£			£173577	16	11

**Distribution of Cash Balances.**

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3866	18	0
*Crown Agents	1234	3	2
	£5101	1	2

\* Crown Agents accounts for months of May & June not included.

TREASURY,  
30th June, 1912.  
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 155.

## Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

13th August, 1912.

## A BILL

ENTITLED

# An Ordinance

to provide for the preservation of certain  
Wild Animals and Birds in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

- |    |   |                               |                            |
|----|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. | This Ordinance shall come into force on the   | day of                        | Commencement of Ordinance. |
|    | one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day is in   |                               |                            |
|    | this Ordinance referred to as the Commencement of this Ordinance.   |                               |                            |
| 2. | From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken any wild animal or bird which is included in the first Schedule to this Ordinance annexed and any person who commits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds for every such animal and to a penalty not exceeding two pounds for every such bird in respect of which an offence has been committed.  | Prohibition.                  |                            |
|    |   | Penalty.                      |                            |
| 3. | From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken between the 1st day of October in any year and the following last day of February, both days inclusive, any wild bird which is included in the second Schedule to this Ordinance annexed, and any person who commits any any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of one pound for every bird in respect of which an offence has been committed. | Close Season.                 |                            |
|    |   | Penalty.                      |                            |
| 4. | The Governor in Council may, from time to time, by order published in the Gazette, add any wild animal or bird to the lists in the Schedules to this Ordinance annexed and a copy of the Gazette containing any order made under this Ordinance shall be evidence of such order having been made.   | Power of Governor in Council. |                            |

## Exemptions.

5. The Governor and any person duly authorised in writing by him or by the Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia, may kill or capture for scientific or other purpose any wild animal or wild bird, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties provided by this Ordinance.

## Prosecution of offences.

6. Every offence under this Ordinance, may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

## Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wild Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance, 1912.

**First Schedule.**

Reindeer.  
Upland Goose.

**Second Schedule.**

Duck.  
Teal.  
Widgeon.  
Giant Petrel.

A BILL  
ENTITLED

**An Ordinance**

To amend the Registration Ordinance  
No. XII of 1853.

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## Certificates of cause of death.

1. (1) The Registrar General shall from time to time furnish printed forms of certificates of cause of death gratis to any Medical Practitioner residing or practising in the Colony.

(2) In case of the death of any person who has been attended by a medical practitioner, that practitioner shall sign and give to some person required by the principal Ordinance to give information concerning the death a certificate stating to the best of his knowledge and belief the cause of death, and such person shall upon giving information concerning the death or giving notice of the death, deliver that certificate to the registrar and the cause of death stated in that certificate shall be entered in the register, together with the name of the certifying medical practitioner.

(3) Where an inquest is held on the body of any deceased person a medical certificate of the cause of death need not be given to the registrar, but the certificate of the finding of the Jury given by the Coroner, or the written statement of the Coroner, shall be sufficient.

2. The Governor in Council may, from time to time by order published in the Gazette, alter any of the forms contained in the Schedules to the principal Ordinance, or prescribe new forms for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the principal Ordinance, or this Ordinance, and may from time to time make Regulations for carrying into effect the said provisions and revoke and alter such Regulations and the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding pounds for the breach of such Regulations.

Power of Governor in Council to alter forms and make regulations.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Registration Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the Amendments made by this Ordinance.

Short title.

Objects and Reasons.

The Object of this Bill is to put in force in the Colony the law of England in regard to Certificates of cause of death and to give the Governor in Council the power of prescribing improved forms for registration and certificates. The provisions of the Bill are modelled on sections 20 and 44 of 37 & 38 Vict. Ch. 88.

No. 156.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
273 Braxton, Thomas	Port Howard, W. F.	274 Wood, Ernest	Fox Bay, West.
272 Stewart, William	Fox Bay, West.	275 Wood, Mrs. E.	" "

J. W. BROWN.  
*Deputy Collector of Customs.*

Fox Bay,  
20th July, 1912.  
M. P. 280/1909.

No. 157.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>				Dr.			Cr.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1912 *	...			4308	14	2			
„ Investments held „ „	...	...	...	164945	0	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „	...	...	...	792	7	0			
„ Remittances „ „	...	...	...	2072	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>									
By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1912	...			...	...	...	78166	5	10
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.						
Stock Fund ...	1268	14	3						
Land Sales ...	92930	12	9						
	94199	7	0						
Less excess of Expenditure over Revenue	247	10	9	...	...	...	93951	16	3
				£	172118	2	£172118	2	1

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	2619	6	7
* Crown Agents	1689	7	7
	£4308	14	2

\* Crown Agents account for June & July not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.  
7th August, 1912.  
C.S. 116/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.



No. 158.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

June, 1912	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1912.	Gold	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**\* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jany., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jany., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{2}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jany., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jany., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{8}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

§ This statement applies also to the month ended 10th May.

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

12th August, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 159.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

# TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,	21st Nov., 1911.
JOHN DAVIS,	22nd „ „
DAVID CAREY,	29th April, 1912.
JOHN LUXTON,	20th May, „
EDWARD GLEADELL,	6th June, „
AXEL NIELSEN,	27th June, „
MRS. M. CLARKE,	24th August, „
GEORGE H. CLARKE,	24th „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

C. S. 50/1904



# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1912.

No. 10

No. 160.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance".

Ordinance No. 2 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1911".

Ordinance No. 3 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy".

Given under my hand this third day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*  
T. A. V. BEST,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 3rd June, 1912.*

M.P. 252/1912.

No. 161.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend The Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908".

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 27th August, 1912.  
M.P. 350/1912*

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 162.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, George V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 6 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1912".

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-seventh day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 27th September, 1912.  
M.P. 395/1912.*

No. 163.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR ARCHIBALD STEWART, M.A.

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falkland with effect from the 17th December, 1911.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th September, 1912.

M.P. 571/1911.

---

No. 164.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. GEORGE WESLEY ROYLE, L.D.S.,

to be Government Dental Surgeon with effect from the 18th September, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

19th September, 1912.

M.P. 381/1912.

---

No. 165.

### Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 18th September:—

MR. WILFRID DICKSON LACEY,

to be Senior Operator of the Stanley Wireless Telegraph Station.

MR. GEORGE FREDERICK BALL,

to be Junior Operator of the Stanley Wireless Telegraph Station.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

19th September, 1912.

M.P. Nos. 382/1912. 383/1912.

No. 166.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM JAMES ROPER,

to be temporarily and provisionally Acting Junior Clerk to the Colonial Secretary with effect from the 18th September, 1912.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

19th September, 1912.

M. P. 384/1912.

No. 167.

## Notice.

---

### Commissions in the General Reserve of Officers.

It is hereby notified for the information of those whom it may concern that no officers in the employment of the Colonial Government will be permitted to accept commissions in the General Reserve of Officers.

*By Command,*

T. A. V. BEST,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th September, 1912.

M. P. 371/1912.

No. 168.

## Notice.

---

### Customs Sale.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Collector of Customs deems it expedient to sell the undermentioned goods by public auction at noon, on Saturday the 5th October, 1912, at the Customs Shed, under the provisions of Section 15 of The Customs Ordinance No. 6 of 1903, unless previously claimed, and all charges paid thereon.

Lot 1 One sack Barley (mixed grain) Landed 17th October, 1911.

Lot 2 Four bags Maize marked J.L. Landed 2nd June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Collector of Customs.*

Stanley,

26th September, 1912.

No. 169.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1912. *	4002	19	9			
„ Investments held „ „ „	166326	9	11			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „	1443	17	11			
„ Remittances „ „ „	2072	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1912.				77393	6	3
„ Amount Overpaid by Crown Agents, 30/6/12				1753	19	9
„ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d.						
Stock Fund 1228 : 9 : 11						
Land Sales 92930 : 12 : 9						
Ordinary Revenue 538 : 18 : 11						
				94698	1	7
	£	173845	7 : 7	£	173845	7 : 7

#### Distribution of Cash Balances.

	£	s.	d.
Treasury Chest	3884	8	9
*Crown Agents	118	11	0
	£4002	19	9

\* Crown Agents accounts for months of July & August not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,  
5th September, 1912.  
C.S. 116/1912.

No. 170.

#### Notice.

#### Postage Stamps.

It is hereby notified for general information that the remaining stock of Falkland Island Stamps bearing the head of Queen Victoria will be withdrawn from sale on the 31st January, 1913.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Colonial Postmaster.*

POST OFFICE, STANLEY,  
30th September, 1912.

No. 171.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1913.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, September, 25th, 1912.*

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1913. They have been prepared somewhat differently from what you have hitherto been accustomed to, and are now more in accordance with the form adopted in other Colonies.

## REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue has been estimated at £23,649 or £558 less than the actual receipts in 1911. This revenue, as will be shewn later, should be sufficient to cover both the Ordinary and Extraordinary Expenditure, and leave a balance in hand of £318. The principal anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shewn below :—

<i>Increases.</i>								£
Division	I.—Customs Duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	2900
„	V.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	590
„	VI.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	303
								<hr/>
Total								£3793
								<hr/>
<i>Decreases.</i>								£
Division	IV.—Fees of Court and Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
„	VII.—Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	168
								<hr/>
Total								£278



3. The export tax of 3d. a barrel on whale oil is responsible for the increase under Division I, and the new issue of stamps for that under Division VI. The increase under Interest and the decrease under Rents are the outcome of the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, as has been explained in previous Messages.

#### EXPENDITURE.

4. The Estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £2,170, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £581) is £20,580, as against an expenditure of £17,650 in 1911, and a revised expenditure for 1912 of £20,034. A schedule of additions and reductions shewing the difference between the proposed expenditure, and the approved estimate for 1912, is given in the Appendix.

5. Division II.—**The Governor.**—Items 1 & 2. An increase of £50 to the Governor's salary, as also an entertainment allowance of £250, was recommended by the Secretary of State last year and approved by the Council. The salary of the office will be reconsidered hereafter when the time arrives to appoint my successor.

Item 4. The salary of the Private Secretary has been raised from £50 to £100.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary.**—Item 1. The salary of the post was increased last year from £500 to £600 on the recommendation of the Unofficial Members and with the approval of the Secretary of State.

Item 4. The Clerk to Councils has not hitherto received any direct remuneration for his services. The increase of work justifies the salary of £24 which has been provided for.

7. Division IV.—**Treasury & Customs.**—Items 6 & 7. The establishment of a Port of Entry at South Georgia with effect from 1st October next has necessitated the appointment of a Customs Officer at £150. The decrease in the revenue from import duties on wine, malt, spirits, and tobacco during the last five years, notwithstanding the growth of shipping and population, demands the strengthening of the Customs Staff by an Assistant Officer in Stanley, £84, and, as occasion requires, a second Officer at New Island.

8. Division VI.—**Port & Marine.**—Certain items have been transferred from Colonial Engineer and placed under this Division. Overtime, Launch, has been increased from £10 to £25.

9. Division VII.—**Legal.**—£50 has been added to the salary of the Magistrate at South Georgia owing to increased work and responsibility. Provision has also been made for a Magistrate, who will likewise act as Customs Officer, at Deception Island, South Shetlands, where a Port of Entry is to be established from 1st October next. This Officer will remain in the Dependency during the whaling season.

10. Division IX.—**Medical.**—Item 5. This is a new item and provides for the services of a Dental Surgeon at a salary of £300. This official will be under a three years agreement, and will attend Government servants and their families free of cost, but will be entitled to charge fees for extraordinary operations. In addition to being required to undertake private practice for Colonists, in accordance with a scale of charges approved by the Government, he will attend all schoolchildren between the ages of 6 and 14—other than those mentioned above—at a fee of 10/- a head per annum. I am hopeful that his services will prove a great boon to the Colony. I may explain that he will be required to visit out-lying stations from time to time as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.

Items 9, 10, 11 and 16. The King Edward Memorial Hospital will be taken over by the Government from the Committee on completion. At the east end of the Hospital, and forming part of the building, will be the Victoria Cottage Home. The proposal to amalgamate these two Institutions has received the approval of my advisers, and indeed it is the only way in which to provide the necessary medical and nursing staff for the former. Without such an arrangement, and considerable assistance from Government, no adequate Hospital could possibly have been erected with the funds available. I attach great importance to the fact that the new institution will include a maternity ward.

The second indoor servant will only be engaged when the number of patients renders her services necessary. The outdoor servant, in addition to being employed as a gardener and general labourer, will attend to the heating and hot water systems, etc.

It is estimated that the additional cost to Government by the above amalgamation will not exceed £150 per annum, and the advantage to the Colony in having an up-to-date Hospital with properly equipped operating theatre can hardly be overestimated.

**11. Division X.—Education.**—Item 8. Two additional Pupil Teachers have been appointed, but it is not intended to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of one of the Assistant Teachers. Under the Education Ordinance of 1909, the present average attendance of scholars at the Government school permits the employment of five Pupil Teachers. The increase of £6 under Cleaning is rendered necessary by the new schoolroom.

**12. Division XIII.—Miscellaneous.**—Item 3. A contribution of £30 has again been made towards the salary of the Caretaker at the Cemetery. It will I fear be many years before the interest from the Endowment Fund, which now amounts to about £300, will be sufficient to replace the above grant.

Item 6. The expansion of Government property renders an addition under Fire Insurance unavoidable.

**13. Division XIV.—Post Office.**—Item 7. The new and efficient Telephone Exchange has a Staff of two day operators and one night operator whose salaries should be covered by the fees received from public calls and subscriptions.

Item 11. A subsidy of £480 has been provided for the conveyance of mails to and from once in every four weeks between Buenos Aires and King Edward Cove, South Georgia.

**14. Division XV.—Colonial Engineer.**—Item 2. The increased demand for wireless operators consequent upon the "Titanic" disaster and the erection of a large number of new wireless stations in other countries has necessitated the addition of £144 to this item.

Item 5. It has not been found possible to retain two carpenters throughout the year at the figure hitherto provided (£204) which has therefore been raised to £240.

Item 6. The improved lighting of the town with extra Kitson lamps has resulted in the lamplighter being seldom available for other work except during the period when the lamps are not lighted (November to February). In these circumstances it is more equitable to allow the lamplighter to draw the larger portion of his salary from this vote.

**15. Division XIX.—Public Works Recurrent.**—Items 7 and 8. The repairs to the Sea Wall and the Common Fence, which are of a recurrent nature, come more appropriately under this Division than under Public Works Extraordinary where they have hitherto appeared.

**16. Division XX.—Public Works Extraordinary.**—Item 1. Kitson lamp £40. It is proposed to purchase another lamp.

Item 2. Peat Sheds, £60. Two more peat Sheds are required.

Item 3. Sea Lion Light, £400. This is for the conveyance of the material to Sea Lion Island and its erection, and includes the cost of labour and maintenance of the men while there, and the remuneration of the expert engineer for visiting the island and adjusting the sun-valve. I fear it will not be possible to complete this important work until towards the end of 1913 owing to the erection of the Town Hall.

Item 4. Town Hall, £1,050. The bulk of the material for the Town Hall is expected shortly in the barquentine "Ragnhild", and will therefore require to be paid for in 1912. By chartering a sailing vessel the heavy item of "landing charges" will be avoided. Of the above sum, £750 is to be expended in erecting the building, and £300 is on account of an Air Gas installation including piping and generating plant.

Item 5. Wireless Installation, £420. This is the balance of the purchase money of the plant, i.e., 15% of the contract price (£2,800) which has to be paid hereafter to the Contractors who guarantee the efficiency of the works for a period of twelve months from the date of the establishment of communication with South America. The station is now complete, and two operators arrived on the 18th instant to take charge. On the night of the 23rd instant certain tests were made and messages exchanged with H.M.S. "Active" at Monte Video.

The question of wireless communication with the West Falkland, South Georgia and the South Shetlands is still under consideration, as also a proposal to survey certain of the uncharted waters of the Dependencies.

Item 6. Fencing Wireless Station, £200. It is thought advisable to enclose the operators' quarters and the power house with a wooden paling, and to fence off the land between the station and the south coast.

17. Division XXI.—**Live Stock Ordinance.**—Items 8 and 9. The operation of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, which provides for the diminishing of geese, ceases at the end of the year, and it is not proposed to renew it at present. This explains why no provision is made for the purchase of geese beaks. Owing, however, to the damage done to sheep by turkey buzzards, carranchos, and johnny rooks, it is intended to continue the diminution of these birds, and the Receivers of Beaks will, as heretofore, issue the necessary certificates.

## APPENDIX.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1913.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
I.	PENSIONS.		
	...	33	.....
II.	THE GOVERNOR.		
	1. Governor	50	.....
	2. Entertaining Allowance	250	.....
	3. Fees for Marriage Licences	6	.....
	4. Private Secretary	50	.....
	7. Garden Seeds	.....	3
	8. Typewriter for Office	.....	20
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	1. Colonial Secretary	100	.....
	4. Clerk to Councils	24	.....
	5. Printer—Increment	12	.....
	6. Assistant Printer	5	.....
	7. Overtime Printing	.....	5
	10. Telegrams...	60	.....
	Carried forward	590	28

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Brought forward ...	590	28
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	2. Treasury Clerk ...	5	.....
	6. Customs Officer, South Georgia ...	150	.....
	7. Customs Officers temporary ...	132	.....
	8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees ...	95	.....
	10. Uniforms, &c. ...	16	.....
	11. Stationery ...	10	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	1. Harbour Master ...	144	.....
	2. Engineer ...	108	.....
	3. Deck Hand ...	78	.....
	4. Overtime (Launch) ...	25	.....
	5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage ...	.....	5
	6. Repairs to Boats, &c. ...	5	.....
	8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) ...	250	.....
VII.	LEGAL.		
	1. Magistrate, South Georgia ...	50	.....
	2. do. South Shetlands ...	100	.....
VIII.	POLICE AND PRISONS.		
	7. Fuel and Light ...	.....	1
IX.	MEDICAL.		
	5. Dentist ...	300	.....
	10. Servants ...	25	.....
	11. Outdoor Servant & Gardener ...	78	.....
	15. Sterilizer ...	.....	25
	16. Hospital : Maintenance of Staff, Laundry, &c. ...	60	.....
X.	EDUCATION.		
	2. Schoolmaster, allowance for pupil teachers ...	20	.....
	4. Assistant Mistress ...	5	.....
	5. do. do. ...	3	.....
	6. do. do. ...	.....	29
	7. Travelling Schoolmasters ...	.....	15
	8. Pupil Teachers ...	56	.....
	9. Cleaning ...	6	.....
	10. Stationery, Prizes, &c. ...	10	.....
XII.	TRANSPORT.		
	1. Passages of Govt. employés, &c. ...	.....	75
	Carried forward ...	£ 2321	178

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division	Detail	Additions.	Reductions.
		£	£
	Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ...	£ 2321	178
XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	6. Fire Insurance ...	45	.....
	12. Stationery ...	.....	30
	13. 'Telephones ...	.....	60
	14. Telegrams... ..	.....	60
XIV.	Post Office.		
	4. Clerk ...	5	.....
	7. Telephone Operators ...	60	.....
	8. Bureau, Stamps, &c. ...	10	.....
	9. Commission on sale of Stamps ...	5	.....
	11. Subsidy, South Georgia Mail ...	480	.....
	13. Telephone Instruments ...	10	.....
XV.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.		
	1. Colonial Engineer ...	25	.....
	2. Wireless Operators ...	144	.....
	5. Carpenters ...	36	.....
	6. Lamplighters ...	50	.....
	12. Master of Launch ...	.....	144
	13. Engine Driver ...	.....	120
	14. Deck Hand ...	.....	78
	17. Overtime, Launch ...	.....	10
	18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) ...	.....	250
	20. Street Lamps ...	10	.....
XVI.	SAVINGS BANK.		
	2. Interest ...	40	.....
XVII.	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.		
	2. 1% on Investments ...	.....	42
XIX.	PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.		
	6. Light on Sea Lion Rocks ...	.....	68
	7. Repair of Sea-wall ...	50	.....
	8. Common Fence, Repair of ...	10	.....
	Total ...	£ 3301	1040

As passed by the Legislative Council.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1913.**

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1913,**  
 showing also  
 the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1912, and actual Revenue for 1911.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1911.	Estimate for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for <b>1913.</b>
	£   s.   d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	5788 13 5	5015	4171	7915
II. Port and Tonnage dues	551 14 0	280	305	405
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4437 18 2	3666	3544	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2472 16 9	1049	1001	984
V. Interest	5794 0 8	5410	5665	6000
VI. Post Office	1500 6 2	1400	2423	1703
VII. Rents	3324 16 2	3014	2596	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	336 12 9	235	110	130
 Total, Ordinary Revenue ..	 24206 18 1	 20069	 19815	 23649
IX. Land Sales	11132 6 8	7765	10662	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	806	806
 Total ... ..	 36145 19 9	 28640	 31283	 32689



## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1913,**  
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1912, and actual  
Expenditure, for 1911.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1911	Approved for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£   s.   d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	710 10 11	751	771	784
II. The Governor	1640 5 10	1607	1923	1940
III. Colonial Secretary	871 2 3	1014	1098	1210
IV. Treasury and Customs	802 6 5	1034	1239	1442
V. Audit	23 0 0	32	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	38 15 2	45	110	650
VII. Legal	262 12 0	260	468	410
VIII. Police and Prisons	648 18 4	701	646	700
IX. Medical	1050 5 6	1157	1403	1595
X. Education	992 13 11	980	998	1036
XI. Ecclesiastical	219 11 10	220	220	220
XII. Transport	475 5 11	400	638	325
XIII. Miscellaneous	1194 11 10	964	1077	859
XIV. Post Office	3775 17 3	3663	4113	4233
XV. Colonial Engineer	1844 10 1	2435	2315	2098
XVI. Savings Bank	1653 14 10	1564	1564	1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund	45 10 0	57	44	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	41 18 9	100	50	100
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1358 17 7	1335	1325	1327
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	17650 8 5	18319	20034	20580
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	4810 0 7	6570	11612	2170
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	947 3 9	941	923	581
Total	23407 12 9	25830	32569	23331

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Customs Duties.				
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	200		250	
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1700		1900	
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	900		1500	
		2900		3750
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1100		1000	
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	15		10	
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	150		150	
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	6		5	
" " Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>	.....		3000	
		1271		4165
Total	...	4171		7915
II. Port Dues.				
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	150		150	
2. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	100		200	
3. Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	5		5	
4. Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	50		50	
Total	...	305		405
III. Internal Revenue.				
1. LICENCES.				
Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40		40	
Publicans <sup>9</sup>	110		100	
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	25		25	
Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	30		40	
Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	5		5	
Dogs <sup>12</sup>	24		25	
Sealing <sup>13</sup>	120		160	
Whaling <sup>14</sup>	2600		2700	
Gun <sup>15</sup>	118		110	
Grazing <sup>16</sup>	110		100	
		3182		3305
2. TAXES.				
Stanley rates <sup>17</sup>	311		310	
Auction duties <sup>18</sup>	1		1	
Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
		362		361
Total	...	3544		3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.</b>				
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	297		300	
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>8</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	35		40	
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	2		3	
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	36		36	
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	100		100	
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	73		100	
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	120		100	
8. Launch Fees and Charters	80		100	
9. School	100		100	
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	25		10	
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	90		50	
12. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	40		40	
13. „ Laws, &c.,	3		5	
Total		1001		984
<b>V. Interest.</b>				
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3200		3600	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2300		2300	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	110		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	55		0	
Total		5665		6000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1901.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>				
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	2000		1200	
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.	75		75	
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>	250		250	
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>	10		10	
5. Letter Boxes	8		8	
6. Telephones	60		60	
7. Wireless Messages	20		100	
Total		2423		1703
<b>VII. Rents.</b>				
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	446		446	
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2100		2350	
3. Houses, &c.	50		50	
Total		2596		2846
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	5		5	
2. Sale of Stores	40		50	
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	15		15	
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15		15	
5. Sale of School Material	15		30	
6. Unforeseen	20		15	
Total		110		130
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>		10662		8234
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>		751		784
II. The Governor.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Governor <sup>2</sup>	1200		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance <sup>2</sup>	.....		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30		36	
4. Private Secretary	50		100	
5. Gardener <sup>3</sup>	96		96	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78	
OTHER.				
7. Garden Seeds	23		20	
8. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
9. Books for Library	10		10	
10. Typewriter for Office	20		.....	
Total		1607		1940
III. Colonial Secretary.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Secretary £600 <sup>5</sup>	500		600	
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	150		150	
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	60		60	
4. Clerk to Councils	.....		24	
5. Printer <sup>8</sup>	138		150	
6. Assistant Printer <sup>9</sup> £55 to £65 by £5 annually	50		55	
7. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10		5	
8. Caretaker	42		42	
9. Messenger	24		24	
OTHER.				
10. Telegrams <sup>10</sup>	.....		60	
11. Type, &c.,	15		15	
12. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>11</sup>	25		25	
Total		1014		1210

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 193.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(6) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor &amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 87/01.

(7) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(8) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(9) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(10) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(11) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	400		400	
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	148		153	
3. Deputy Collector, New Island <sup>3</sup>	100		100	
4. Customs Officer, Stanley <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
5. Do. do. House Allowance <sup>4</sup>	24		24	
6. Do. do. South Georgia	.....		150	
7. Customs Officers, <sup>5</sup> temporary <sup>4</sup>	150		282	
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	105		200	
9. Commission D.B.S.	3		3	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
10. Uniforms, &c.	4		20	
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....		10	
<b>Total</b>		<b>1034</b>		<b>1442</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>				
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>				
<b>Total</b>		<b>32</b>		<b>32</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Harbour Master, (B) <sup>7</sup>	.....		144	
2. Engineer <sup>7</sup>	.....		108	
3. Deck Hand <sup>7</sup>	.....		78	
4. Overtime (Launch) <sup>7</sup>	.....		25	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	20		15	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	20		25	
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	5		5	
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) <sup>7</sup>	.....		250	
<b>Total</b>		<b>45</b>		<b>650</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL</b>				
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>8</sup>	250		300	
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	.....		100	
<b>OTHER</b>				
3. Supreme Court Expenses	10		10	
<b>Total</b>		<b>260</b>		<b>410</b>

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 366/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Estimated for 1912 under Colonial Engineer.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers.

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. from free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
2. Gaoler & Warder <sup>2&amp;3</sup>	84		84	
3. Matron <sup>3</sup>	24		24	
4. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>4</sup>	288		288	
5. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>5</sup>	84		84	
6. Special Warder	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
7. Coal and Light <sup>6</sup>	11		10	
8. Clothing, bedding, &c.	70		70	
9. Subsistence of prisoners <sup>7</sup>	30		30	
Total		701		700
<b>IX. Medical.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>8</sup>	300		300	
2. " " Health Officer.	25		25	
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200		200	
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>9</sup>	150		150	
5. Dentist <sup>10</sup>	.....		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24		24	
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron <sup>11</sup>	78		78	
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>12</sup>	50		50	
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	29		54	
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....		78	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
12. Medicines	40		40	
13. Quarantine. &c. <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	60		60	
15. Sterilizer	25		.....	
16. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. <sup>14</sup>	120		180	
Total		1167		1595

(1) Is also Pondkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) Also 54 loads of peat.

(7) Partly recoverable.

(8) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 325/11.

(10) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(12) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(13) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(14) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>X. Education.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	20		40	
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	111		116	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	42		45	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	29		.....	
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	345		330	
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>6</sup>	62		118	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
9. Cleaning	36		42	
10. Stationery, <sup>7</sup> Prizes, &c	60		70	
Total		980		1036
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Sexton	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>8</sup>	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10		10	
Total		220		220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>				
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	250		175	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores     ...     ...     ...	150		150	
Total		400		325

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1906. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each.—M.P. 186/11.  
 (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.  
 (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th January, 1910. M.P. 510/09.  
 (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.  
 (5). Under agreement for five years—Mr. William Moyes, from 26th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.  
 „ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.  
 „ „ Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 17th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.  
 (6). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.  
 „ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ M.P. 5/12.  
 (7). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.  
 (8). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907



## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

### DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>2</sup>	10		10	
3. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>3</sup>	30		30	
4. „ Museum	12		12	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
5. Crown Agents Expenses	50		50	
6. Fire Insurance	55		100	
7. Salutes and Flags	10		10	
8. Peat	180		180	
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	95		95	
10. Ammunition do.	80		80	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>4</sup>	50		50	
12. Stationery	130		100	
13. Telephones <sup>A</sup>	60		.....	
14. Telegrams <sup>B</sup>	60		.....	
15. Volunteer Band	12		12	
16. Contingencies	30		30	
<b>Total</b>	.....	<b>964</b>	.....	<b>859</b>
<b>XIV. Post Office.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup>	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup>	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	55		60	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail	26		26	
6. Post Boy and Messenger	36		36	
7. Telephone Operators <sup>8</sup>	.....		60	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c.	80		90	
9. Commission on sale of Stamps <sup>9</sup>	10		15	
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co.	2500		2500	
11. do. South Georgia Mail	.....		480	
12. do. West Falklands Mail	600		600	
13. Telephone Instruments, &c.,	.....		10	
<b>Total</b>	.....	<b>3663</b>	.....	<b>4233</b>

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(3) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(4) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—  
Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Two day operators 1 at \$36 & 1 at \$12; 1 night operator at £12.

(8) Two day operators 1 at £36 & 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.  
(9) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.  
(B) " " III. 10.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>XV. Colonial Engineer.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	250		275	
2. Wireless operators <sup>2</sup> 1 at £250, 1 at £150	256		400	
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144		144	
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>3</sup>	36		36	
5. Two Carpenters	204		240	
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 <sup>4</sup> & 1 at £12 <sup>5</sup>	46		96	
7. Blacksmith <sup>6</sup>	84		84	
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>7</sup>	34		34	
9. Labourers, two at £90	180		180	
10. Carters, two at £84	168		168	
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	138		138	
12. Master of Launch and <sup>A</sup> Government Pilot	144		.....	
13. Engine Driver of Launch <sup>A</sup>	120		.....	
14. Deck Hand <sup>A</sup>	78		.....	
15. Sanitary Puntman	30		30	
16. Scavenger	78		78	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
17. Overtime, Launch <sup>A</sup>	10		.....	
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) <sup>A</sup>	250		.....	
19. Smithy coal	10		10	
20. Street Lamps	75		85	
21. Forage, &c.	100		100	
<b>Total</b>		2435		2098
<b>XVI. Savings Bank.</b>				
1. Audit	4		4	
2. Interest on £58,600	1560		1600	
<b>Total</b>		1564		1604
<b>XVII. Currency Note Fund.</b>				
1. Management, Audit, &c.	15		15	
2. 1% on Investments	42		.....	
<b>Total</b>		57		15
<b>XVIII. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</b>		100		100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 382 &amp; 383/1912.

(3) Is also Chief Constable.

(4) F. Howatt, from 9th May, 1911. Also receives £16 as Labourer.—M.P. 308/1911.

(5) Is also Gaoler.

(6) R. Bradbury, 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XIX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>				
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	500		500	
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	500		500	
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	100		100	
4. Carts and horses	35		35	
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c.	110		110	
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. <sup>1</sup>	90		22	
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., <sup>2</sup>	.....		50	
8. Common Fence, repair of <sup>2</sup>	.....		10	
Total		1335		1327

## XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1912.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated to 31st Dec., 12.	Estimate for 1913.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1911.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps	30	.....	.....	54 4 3	91	40
2. Peat Sheds	60	.....	.....	9 16 3	70	60
3. Sea Lion Light	100	600	1212	752 8 7	812	400
4. Town Hall	4000	6504	6344	{ 60 2 6 133 17 4	5294	1050
5. Wireless install.	1200	3000	4400	1659 8 1	3980	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total	5390*					2170

- (1) Estimated for three months; light not expected to be completed till October, 1913.  
 (2) Estimated for 1912 under Public Works Extraordinary.

\* The following items were likewise estimated for in 1912:—

Common Fence, repair of	£30	Hot water system, new Schoolroom	£50
Furniture for New School	15	Playhouse, Government School	30
Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	100	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	300
Fire-proof Safes for Records	30	Cart Shed, Erection of	25
Embankmt & drain, Murray Heights	100	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters, S. Georgia	450
Tanks for Customs Shed	50		
			1180

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup>				
£350 to £450 by £20	385		405	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks,				
West Falklands	12		12	
4.     "           "     New Island	12		12	
OTHER.				
5. Horse allowance	50		50	
6. Repair of sheds,				
Quarantine paddock. &c.	25		20	
7. Passages	20		20	
8. Diminution of Geese <sup>2</sup>	375		.....	
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	50		50	
Total		941		581

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 110/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs .....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police .....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons .....	Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical .....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office .....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer .....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
10.	C. A. Fraser	„ Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
11.	R. S. Earl	„ Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
			£783 : 12 : 7

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

## Appendix No. 3.

## Assets and Liabilities.

(PARTLY ESTIMATED.)

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December 1912, published in accordance with Article 254 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service.

	Dr.	Cr.
Surplus of Assets as per Notice No. 60, appearing on page 86 of the April 1912 Gazette *		
* Surplus Ordinary Revenue, on 1st January, 1912 ...	£3003	
To amount of revised estimated Total Ordinary Revenue for the year 1912 ...	19815	
By do. Ordinary Expenditure ...		£20034
By do. Works Extraordinary ...		11612
* Surplus Land Sales Fund, on 1st January, 1912 ...	86456	
To amount of revised estimated total Land Sales Receipts, for the year 1912 ...	10662	
* Surplus Stock Fund, on 1st January, 1912. ...	1723	
To amount of revised estimated total Live Stock Receipts for the year 1912 ...	806	
By do. Expenditure ...		923
Estimated Surplus Assets on the 31st December, 1912.		
Stock Fund ... £ 1606		
Land Sales Fund ... 97118		
£98724		
Less deficit in Revenue ... 8828		
		£89896
	£122465	£122465

TREASURY,  
Stanley, 19th September, 1912.  
M.P. 417/1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 173.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899. §

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July, 1912	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1912.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**\* Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{5}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

19th September, 1912

M.P. 117/1911.





No. 176.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 28th September, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

to provide for the preservation of certain  
Wild Animals and Birds in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance shall come into force on the 1st day of  
December one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day is in  
this Ordinance referred to as the Commencement of this Ordinance.

Commencement of  
Ordinance.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it  
shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt  
to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument  
for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession  
the killed or taken any wild animal or bird which is included in the  
first Schedule to this Ordinance annexed and any person who com-  
mits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not  
exceeding ten pounds for every such animal and to a penalty not  
exceeding two pounds for every such bird in respect of which an  
offence has been committed.

Prohibition.

Penalty.

Close Season.

3. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill or take or attempt to kill or take or use any lime, trap, net, snare or other instrument for the purpose of taking or to have in his control or possession killed or taken between the 1st day of October in any year and the following last day of February, both days inclusive, any wild bird which is included in the second Schedule to this Ordinance annexed, and any person who commits any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of one pound for every bird in respect of which an offence has been committed.

Penalty.

Power of Governor in Council.

4. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, by order published in the Gazette, add any wild animal or bird to the lists in the Schedules to this Ordinance annexed and a copy of the Gazette containing any order made under this Ordinance shall be evidence of such order having been made.

Exemptions.

5. The Governor and any person duly authorised in writing by him or by the Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia, may kill or capture for scientific or other purpose any wild animal or wild bird, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties provided by this Ordinance.

Prosecution of offences.

6. Every offence under this Ordinance, may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited as the Wild Animals and Birds (South Georgia) Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of September, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOLLEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

#### First Schedule.

Reindeer.

Upland Goose.

#### Second Schedule.

Duck.

Teal.

Widgeon.

Giant Petrel.

No. 177.

(Seal)

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 28th September, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

## To amend the Registration Ordinance

## No. XII of 1853.

Whereas it is advisable to amend the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, (hereinafter called the principal Ordinance) BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

I. (1) The Registrar General shall from time to time furnish printed forms of certificates of cause of death gratis to any medical practitioner residing or practising in the Colony.

Certificates of cause of death.

(2) In case of the death of any person who has been attended by a medical practitioner, that practitioner shall sign and give to some person required by the principal Ordinance to give information concerning the death a certificate stating to the best of his knowledge and belief the cause of death, and such person shall upon giving information concerning the death or giving notice of the death, deliver that certificate to the registrar and the cause of death stated in that certificate shall be entered in the register, together with the name of the certifying medical practitioner.

(3) Where an inquest is held on the body of any deceased person a medical certificate of the cause of death need not be given to the registrar, but the certificate of the finding of the Jury given by the Coroner, or the written statement of the Coroner, shall be sufficient.

Power of Governor in Council to alter forms and make regulations.

2. The Governor in Council may, from time to time by order published in the Gazette, alter any of the forms contained in the Schedules to the principal Ordinance, or prescribe new forms for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the principal Ordinance, or this Ordinance, and may from time to time make Regulations for carrying into effect the said provisions and revoke and alter such Regulations and the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding twenty pounds for the breach of such Regulations.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Registration Amendment Ordinance, 1912, and shall be read and construed as one with the principal Ordinance, and any copy of the principal Ordinance printed after the commencement of this Ordinance may be printed with the Amendments made by this Ordinance.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of September, 1912.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 178.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 10,



1912.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 30th September, 1912. )

## An Ordinance

To prohibit the passing of sentence of  
death on a child or young person.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Definitions.

The expression "child" means a person who in the opinion of  
the Court is under the age of fourteen years;

The expression "young person" means a person who in the  
opinion of the Court is fourteen years of age or upwards  
and under the age of sixteen years.

Sentence of death on child or young person not to be passed.

2. Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on or recorded against a child or young person, but in lieu thereof the Court shall sentence the child or young person to be detained during His Majesty's pleasure, and, if so sentenced, he shall be liable to be detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor in Council may direct, and whilst so detained shall be deemed to be in legal custody.

Repeal.

3. The Children Ordinance, 1909, No. IV of 1909, is hereby repealed.

Short title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as the Children Ordinance, 1912.

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of September, 1912.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of September, 1912.

(Signed) LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*

No. 179.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1912.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·13	SW. W.	12	Nil.	W.	23	·02	W.
2	·02	W. NW.	13	Nil.	W.	24	·15	WNW. SW.
3	·06	NNW. W.	14	Nil.	NW.	25	·01	S. SE.
4	·03	NW. W.	15	·10	W.	26	Nil.	SE. S.
5	Nil.	NE.	16	Nil.	SW.	27	·09	NW. W.
6	·06	NNE. NE.	17	Nil.	W. WNW.	28	·01	SW.
7	·22	NW. N.	18	·01	WNW. NW.	29	·01	W. WSW.
8	Nil.	NNW. N.	19	·01	W. NW. W.	30	Nil.	NW.
9	Nil.	NW.	20	Nil.	W.	31	Nil.	NNW.
10	Nil.	NW. W.	21	·01	W.	Total	·96	
11	Nil.	W. NW.	22	·02	SW. WSW.			

Maximum ·22 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

No. 180.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during May, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	·070	N. 4	12	Nil.	N.W. 2	23	Nil.	N.W. 2
2	·128	N. 6	13	·144	N.W. 4	24	·222	N.W. 3
3	·585	N.W. 3	14	·401	N.W. 3	25	·339	S.S.W. 3
4	·495	N.N.W. 3	15	·124	N.N.W. 1	26	Nil.	N.W. 3
5	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	16	·362	N.N.W. 2	27	·955	N.W. 3
6	·249	N.N.W. 3	17	·202	N.N.W. 2	28	·292	N.W. 4
7	·218	N.W. 4	18	·050	N.W. 2	29	·054	W.S.W. 2
8	·873	N.W. 3	19	Nil.	N.W. 1	30	Nil.	W. 5
9	·109	N.W. 3	20	Nil.	N.W. 5	31	·097	W. 4
10	·124	N.W. 2	21	·148	N.W. 3			
11	Nil.	N.W. 2	22	·202	N.W. 3	Total	6·443	92

Maximum 955 on the 27th..

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2  
to equal the Beaufort number to  
“6” in miles.

No. 181.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	W, NW, WNW,	12	·20	WNW,	23	Nil.	NW,
2	·16	WNW,	13	·02	W, N, WNW,	24	Nil.	N, NE,
3	·14	W, WNW, SW,	14	·01	W, S,	25	Nil.	N, E, W,
4	·16	WNW,	15	Nil.	WNW, N,	26	·14	N, S, SE,
5	·03	WSW, S,	16	·03	NW, SW, N,	27	Nil.	W, S,
6	Nil.	W,	17	·02	S, SW,	28	Nil.	S, W,
7	·02	NW,	18	Nil.	S, E,	29	Nil.	S, SW,
8	·05	WNW,	19	·08	WNW, SW,	30	·06	NW, WNW,
9	·03	WNW, NW,	20	Nil.	SW, WNW,	31	Nil.	WNW,
10	·02	W, SW,	21	Nil.	WNW,	Total	1·65	
11	·43	WNW, NW,	22	·05	NW, WNW,			

Maximum ·43 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 18.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer*.





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1912.

No. 11

No. 182.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary from 7th October, 1912.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

4th October, 1912.

M.P. 277/1911.

No. 183.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

N. C. WATT, Esq.,

Junior Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, to act temporarily and provisionally as Treasury Clerk with effect from the 1st October, 1912.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

4th October, 1912.

M.P. 488/1908.

No. 184.

## Appointments.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 3rd October, 1912:—

THE HON. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Police Magistrate and Coroner.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq., J.P., Col. Postmaster,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Auditor.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

4th October, 1912.

M.P. No. 490/1910.

---

No. 185.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Captain GEORGE MILNER SMITH

to be Master of the Government Launch, Government Pilot, and Harbour Master, with effect from the 16th instant, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies, dated 4th September, 1912.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th October, 1912.

M.P. 436/1912.

---

No. 186.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS THOMAS BARNES

to be a constable for the Falkland Islands with effect from the 16th October, 1912, on the terms and conditions contained in his agreement with the Crown Agents, dated 13th September, 1912.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

17th October, 1912.

M.P. 437/1912.

No. 187.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. FREDERICK HERBERT BERLING

to act temporarily and provisionally as Health Officer with effect from the 1st August, 1912.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

28th October, 1912.

M P. 141/1912.

No. 188.

## Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.

This Bulletin was first published in 1903. It appears quarterly and contains:—reports on investigations conducted in the Scientific and Technical Departments of the Imperial Institute; articles and notes dealing with mineral and vegetable economic products; and a quarterly summary of information on recent progress in agriculture and the development of natural resources.

Until this year, the "Bulletin" has been published by the Imperial Institute, but owing to the increased demand for it its publication has now been undertaken by Mr. John Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, London, W., and the first number of the new series has appeared.

The principal contents of this first number are as follows:—

Rubber resources of Uganda; Some cotton soils of the Nyasaland and Uganda Protectorates; Kola nuts from British West Africa; Coca leaves from Ceylon and the Federated Malay States; Aromatic grass oils, Part III; Hibiscus fibres from the Northern Territories, Gold Coast; Timbers from Uganda; Sumach from Cyprus; Economic products from Mauritius; The coconut and its commercial uses, Part I; Cultivation, preparation and utilisation of hemp and hemp seed (*Cannabis sativa*); Cultivation and preparation of ginger; Agricultural work in Seychelles; Candelilla wax; Sisal hemp in Quilimane; New Zealand Hemp; Iron ore from Trinidad; Copper-mercury ore from Queensland; Native labour regulations in Mozambique.

The second number, now in the press, will have the following principal contents:

Tobacco industry of Ceylon; Some new gutta-yielding plants from the Gold Coast; *Ficus elastica* rubber from Southern Nigeria; "Balata" rubber (*Ficus Vogelii*) from Southern Nigeria; The rubber of *Cryptostegia grandiflora*; Silk from India; Cotton and Sisal hemp from Papua (British New Guinea) Fibres from India; Utilisation of *Caesalpinia digyna*; Oil-seeds of *Telfairia pedata*; *Lophira* oil-seeds from West Africa; Oils and oil-seeds from Hong Kong: West Africa; The cultivation of cigar tobacco with special reference to Java; Tobacco uses, Part II; Shea nuts and Shea butter; Rubber tapping; Economic products; Cultural uses, Part II; developments in the Belgian Congo; Waxes; Camphor; Wood; Rubber seed and oil; "Citronella" grass; *Mesembrianthe*; Exhibition in Java; Cultivation of fibres in.

The annual subscription to the "Bulletin" numbers may be purchased at 2s. 6d. each or paid through any bookseller, or if no bookseller is near, sent direct to Mr. John Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, London, W.

Post free; single numbers may be sent direct to

No. 189.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the provisions of the Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint—

CAPTAIN GEORGE MILNER SMITH

to be Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

*By Command,*  
FERDIE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th October, 1912.

M P. 194/11.

No. 190.

### Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of September, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.
71	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	72	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.
63	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	74	Miller, J.	1 Horse.
64	Elmer, W.	1 Horse.	71	McGill, W.	2 Cows.
65	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	68	Robson, Mrs.	1 Horse.
73	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	69	Skilling, J.	1 Cow.
66	Kelway, G.	1 Horse 1 Cow.			

No. 191.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the months of August & September, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
165 Browne, Dr. W. M.	Stanley, E. F.	166 Greenshields, Robert	Douglas Stn., E. F.
163 Sparmer, John	Salvador, E. F.	168 Ogilvie, David	Lively Island, E. F.
164 Weiss, Fred	Goose Green, E. F.	167 Royle, G.W., L.D.S.	Stanley, E. F.

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 145 which appeared on page 153 of Aug., Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

No. 192.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the summer months the conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

*By Command,*

L. H. BOILEAU,

*Private Secretary.*

7th October, 1912.

M.P. 336/1908.

No. 193.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Net Cash Balance on 30th September, 1912. *	3885	7	6			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	167980	15	4			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	1524	15	9			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	2040	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1912.				79635	12	1
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ „ „					7	6
„ Surplus of Assets :—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „ „ „	1174	3	10			
Land Sales „ „ „ „	94532	12	7			
Ordinary Revenue „ „ „ „	88	2	7			
				95794	19	0
	£			£175430	18	7

### \* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5557	6	5			
By Amount due to Crown Agents				1671	18	11
Do. Net Balance				3885	7	6
	£5557	6	5	5557	7	6

\* Crown Agents accounts for months of August & September not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

7th October, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 194.

# Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual the Nine Months ended

(Omitting Crown Agents Accounts for

## REVENUE.

Receipts.	Three Quarters estimate, 1912.	Am't Received to 30th Sept., 1912	Receipts for same period 1911.	More than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1912.	Less than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1912 ...	.....	7171 5 11	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ... ..	3761 5 0	2966 18 1	4482 6 3	.....	794 6 11
Port and Tonnage Dues ... ..	210 0 0	248 12 0	340 13 0	38 12 0	.....
Internal Revenue ... ..	2749 10 0	3496 1 0	3057 6 1	646 11 0	.....
Fees of Court, &c. ... ..	786 15 0	863 7 9	2298 1 8	76 12 9	.....
Interest ... ..	4057 10 0	3436 19 3	3393 17 0	.....	520 10 9
Post Office ... ..	1050 0 0	2678 15 8	1143 1 8	1628 15 8	.....
Rents ... ..	2260 10 0	1401 3 5	1761 2 4	.....	859 6 7
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	176 5 0	162 14 7	212 15 6	.....	13 10 5
Total ... ..	15051 15 0	15254 11 9	16689 3 6	2390 11 5	2177 14 8
Land Sales ... ..	5823 15 0	8077 1 2	7096 8 1	2253 6 2	.....
Stock Ordinance ... ..	604 10 0	.....	.....	.....	604 10 0
Total ... ..	21480 0 0	23331 12 11	23785 11 7	4643 17 7	2782 4 8
Overpayments recovered ... ..	.....	66 10 7	Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1912.		
Investments realized ... ..	.....	5500 0 0			
Advances repaid ... ..	.....	1975 8 0			
Deposits received ... ..	.....	21350 17 9			
Remittances received by C.A. ... ..	.....	11624 3 0	Surplus Revenue	£ 3002 13 1	
			Land Sales Fund	£86455 11 5	
			Stock Fund	£ 1722 17 10	
Balance brought down ... ..	.....	7171 5 11			£91181 2 4
Total ... ..		71019 18 2			

### Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1912.

Colonial Chest	£4868 10 6
Crown Agents	£2302 15 5
	£7171 5 11

( Rule 352 &amp; 396 )

# Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for 30th September, 1912.

months of August &amp; September, 1912.)

## EXPENDITURE.

Payments.	Three Quarters estimated, 1912	Payments to 30th Sept, 1912.	Payments for same period 1911.	More than ½ estimated, 1912.	Less than ½ estimated, 1912.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions ... ..	563 5 0	522 19 3	391 5 1	.....	40 5 9
The Governor ... ..	1205 5 0	1432 6 10	1178 15 11	227 1 10	.....
Colonial Secretary ... ..	760 10 0	829 5 9	598 11 7	68 15 9	.....
Treasury and Customs ... ..	775 10 0	882 5 3	656 18 2	106 15 3	.....
Audit ... ..	24 0 0	18 0 0	17 0 0	.....	6 0 0
Port and Marine ... ..	33 15 0	61 19 6	32 1 2	28 4 6	.....
Legal ... ..	195 0 0	333 9 6	189 12 0	138 9 6	.....
Police ... ..	399 0 0	376 19 1	377 12 10	.....	22 0 11
Prisons ... ..	126 15 0	110 17 11	110 1 5	.....	15 17 1
Medical ... ..	867 15 0	1048 13 1	813 7 0	180 18 1	.....
Education ... ..	735 0 0	734 16 9	765 15 4	.....	3 3
Ecclesiastical ... ..	165 0 0	160 8 0	160 4 0	.....	4 12 0
Transport ... ..	300 0 0	535 19 4	355 14 0	235 19 4	.....
Miscellaneous ... ..	723 0 0	843 12 4	830 3 2	120 12 4	.....
Post Office ... ..	2747 5 0	3101 14 4	2557 19 4	354 9 4	.....
Colonial Engineer ... ..	1826 5 0	1622 8 8	1202 13 9	.....	203 16 4
Savings Bank ... ..	1173 0 0	39 3 3	101 15 4	.....	1133 16 9
Currency Note Fund ... ..	42 15 0	40 2 6	40 5 0	.....	2 12 6
Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	75 0 0	33 16 6	41 14 3	.....	41 3 6
Public Works (Recurrent) ... ..	1001 5 0	1104 4 11	1074 4 2	102 19 11	.....
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>13739 5 0</b>	<b>13833 2 9</b>	<b>11495 13 6</b>	<b>1564 5 10</b>	<b>1047 8 1</b>
Public Works (Extraordinary)	4927 10 0	4335 19 6	1959 19 2	.....	591 10 6
Stock Ordinance ... ..	705 15 0	548 14 0	607 2 7	.....	157 1 0
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>19372 10 0</b>	<b>18717 16 3</b>	<b>14062 15 3</b>	<b>1564 5 10</b>	<b>2218 19 7</b>
Overpayments ... ..	.....	66 3 1	Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1912		
Investments made ... ..	.....	13633 7 5			
Advances made ... ..	.....	3144 3 7			
Deposits repaid ... ..	.....	18261 0 4			
Remittances made ... ..	.....	13312 0 0	Surplus Revenue £88 2 7 Land Sales Fund £94532 12 7 Stock Fund £1174 3 10 £95794 19 0		
Net Balance on 30th September, 1912 ...	.....	3885 7 6			
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>71019 18 2</b>			

## Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th September, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
Colonial Chest	£5557 6 5	£1671 18 11
Overdrawn C. A.		£3885 7 6
Net Balance	£5557 6 5	£5557 6 5

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

No. 195.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

August, 1912	...	...	...	...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1912.	Gold	...	...	...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 $\frac{5}{8}$	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 $\frac{5}{8}$	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 $\frac{1}{16}$	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 $\frac{5}{16}$	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 $\frac{7}{16}$	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 $\frac{7}{8}$	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 $\frac{3}{8}$	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 $\frac{5}{8}$	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

FFORDE SEARIGHT.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

18th October, 1912  
M.P. 117/1911.

W. C. GIRLING,  
Auditor.



No. 196.

## Notice.

## Childrens' Dental Certificates.

Every parent of a child between the ages of 6 and 14 years can obtain dental treatment for his or her child from the Government Dentist on payment of a fee of 10/- a head per annum.

Applications, accompanied by fees, should be made either to this Office or to the Government Schoolmaster, when the necessary certificate will be issued.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 4th October, 1912.

M.P. 381/1912

No. 197

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South.

—o—

LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·02	NW.	12	Nil.	WNW. SW.	23	Nil.	NNW.
2	·01	W. SW.	13	·04	NW. N.	24	·12	NW.
3	·01	SSW. S. WSW.	14	·03	SW. S.	25	·02	WSW.
4	·13	W.	15	·03	S. SSW.	26	·02	NNW.
5	·04	SSW. W.	16	·09	W. WSW.	27	·01	SW. SSW.
6	·02	NW. WNW.	17	·03	W.	28	Nil.	S.
7	·03	W. WSW.	18	Nil.	W. SW.	29	Nil.	SW. W.
8	·01	W. WNW.	19	Nil.	W. WNW.	30	Nil.	NW.
9	·09	NW.	20	·01	W. WNW. N.	31	·03	SW.
10	Nil.	W. SW.	21	·01	NW.	Total	·96	
11	·14	NW. N.	22	·02	NW.			

Maximum ·14 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 198.

## ***Sale by Auction.***

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

**TO SELL BY AUCTION**

from the Crown

**At the Court House, Stanley,**

**at 2 o'clock in the afternoon**

**on Saturday, 25th January, 1913,**

the following Surveyed Lands, namely :

(h) Town Lot No. 18 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the Office of the Colonial Engineer.

This Lot lies immediately to the South of Lot 9 in section E, and is divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of this Lot is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

### **Size and boundaries of Lot.**

Lot No. 18. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 17 ; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street ; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street ; length of Western boundary 138' 4".

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot.)

### **Conditions of Sale.**

1. The Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903". Possession will be given after the auction.

2. The purchaser of the Lot to erect a good substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (25th January, 1913).

3. The purchaser of the Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (25th January, 1913).

4. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the purchaser shall pay either:—

(a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or

(b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.

5. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
18th October, 1912.

M.P. 375/1909.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

No. 199.

Notice.

The Colonial Dentist may be consulted at his surgery on week days (except Saturdays) from 10 a.m to 4 p.m. and on Saturdays from 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

All patients seen by appointment only except in cases of great urgency.

12th October, 1912.

M P. 394/1912.

No. 200.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

KING EDWARD COVE, SOUTH GEORGIA,

during June, 1912.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the rim of the Rain-gauge above Mean Sea Level 9ft ; above Ground 5ft.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction & Velocity.
1	Nil.	W.N.W. 6	12	Nil.	N.W. 1	23	Nil.	N.W. 4
2	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	13	Nil.	Calm.	24	·132	N.W. 4
3	Nil.	N.W. 3	14	Nil.	N.W. 2	25	Nil.	N.N.W. 2
4	Nil.	N.W. 2	15	·027	N.W. 3	26	·031	N.N.W. 3
5	·023	N.W. 4	16	·803	Calm.	27	Nil.	N. 3
6	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	17	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	28	·079	Calm.
7	Nil.	W.N.W. 2	18	Nil.	N.N.W. 2	29	Nil.	S.E. 2
8	Nil.	W. 2	19	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	30	Nil.	S.E. 4
9	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	20	·050	N.N.W. 3	31		
10	Nil.	N.N.W. 1	21	·027	N.N.W. 1			
11	Nil.	N.W. 2	22	·124	N.W. 2	Total	1·296	65

Maximum ·803 on the 16th..

Number of days on which rain fell, 9.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

ARGENTINE WIND VELOCITY SCALE.

Number.	Kilometres per hour.
0	Calm.
1	1 — 6
2	7 — 15
3	16 — 23
4	24 — 35
5	36 — 48
6	49 — 62 or above.

Note.—Divide the Argentine Scale by 2 to equal the Beaufort number to "6" in miles.

No. 201.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	·02	NW, WNW,	12	Nil.	NW,	23	Nil.	NW, SSW, W,
2	·03	WNW,	13	Nil.	NW,	24	Nil.	WNW,
3	Nil.	WNW,	14	Nil.	wnw, sw, nw,	25	·04	WNW,
4	·14	NW,	15	Nil.	WNW,	26	·16	W, SW, S,
5	·15	N, SSW,	16	Nil.	WNW,	27	Nil.	W, SW, NW,
6	·07	S,	17	Nil.	WNW,	28	·02	W, S, SW,
7	·03	W, SW, S,	18	Nil.	WNW, N,	29	Nil.	NW, WSW,
8	·29	WNW, S,	19	Nil.	WNW,	30	·01	W, SW, S,
9	·02	S, SW,	20	Nil.	WNW.	31		
10	·01	W, SW,	21	Nil.	WNW, N,	Total	·99	
11	Nil.	SW, S,	22	Nil.	W, NW,			

Maximum ·29 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell. 13.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer*.



THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXII.

DECEMBER 2nd, 1912.

No. 12

No. 202.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 7 of 1912, entitled "An Ordinance to amend The Licensing Ordinance, 1882".

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By Command,  
FFORDE SEARIGHT,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 26th November, 1912.  
M.P. 470/1912.

No. 203.

## Wireless Communication.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

19th November, 1912.

M.P. 468/1912.

---

*The Secretary of State to the Governor.*

Falkland Islands.

No. 105.

DOWNING STREET,

2nd October, 1912.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of the 24th September in which you requested me to convey to His Majesty the King the loyal congratulations of the Colonists of the Falklands on the establishment of wireless communication with His Majesty's Ship "Active" at Montevideo.

2. Your telegram has been duly laid before the King and I have it in command from His Majesty to convey his thanks to you and to the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands for their loyal message of congratulation which he has received with pleasure.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

Governor,

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,

&c., &c., &c.

---

No. 204.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

EDWARD BEVERIDGE BINNIE, Esq.,

to be temporarily Magistrate and Coroner for the Dependencies of South Shetlands and Graham's Land for six months from 1st October, 1912.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

8th November, 1912.

M.P. 143/1912.

No. 205.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. WILLIAM MOYES

to be Representative of the Government and Customs Officer at the South Orkney Islands from the 12th of November, 1912, inclusive, until the return of the whalers at the end of the Season 1912-13.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

12th November, 1912.

M.P. 520/1911.

No. 206.

**Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.**

<u>ASSETS.</u>	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Net Cash Balance on 31st October, 1912. *	2348	14	4			
„ Investments held „ „ „ „	168756	11	1			
„ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „	1533	5	0			
„ Remittances „ „ „ „	2190	0	0			
<u>LIABILITIES.</u>						
By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1912.				80160	2	9
„ Overpayments recovered „ „ „ „				32	8	5
„ Surplus of Assets:—	£	s.	d.			
Stock Fund „ „	1116	8	2			
Land Sales „ „	95203	0	4			
	96319	8	6			
Less deficit in						
Ordinary Revenue 1683	1683	9	3	94635	19	3
	£			£		
	174828	10	5	174828	10	5

### \* Distribution of Cash Balances.

	Dr.			Cr.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Amount Treasury Chest	5486	8	6			
„ „ Crown Agents		7	5	3138	1	7
By Amount due to „ „				2348	14	4
Do. Net Balance						
	£5486	15	11	5486	15	11

\* Crown Agents accounts for months of September & October not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

4th November, 1912.

C.S. 116/1912.

No. 207.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1912 ...	£7500	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1912. Gold ...	£3750	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3750	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	10	5	85 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	"	3	11	15	1	90 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	100	0	0	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	55	17	4	87 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	91 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	"	3	174	11	0	94 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	"	3	60	19	5	87 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	53	13	0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	"	3	111	9	1	98 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	109	16	7
14th " 1910.	"	3	217	0	10	92	200	0	0
27th April, 1911.	"	3	260	10	9	95	250	0	0
TOTAL		£	3989	0	8	£	3750	0	0

**Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.**

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face Value			Price.	Purchase Price.		
31st Jan., 1905.	Transvaal	3	100	0	0	98	98	2	6
28th Sept., "	"	3	6	5	4	100 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6	8	4
11th Jan., 1906.	"	3	31	14	10	99	31	11	0
11th May, "	"	3	1	17	1	99 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1	19	4
14th Nov., "	"	3	1	18	8	96 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	1	19	10
31st Jan., 1907.	"	3	33	12	8	97 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
15th May, "	"	3	2	9	2	94 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	2	9	0
14th Nov., "	"	3	2	12	8	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2	11	2
16th Jan., 1908.	"	3	34	14	10	95 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	33	0	0
14th May, "	"	3	3	0	2	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	1	4
13th Nov., "	"	3	3	1	4	97 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	3	2	2
14th Jan., 1909.	"	3	33	14	10	97 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>16</sub>	33	0	0
13th May, "	"	3	3	11	8	98	3	12	9
11th Nov., "	"	3	3	12	7	95 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	3	11	9
13th Jan., 1910.	"	3	34	10	4	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	33	0	0
12th May, "	"	3	4	6	8	93 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	3	10
11th Nov., "	"	3	4	9	5	92 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	5	1
13th Jan., 1911.	"	3	37	3	6	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	35	0	0
15th June, "	"	3	5	8	0	95 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5	5	9
29th Nov., "	"	3	6	0	0	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	14	11
12th Jan., 1912.	"	3	40	7	3	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	37	9	9
31st May, "	"	3	6	5	2	92 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5	18	4
TOTAL		£	400	16	2	£	388	6	10

Note:— This notice applies also to the months ended 10th Sept., & October.

FFORDE SEARIGHT.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. A. HARDING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

W. C. GIRLING,

Auditor.

18th November, 1912.

M.P. 117/1911.



No. 208

## Scale of Fees to be taken by the Government Dental Surgeon of the Falkland Islands.

	s.	d.
Ordinary Extraction	6	6
Extraction with local anæsthetic	10	6
Extraction with gas	7	6
(With additional fee to the Medical Officer administering the gas.)		
Other work, including scaling, amalgam, and plastic fillings, per visit	10	6

In the case of gold fillings an extra charge to be made in proportion  
to the amount of gold used.

Artificial teeth and plates:—

On vulcanite, per tooth	5s.	to 10s. 6d.
On gold, per tooth	10s. 6d.	to £1 1s. 0d.

Children between the ages of 6 and 14 will be attended to for an inclusive fee of 10s. a year.

The above scale does not apply to Government Servants, their wives and children, nor to persons not bona fide residents in the Colony. In the case of visitors or temporary residents in the Colony the Dental Surgeon is at liberty to frame his professional charges at his own discretion.

Cases of poverty certified as such by the Colonial Government will be attended at reduced fees or free according to circumstances.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 394/1912.

No. 209.

## Notice.

In connection with the stranding of the R.M.S. "Oravia" on the Billy Rock on the night of Tuesday, the 12th instant, the Governor directs me to convey to Colonists, Norwegians, and all those who helped in the work of rescuing her passengers, officers and crew, and making arrangements for their accommodation and comfort, and in saving the mails, His Excellency's warm appreciation of their strenuous and whole hearted co-operation and assistance.

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 15th November, 1912.

No. 210.

## To the People of Stanley.

We, the undersigned, would like to thank the people of Stanley in the name of the passengers and crew of the ill fated "Oravia" for their extreme kindness to us since the night of November 12th when we met with a sad disaster by the stranding of our vessel on the dangerous Billy Rock at the entrance to Port Stanley.

We are not able to thank each individual personally who has been kind to us but we wish you to know that we feel your kindness more than words can express, and we will not fail to make it known in our homes beyond the seas the kindness we met with from our own folks in the Falklands.

We would all like to express our thanks to His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. Allardyce for the kindness and energy with which they provided for the shipwrecked people.

We would like to thank all the officials for their kind courtesy and Mr. Harding, the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, we thank especially for the way he provided bedding for the crew now housed in the Naval Station.

(Signed)	W. C. Poole, <i>Commander.</i>	G. Slight,	} <i>Passengers.</i>
	D. Kennedy, <i>Chief Engineer.</i>	W. Fraser,	
	W. A. Hack, <i>Purser.</i>		

No. 211.

## Licensing Regulations.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by the Licensing Ordinance 1882-1896, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:—

1. Any owner of a station procuring liquor for the purpose of disposing of it under the provisions of section 1 of "The Licensing Ordinance Amendment Ordinance", No. VII of 1896, shall keep a book in accordance with Forms A and B attached hereto and enter therein a true account of all liquor procured for this purpose as well as of all liquor sold by him at his station.

2. Every person duly licensed to sell liquor in Stanley shall keep a book in accordance with Forms C and D attached hereto, and enter therein a true account of all liquor purchased or imported as well as of all liquor sold by him for consumption off the premises.

3. Every owner of a station and every person duly licensed to sell liquor in Stanley shall at the end of each quarter at once send to the Colonial Secretary a true copy of the books required to be kept under the preceding Regulations completed to 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December, respectively.

4. The Forms previously issued and now in use are hereby repealed.

5. These Regulations shall come into force on the first day of January, 1913.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of November, 1912.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

FORM A.

LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 1 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.		From whom purchased.	Description of Liquor in Bottles.										Description of Liquor in Bulk.							
			Wine.		Malt.		Rum.		Gin.		Whiskey.		Liqueurs.		Wine Galls.	Malt Galls.	Rum Galls.	Gin Galls.	Whsky. Galls.	Liqrs. Galls.
			1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$						



# FORM C.

## LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 2 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.	From whom purchased. or Importing Ship.	Description of Liquor in Bottles.										Description of Liquor in Bulk.							
		Wine.		Malt.		Rum.		Gin.		Whiskey.		Liqueurs.		Wine	Malt	Rum	Gin	Whsky.	Liqrs.
		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.

# FORM D.

## LIQUOR SALES ACCOUNT BOOK

Section 2 of the Licensing Ordinance No. 7 of 1896.

Date.		To whom sold.	Description of Liquor in Bottles.						Description of Liquor in Bulk.						Remarks.
			Wine	Malt.	Rum.	Gin.	Whsky.	Liqrs	Wine.	Malt.	Rum.	Gin.	Whsky.	Liqrs.	

N.B.—This book shall show a record of Liquor sold for consumption off the premises.

No. 212.

## Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, No. 2.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 2 of the "Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1912, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following interim Regulations:

1. The Wireless telegraph service of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies will conform as far as possible to the Regulations laid down by the Radiotelegraphic Convention.
2. The Government will expedite and facilitate as far as possible the receipt and transmission of messages, but is not responsible for their incorrect receipt, transmission or non-transmission.
3. All messages for transmission must be made out on an approved form obtainable at the Post Office, or at the Telephone Exchange, Stanley, or at any licensed wireless station in the Dependencies, and handed in during office hours.
4. The charge for a wireless telegram must in every case be prepaid in full by the sender.
5. Reimbursements may be claimed under the following conditions:—
  - (a) When a wireless telegram written in plain language has been rendered useless by inaccurate transmission the whole amount will be refunded. Under no circumstances is the charge for a code or cypher wireless telegram returned on account of an error in transmission unless such error leads to non-delivery or delay due to negligence on the part of operators.
  - (b) When a wireless telegram has failed to reach its destination through an error on the part of the wireless telegraph service the whole of the amount will be refunded.
  - (c) When one or more words have been omitted in transmission the cost of such word or words will be refunded provided that it is not less than 2/-.
6. Service messages are transmitted free of charge.
7. Certified copies of wireless telegrams may be procured on application at the Post Office, Stanley, and on the production of satisfactory evidence of the identity of the applicant and a payment of 1/-.

### CHARGES.

---

#### SCHEDULE 1.

##### Falkland Islands.

1. The charges for wireless telegrams will be as follows:—
  - (a) "Transmission charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.
  - (b) "Landing Charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the local Government.

- (c) "Landing Charge" which belongs to the land station in South America (tariff not yet decided).
- (d) "Ship charge" of 4d. a word (address and signature included) which belongs to the ship station. When messages are sent through a ship there will be an additional "ship charge".

## SCHEDULE 2.

### South Shetlands, South Orkneys, and Graham's Land.

1. The charges for wireless telegrams exchanged between the Stanley station and any wireless station licensed to operate in the territorial waters of the South Shetlands and Graham's Land will be as follows:—

- (a) "Transmission charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included).
- (b) "Landing charge" or "receiving charge" of 1/- a word (address and signature included).

2. In the case of wireless telegrams exchanged between ships licensed to operate a wireless telegraph apparatus in the territorial waters of the South Shetlands, South Orkneys, and Graham's Land, it shall be optional for the licensees to make a charge not exceeding 6d. a word for receiving and transmitting such messages.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of November, 1912,

*By Command,*

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 257/1912.

No. 213.

### Alphabetical list of Grazing Licences issued in the month of October, 1912.

No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.	No.	Name of Owner.	Animal.	Period.
76	Aldridge, H.	1 Horse.	Season.	83	Lanning, T.	1 Horse.	Month.
95	Allan, J.	2 Horses.	Season.	85	Lehan, D.	1 Horse.	Month.
86	Biggs, V. A. H.	2 Horses.	Season.	75	Miller, J.	1 Horse.	Season.
79	Clifton, H., Jr.	1 Horse.	Month.	89	McGill, W.	1 Cow.	Month.
80	Clarke, G. H.	1 Horse.	Month.	90	McGill, J.	4 Horses.	Month.
92	Craigie-Halkett, M. C., Esq.	1 Horse.	Month.	98	McAtasney, W.	1 Horse.	Season.
84	Dettleff, Thos.	1 Horse.	Season.	94	McDaid, W.	1 Horse.	Month.
77	Elmer, W.	1 Horse.	Month.	91	Porter, H.	1 Horse.	Month.
81	Halliday, W.	1 Horse.	Month.	92	Rummel, E.	1 Horse.	Season.
93	Hardy, A. P.	2 Cows.	Month.	82	Skilling, J. Jr	1 Cow.	Season.
87	Kirwan, S.	1 Horse.	Season.	97	Smith, T.	2 Horses.	Season.
88	Kelway, G.	1 Horse, 1 Cow.	Month.	78	Watt, Capt., I.	1 Horse.	Month.



No. 214.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licences have been issued during the month of October, under the Gun Licence Ordinance, 1908, for the year ending the 31st December, 1912.

To whom issued.	Residence.	To whom issued.	Residence.
169 Andreassen, Haaken	New Island, W. F.	171 Lacey, William D.	Stanley, E. F.
172 Ball, G. F.	Stanley, E. F.	170 Searight, Major forde	do.
175 Cobb, F. E.	do.	173 Steel, Robert	San Carlos, S.
174 Gleadell, W.	San Carlos, N.		

NOTE.—The above list is in continuation of Notice No. 191 which appeared on page 208 of Nov., Gazette.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 215.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

FOX BAY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 56' 30" South. —o— LONGITUDE 60° 3' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 8 feet ; above the Ground 2 feet.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind-Direction.
1	·08	NW.	12	Nil.	N. NW.	23	Nil.	NW. W. SW. W.
2	·01	NNW. NW.	13	Nil.	NW.	24	Nil.	NNW. W.
3	Nil.	NW.	14	Nil.	W.	25	·02.	NW. W.
4	·18	NW. W.	15	Nil.	WNW.	26	·04	SW. S.
5	·01	SW.	16	Nil.	W. NW.	27	Nil.	S. SW. W.
6	·02	SW.	17	Nil.	W.	28	·03	WNW.
7	·24	S.	18	Nil.	NNW. NW.	29	·01	W. SW. SSW.
8	·01	SE. S.	19	·04	WNW. W.	30	Nil.	NW. S. WS.
9	·01	SW. W.	20	Nil.	W. SW. W.	31		
10	Nil.	W. W. SW.	21	Nil.	NW. W.	Total	·70	
11	Nil.	NW.	22	Nil.	NNW.			

Maximum ·24 on the 7th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 13.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 241/12.

J. W. BROWN, Observer.

No. 216.

## Public Holidays.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Wednesday 25th, Thursday 26th, Friday 27th, and Tuesday, 31st December, 1912, and on Wednesday, 1st January, 1913.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,

*for Acting Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1912.

M.P. 201/1911.

---

No. 217.

## Renewal of Licences for the Half Year ending June, 1913.

---

### Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made for Publican's RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half year ending 30th June, 1912.

Smith, G. B.	"Ship Hotel"	Publican's Licence.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Fleuret, Mrs. A.	"Stanley Arms"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Gilchrist, A. J.	"Globe Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Billiard do.
Rutter, E. J.	"First and Last Hotel"	Publican's do.
do.	do.	Bagatelle do.
Aldridge, John	"Rose Hotel"	Publican's do.
Lellmann, F. F.	"Working Men's Club"	Billiard do.
Watt, Capt I.	"F. I. V. Canteen"	Billiard do.

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these licences before the 1st January the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending on the 30th June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Colonial Treasurer.*

TREASURY,

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 218.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1912.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

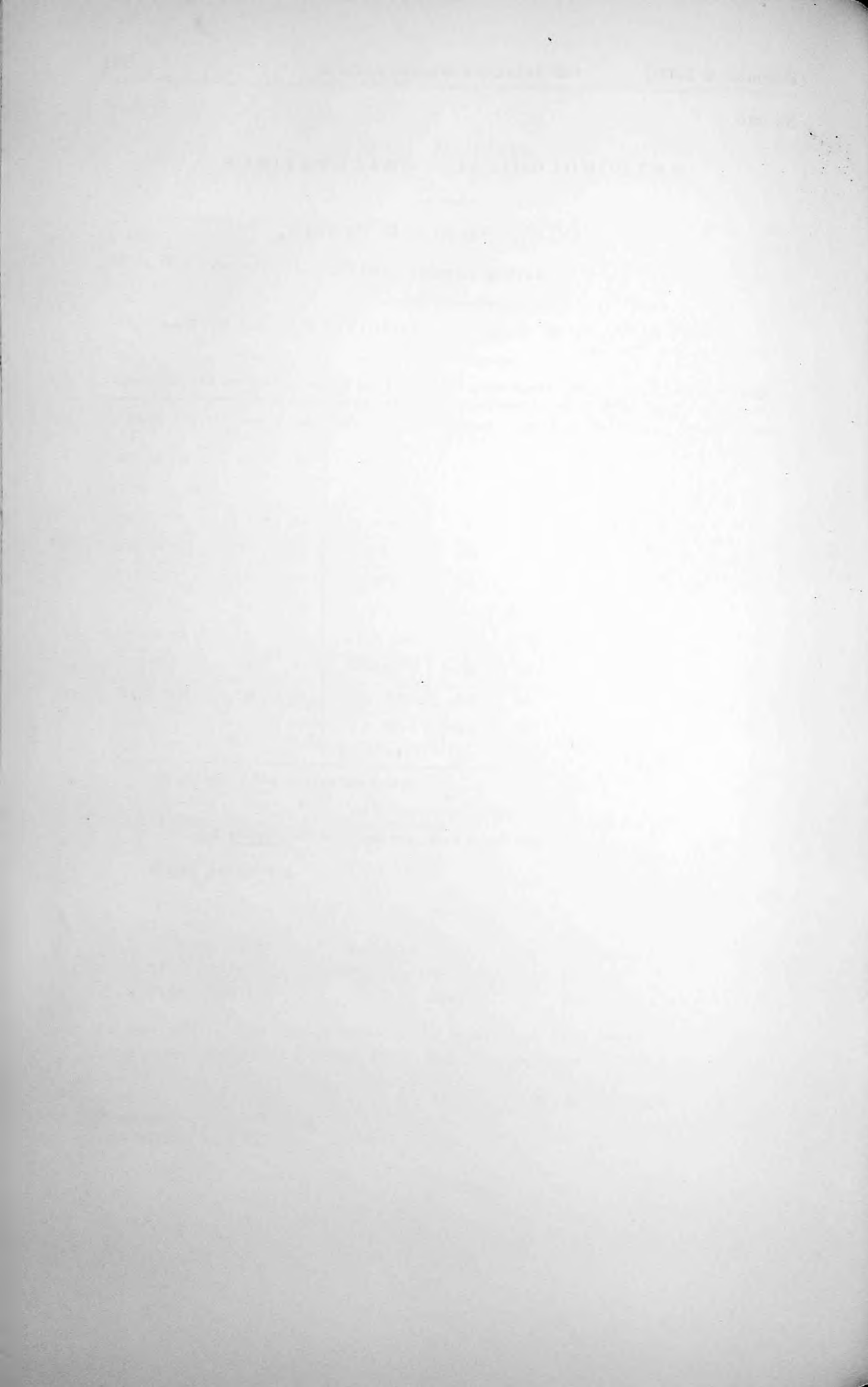
Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·01	W,	12	·21	N, NW,	23	Nil.	WNW, NW,
2	·29	S, SW, S,	13	·01	WNW, N,	24	·01	W, SW, WNW,
3	Nil.	N, WSW, S,	14	·18	NW, N,	25	Nil.	W, S, W,
4	Nil.	N, S,	15	Nil.	SW,	26	Nil.	WNW, S, W,
5	Nil.	N, NW,	16	·36	NW, N,	27	Nil.	WNW,
6	Nil.	W, SW,	17	Nil.	NW,	28	Nil.	NW, WNW,
7	Nil.	N, NW,	18	Nil.	NW, WNW,	29	Nil.	SW, WNW,
8	Nil.	N, SSE,	19	Nil.	NW,	30	Nil.	WNW,
9	Nil.	S,	20	Nil.	NW, SW,	31	Nil.	NW, WNW,
10	Nil.	S, E, NE,	21	Nil.	SW, S, N,	Total	1·33	
11	·26	N, NW,	22	Nil.	NW, WNW,			

Maximum ·36 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 8.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



No. 219.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

**1913.**

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

**Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for the year 1913,**  
showing also  
the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1912, and actual Revenue for 1911.

Heads of Revenue.	Actual Receipts, in 1911.	Estimate for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for <b>1913.</b>
	£   s.   d.	£	£	£
I. Customs	5788 13 5	5015	4171	7915
II. Port and Tonnage dues	551 14 0	280	305	405
III. Licences and Internal Revenue	4437 18 2	3666	3544	3666
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Pay- ments for specific purposes and reimbursements	2472 16 9	1049	1001	984
V. Interest	5794 0 8	5410	5665	6000
VI. Post Office	1500 6 2	1400	2423	1703
VII. Rents	3324 16 2	3014	2596	2846
VIII. Miscellaneous	336 12 9	235	110	130
Total, Ordinary Revenue ..	24206 18 1	20069	19815	23649
IX. Land Sales	11132 6 8	7765	10662	8234
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 15 0	806	806	806
Total    ...    ...    ...    ...	36145 19 9	28640	31283	32689

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

**Abstract of Expenditure for the year 1913,**  
showing also the Estimate and Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1912, and actual  
Expenditure, for 1911.

Heads of Expenditure.	Actual payments in 1911	Approved for 1912.	Revised Estimate for 1912.	Estimate for 1913.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
I. Pensions	710 10 11	751	771	784
II. The Governor	1640 5 10	1607	1923	1940
III. Colonial Secretary	871 2 3	1014	1098	1210
IV. Treasury and Customs	802 6 5	1034	1239	1442
V. Audit	23 0 0	32	32	32
VI. Port and Marine	38 15 2	45	110	650
VII. Legal	262 12 0	260	468	410
VIII. Police and Prisons	648 18 4	701	646	700
IX. Medical	1050 5 6	1157	1403	1595
X. Education	992 13 11	980	998	1036
XI. Ecclesiastical	219 11 10	220	220	220
XII. Transport	475 5 11	400	638	325
XIII. Miscellaneous	1194 11 10	964	1077	859
XIV. Post Office	3775 17 3	3663	4113	4233
XV. Colonial Engineer	1844 10 1	2435	2315	2098
XVI. Savings Bank	1653 14 10	1564	1564	1604
XVII. Currency Note Fund	45 10 0	57	44	15
XVIII. Drawbacks and Refunds	41 18 9	100	50	100
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	1358 17 7	1335	1325	1327
Total, Ordinary Expenditure	17650 8 5	18319	20034	20580
XX. Public Works Extraordinary	4810 0 7	6570	11612	2170
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	947 3 9	941	923	581
Total	23407 12 9	25830	32569	23331

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>I. Customs Duties.</b>				
1. Import on Wine <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
" " Malt <sup>2</sup>	200		250	
" " Spirits <sup>3</sup>	1700		1900	
" " Tobacco <sup>1</sup>	900		1500	
		2900		3750
2. Export on Wool <sup>1</sup>	1100		1000	
" " Live Sheep <sup>1</sup>	15		10	
" " Sheepskins <sup>1</sup>	150		150	
" " Hides <sup>1</sup>	6		5	
" " Whale Oil <sup>4</sup>	.....		3000	
		1271		4165
Total	.....	4171		7915
<b>II. Port Dues.</b>				
1. Pilotage <sup>5</sup>	150		150	
2. Tonnage dues <sup>6</sup>	100		200	
3. Harbour dues <sup>7</sup>	5		5	
4. Wharfage <sup>8</sup>	50		50	
Total	.....	305		405
<b>III. Internal Revenue.</b>				
1. LICENCES.				
Wholesale liquor <sup>9</sup>	40		40	
Publicans <sup>9</sup>	110		100	
Billiard and Bagatelle <sup>9</sup>	25		25	
Tobacco <sup>10</sup>	30		40	
Auctioneers <sup>11</sup>	5		5	
Dogs <sup>12</sup>	24		25	
Sealing <sup>13</sup>	120		160	
Whaling <sup>14</sup>	2600		2700	
Gun <sup>15</sup>	118		110	
Grazing <sup>16</sup>	110		100	
		3182		3305
2. TAXES.				
Stanley rates. <sup>17</sup>	311		310	
Auction duties <sup>18</sup>	1		1	
Sealing Royalty <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
		362		361
Total	.....	3544		3666

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 1 of 1912.

(5) " " 6 of 1902.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 2 of 1902.

(8) " " 1 of 1911.

(9) " " 8 of 1901.

(10) " " 10 of 1889.

(11) " " 2 of 1858.

(12) " " 6 of 1853.

(13) " " 1 of 1899 &amp; 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(14) " " 5 of 1908.

(15) " " 2 of 1908.

(16) " " 5 of 1904.

(17) " " 4 of 1905.

(18) " " 5 of 1853.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements.				
1. Supreme Court <sup>1</sup>	297		300	
2. Police do. <sup>2</sup> Poundage, <sup>3</sup> & Prisoners <sup>2</sup> }	35		40	
3. Registrar-General <sup>3</sup>	2		3	
4. Marriage <sup>4</sup>	36		36	
5. Services of Customs Officers, &c. <sup>5</sup>	100		100	
6. Customs Officers' Overtime <sup>6</sup> &c.	73		100	
7. Shipping <sup>7</sup>	120		100	
8. Launch Fees and Charters	80		100	
9. School	100		100	
10. Patents <sup>9</sup>	25		10	
11. Victoria Cottage Home and Hospital	90		50	
12. Sale of Water <sup>10</sup>	40		40	
13. „ Laws, &c.,	3		5	
Total		1001		984
V. Interest.				
1. Land Sales Investment Fund <sup>11</sup>	3200		3600	
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund <sup>12</sup>	2300		2300	
3. Currency Note Investment Fund <sup>13</sup>	110		100	
4. Bank Deposit Account	55		0	
Total		5665		6000

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.

(6) Regulations of 23rd January &amp; 13th April, 1905, and 3rd July, 1906.

(7) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(8) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 2 of 1902: Port Regulations, 23rd December, 1902.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF REVENUE.

HEAD OF REVENUE.	Revised Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>				
1. Sale of Stamps <sup>1</sup>	2000		1200	
2. Commission on Money Orders, <sup>1</sup> etc.	75		75	
3. Parcel Post <sup>1</sup>	250		250	
4. Poundage on Postal Orders <sup>1</sup>	10		10	
5. Letter Boxes	8		8	
6. Telephones	60		60	
7. Wireless Messages	20		100	
Total		2423		1703
<b>VII. Rents.</b>				
1. Crown Lands, Falklands <sup>2</sup>	446		446	
2. " " Dependencies <sup>2</sup>	2100		2350	
3. Houses, &c.	50		50	
Total		2596		2846
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand <sup>3</sup>	5		5	
2. Sale of Stores	40		50	
3. % on Govt. House furniture <sup>4</sup>	15		15	
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	15		15	
5. Sale of School Material	15		30	
6. Unforeseen	20		15	
Total		110		130
<b>IX. Land Sales.<sup>2</sup></b>		10662		8234
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre		806		806

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
I. Pensions. <sup>1</sup>		751		784
II. The Governor.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Governor <sup>2</sup>	1200		1250	
2. Entertaining Allowance <sup>3</sup>	.....		250	
3. Fees for Marriage Licences	30		36	
4. Private Secretary	50		100	
5. Gardener <sup>4</sup>	96		96	
6. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	78		78	
OTHER.				
7. Garden Seeds	23		20	
8. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
9. Books for Library	10		10	
10. Typewriter for Office	20		.....	
Total		1607		1940
III. Colonial Secretary.				
PERSONAL.				
1. Colonial Secretary £600 <sup>5</sup>	500		600	
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>6</sup>	150		150	
3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup>	60		60	
4. Clerk to Councils	.....		24	
5. Printer <sup>8</sup>	138		150	
6. Assistant Printer <sup>9</sup> £55 to £65 by £5 annually	50		55	
7. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10		5	
8. Caretaker	42		42	
9. Messenger	24		24	
OTHER.				
10. Telegrams <sup>10</sup>	.....		60	
11. Type, &c.,	15		15	
12. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>11</sup>	25		25	
Total		1014		1210

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 247.

(2) Secretary of State's despatches No. 6 of 9th January and No. 32 of 27th March, 1912.

(3) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 5th June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(4) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(5) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(6) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House &amp; 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor

&amp; an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(7) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(8) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 &amp; £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908

(9) C. G. Allan. Three years agreement from 7th September, 1912. M.P. 362/08.

(10) Estimated in 1912 under Miscellaneous.

(11) Also 80 loads of peat.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually <sup>1</sup>	400		400	
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2</sup>	148		153	
3. Deputy Collector. New Island <sup>3</sup>	100		100	
4. Customs Officer, Stanley <sup>4</sup>	100		100	
5. Do. do. House Allowance <sup>4</sup>	24		24	
6. Do. do. South Georgia	.....		150	
7. Customs Officers, <sup>5</sup> temporary <sup>A</sup>	150		282	
8. Refund of Customs and Shipping Fees	105		200	
9. Commission D.B.S.	3		3	
OTHER.				
10. Uniforms, &c.	4		20	
11. Stationery (Forms)	.....		10	
Total		1034		1442
<b>V. Audit.</b>				
1. Imperial <sup>6</sup>				
Total		32		32
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Harbour Master, (B) <sup>7</sup>	.....		144	
2. Engineer <sup>7</sup>	.....		108	
3. Deck Hand <sup>7</sup>	.....		78	
4. Overtime (Launch) <sup>7</sup>	.....		25	
5. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	20		15	
OTHER.				
6. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c.	20		25	
7. Buoys and Beacons, &c.	5		5	
8. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c) <sup>7</sup>	.....		250	
Total		45		650
<b>VII. Legal.</b>				
PERSONAL.				
1. Magistrate, South Georgia <sup>8</sup>	250		300	
2. Do. S. Shetlands (6 mths) (c)	.....		100	
OTHER.				
3. Supreme Court Expenses	10		10	
Total		260		410

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48

(5) Partly paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 5.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

(7) Estimated for 1912 under Colonial Engineer.

(8) Secretary of State's despatch No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

(A) Includes Customs Officers at New Island, South Orkneys (for 4 months), Asst. at Stanley and all Temporary Officers

(B) Is also Master of Government Launch and Government Pilot. G. M. Smith, from 16th November, 1912. Free unfurnished quarters, and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 436/12.

(C) Is also Deputy Collector, New Island.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>VIII. Police &amp; Prisons.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100		100	
2. Gaoler & Warder <sup>2&amp;3</sup>	84		84	
3. Matron <sup>3</sup>	24		24	
4. Four Constables at £72 each <sup>4</sup>	288		288	
5. One Constable at South Georgia <sup>5</sup>	84		84	
6. Special Warder	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
7. Coal and Light <sup>6</sup>	11		10	
8. Clothing, bedding, &c.	70		70	
9. Subsistence of prisoners <sup>7</sup>	30		30	
Total		701		700
<b>IX. Medical.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>8</sup>	300		300	
2. " " Health Officer.	25		25	
3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	200		200	
4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland <sup>9</sup>	150		150	
5. Dentist <sup>10</sup>	.....		300	
6. Clerk to Board of Health	6		6	
7. Inspector of Nuisances	24		24	
8. Hospital: Nurse-Matron <sup>11</sup>	78		78	
9. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife <sup>12</sup>	50		50	
10. Two Servants, 1 @ £30, 1 @ £24	29		54	
11. Outdoor Servant and Gardener	.....		78	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
12. Medicines	40		40	
13. Quarantine. &c. <sup>13</sup>	50		50	
14. Lunacy Expenses	60		60	
15. Sterilizer	25		.....	
16. Hospital: Maintenance of Staff, Laundry &c. <sup>14</sup>	120		180	
Total		1157		1595

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol.

(3) Also receives £12 a year under XIV. Telephone Operator.—M.P. 528/09.

(4) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(5) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(6) Also 54 loads of peat.

(7) Partly recoverable.

(8) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(9) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(10) Mr. G. W. Royle under 3 years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 80 of 27th July, 1912.—M.P. 357/1912.

(11) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(12) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(13) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(14) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>X. Education.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL</b>				
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	200		200	
2. do. allnce for pupil teachers <sup>1</sup>	20		40	
3. Schoolmistress <sup>2</sup>	75		75	
4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 <sup>3</sup>	111		116	
5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 <sup>4</sup>	42		45	
6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4	29		.....	
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>5</sup>	345		330	
8. Four Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 <sup>6</sup>	62		118	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
9. Cleaning	36		42	
10. Stationery, <sup>7</sup> Prizes, &c	60		70	
Total		980		1036
<b>XI. Ecclesiastical.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Sexton	10		10	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
2. Allowance for Clergymen <sup>8</sup>	200		200	
3. Fuel for Cathedral	10		10	
Total		220		220
<b>XII. Transport.</b>				
1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c.	250		175	
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores	150		150	
Total		400		325

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £10 each.—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 13th January, 1910. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Under agreement for five years— Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.  
 „ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.  
 „ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.  
 „ „ Mr. Frederick Peter Thomson, from 16th November, 1911.—M.P. 491/1911.  
 „ „ Mr. Archibald Stewart, from 17th December, 1911.—M.P. 571/1911.
- (6). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.  
 „ „ Miss M. Hardy, „ „ 1912. M.P. 5/12.  
 „ „ Miss E. Pearce, „ „ M.P. 5/12.
- (7). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 9.
- (8). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905. M.Ps. 67/1905 & 309/1907

## ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>XIII. Miscellaneous.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
	£	£	£	£
1. Instructor of Volunteers <sup>1</sup> ...	100		100	
2. British Consul, Punta Arenas <sup>2</sup> ...	10		10	
3. Caretaker Cemetery <sup>3</sup> ...	30		30	
4. „ Museum ...	12		12	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
5. Crown Agents Expenses ...	50		50	
6. Fire Insurance ...	55		100	
7. Salutes and Flags ...	10		10	
8. Peat ...	180		180	
9. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	95		95	
10. Ammunition do. ...	80		80	
11. Stall, Imperial Institute <sup>4</sup> ...	50		50	
12. Stationery ...	130		100	
13. Telephones <sup>A</sup> ...	60		.....	
14. Telegrams <sup>B</sup> ...	60		.....	
15. Volunteer Band ...	12		12	
16. Contingencies ...	30		30	
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>964</b>		<b>859</b>
<b>XIV. Post Office.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL</b>				
1. Postmaster <sup>5</sup> ...	300		300	
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36		36	
3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island <sup>6</sup> ...	20		20	
4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>7</sup> ...	55		60	
5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail ...	26		26	
6. Post Boy and Messenger ...	36		36	
7. Telephone Operators <sup>8</sup> .....			60	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
8. Bureau, Stamps, &c, ...	80		90	
9. Commission on sale of Stamps <sup>9</sup> ...	10		15	
10. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500		2500	
11. do. South Georgia Mail .....			480	
12. do. West Falklands Mail ...	600		600	
13. Telephone Instruments, &c., .....			10	
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>3663</b>		<b>4233</b>

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(3) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(4) Annual rate of contribution from 1st October, 1909.—M.P. 217/09.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Two day operators 1 at £36 &amp; 1 at £12; 1 night operator at £12.

(9) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(A) Estimated for 1913 under XIV. 7.

(B) " " III. 10.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
<b>XV. Colonial Engineer.</b>				
PERSONAL.	£	£	£	£
1. Colonial Engineer <sup>1</sup> £250 to £300 by £25 annually	250		275	
2. Wireless operators <sup>2</sup> 1 at £250, 1 at £150	256		400	
3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	144		144	
4. Foreman of Works (Out-door) <sup>3</sup>	36		36	
5. Two Carpenters	204		240	
6. 1 Lamplighter at £84 <sup>4</sup> & 1 at £12 <sup>5</sup>	46		96	
7. Blacksmith <sup>6</sup>	84		84	
8. Blacksmith's Assistant <sup>7</sup>	34		34	
9. Labourers, two at £90	180		180	
10. Carters, two at £84	168		168	
11. Sanitary Carter & boy	138		138	
12. Master of Launch and <sup>A</sup> Government Pilot	144		.....	
13. Engine Driver of Launch <sup>A</sup>	120		.....	
14. Deck Hand <sup>A</sup>	78		.....	
15. Sanitary Puntman	30		30	
16. Scavenger	78		78	
OTHER.				
17. Overtime, Launch <sup>A</sup>	10		.....	
18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) <sup>A</sup>	250		.....	
19. Smithy coal	10		10	
20. Street Lamps	75		85	
21. Forage, &c.	100		100	
Total		2435		2098
<b>XVI. Savings Bank.</b>				
1. Audit	4		4	
2. Interest on £58,600	1560		1600	
Total		1564		1604
<b>XVII. Currency Note Fund.</b>				
1. Management, Audit, &c.	15		15	
2. 1% on Investments	42		.....	
Total		57		15
<b>XVIII. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds</b>		100		100

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat or £40 per annum.

(2) Mr. W. D. Lacey and Mr. G. F. Ball under three years agreement from 18th September, 1912. Free furnished quarters and 80 loads of peat.—M.Ps. 352 &amp; 353/1912.

(3) Is also Chief Constable.

(4) F. Howatt, from 9th May, 1911. Also receives £16 as Labourer.—M.P. 308/1911.

(5) Is also Gaoler.

(6) R. Bradbury. 5 years agreement from 23rd September 1912. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.—M.P. 229/1909.

(7) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.



## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate, 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XIX. Public Works Recurrent.</b>				
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	500		500	
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	500		500	
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	100		100	
4. Carts and horses	35		35	
5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c	110		110	
6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. <sup>1</sup>	90		22	
7. Repair of sea-wall etc., <sup>2</sup>	.....		50	
8. Common Fence, repair of <sup>2</sup>	.....		10	
Total		1335		1327

## XX. Public Works Extraordinary.

Service.	Approved for 1912.	Estimate for the whole work.			Estimated to 31st Dec., 12.	Estimate for 1913.
		Original.	Revised.	Actual to 31st Dec., 1911.		
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Kitson Lamps	30	.....	.....	54 4 3	91	40
2. Peat Sheds	60	.....	.....	9 16 3	70	60
3. Sea Lion Light	100	600	1212	752 8 7	812	400
4. Town Hall	4000	6504	6344	{ 60 2 6 133 17 4	5294	1050
5. Wireless install.	1200	3000	4400	1659 8 1	3980	420
6. Fencing, Wireless Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Total	5390*					2170

- (1) Estimated for three months; light not expected to be completed till October, 1913.  
 (2) Estimated for 1912 under Public Works Extraordinary.

\* The following items were likewise estimated for in 1912:—

Common Fence, repair of	£30	Hot water system, new Schoolroom	£50
Furniture for New School	15	Playhouse, Government School	30
Repair of sea-wall & reclamation	100	Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer	300
Fire-proof Safes for Records	30	Cart Shed. Erection of	25
Embankmt & drain, Murray Heights	100	Magistrate's & Officials' quarters.	
Tanks for Customs Shed	50	S. Georgia	450
			1180

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Service.	Approved Estimate. 1912.		Estimate, 1913.	
	£	£	£	£
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>				
<b>PERSONAL.</b>				
1. Chief Inspector <sup>1</sup>				
£350 to £450 by £20	385		405	
2. Assistant Inspector	12		12	
3. Receiver of Beaks,				
West Falklands	12		12	
4. " " New Island	12		12	
<b>OTHER.</b>				
5. Horse allowance	50		50	
6. Repair of sheds,				
Quarantine paddock, &c.	25		20	
7. Passages	20		20	
8. Diminution of Geese <sup>2</sup>	375		.....	
9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards,				
Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks.	50		50	
Total		941		581

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

(2) Ordinance No. 3 of 1905 has expired.

## ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1913.

## APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary .....	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. <sup>1</sup> Junior Clerk. Clerk to Councils. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs.....	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. <sup>2</sup>
Legal .....	Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia.
Police.....	Chief Constable. <sup>3</sup>
Prisons.....	Gaoler. & Warder. <sup>4</sup> Matron
Medical.....	Colonial Surgeon.
Education .....	Assistant Mistress.
Ecclesiastical .....	Sexton.
Post Office.....	Postmaster. Deputy Postmaster, New Island. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer.....	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Lamplighter. Labourer. Two Carters.

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

1.	H. N. Watts	Late Colonial Surgeon.	£97 : 10 : 0
2.	S. Hamilton	„ Colonial Surgeon.	132 : 8 : 0
3.	H. P. Millett	„ Gaoler.	24 : 0 : 0
4.	G. Travis	„ Colonial Treasurer.	20 : 0 : 0
5.	L. E. Brandon	„ „ Chaplain.	184 : 19 : 2
6.	F. Durose	„ Schoolmaster.	102 : 9 : 1
7.	C. E. Durose	„ Schoolmistress.	30 : 2 : 6
8.	L. Newing	„ Warder.	26 : 4 : 0
9.	G. Hurst	„ Postmaster & Manager Savings Bank	132 : 18 : 2
10.	C. A. Fraser	„ Treasurer, &c.	20 : 0 : 0
11.	R. S. Earl	„ Colonial Surgeon	13 : 1 : 9
			<u>£783 : 12 : 7</u>

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of pent, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.